---- Original Message -----

From: <u>Byron Prior</u>
To: <u>David Amos</u>

Sent: Friday, November 05, 2004 8:15 PM

Subject: From Byron

David, I received this today.

Byron

Patterson Palmer Law Scotia Centre, 235 Water Street P.O. Box 610 St. John's, NL A1C 5L3 Tel 709-726-6124 Fax 709-722-0483 Toll Free 1-888-699-7746 www.pattersonpalmer.ca Stephen J. May

Direct Line: 709-570-5528 Direct Fax: 709-570-574

E-mail: smay@pattersonpalmer.ca

VIA PERSONAL SERVICE November 4, 2004

Mr. Byton Prior Readers Hill Road Long Pond, C.B.S. NL A1W 5B4

Dear Mr. Prior:

We represent Bill Matthews, the Member of Parliament for Random - Burin - St. George's. We have reviewed a copy of information taken from your web site on 25 October 2004 which we understand to have been written and posted by you.

The information taken from the web site mirrors that posted on that or another web site by you in 2002. In each, you have made several statements about Mr. Matthews that are false and without foundation. Each of them is defamatory of Mr. Matthews. I am aware that Mr. Matthews' previous solicitor, Mr. Edward Roberts, wrote you on 1 May 2002 to describe the statements made on the web site at that time to be cruel and personally offensive. He also noted that it was difficult to resist the conclusion that you intend them to be so. The same can be said with respect to your most recent publication of statements concerning Mr. Matthews on your web site.

The fact that you have chosen to repeat the publication of your statements concerning Mr. Matthews over a web site which may be accessed by an indeterminate number of people has led me to recommend that immediate legal action be taken against you. The claim would not only seek damages for the injury to Mr. Matthews' reputation, but also seek aggravated and punitive damages related to you admission, through a 16 May 2002 Affidavit sworn by you, that the statements made in 2002, repeated in 2004, are false and without foundation. I am also instructed to demand that you cease distribution and publication of these statements at once. Your failure to comply with this demand will result in my recommendation that an immediate injunction be sought against you to prevent the continued publication of this defamatory material of your current or any other website.

I trust you will judge yourself accordingly.

Yours truly,

PATTERSON PALMER

SJMay /dh 14370 0001 Prior 27 Oct 04

September 15th, 2004

Liliana Longo Senior General Counsel C/o Assistant Commissioner Gerry Lynch RCMP B Division Headquarters 100 East Hills Rd PO Box 9700 St. Johns NF A1A 3T5

RE: Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed an exact copy of all material served upon Lieutenant Governor Roberts by my friend Byron Prior. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as law enforcement authorities in order that it may be properly investigated. I have also enclosed a copy of the correspondence between the RCMP External Review Committee and I. As you review the same material they got, you can see the folks in BC were contacted almost one year ago. Apparently the dumb bastards don't know how to read. If these are the best lawyers Anne McLellan has got to send against me, the government is about to be embarrassed big time by a simple Maritimer.

Whereas I have now received my answer from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick and the RCMP External Review Committee, I am about to file my own complaints. I have given up on my native land protecting my dumb ass. If you have any questions may I suggest that you take my matter up with Anne McLellan or Jack Hooper.

With respect to my friend Byron Prior's sad complaint, let me be the first layman to congratulate the RCMP in the fine job they did covering up his matters for the benefit many corrupt politicians for some many years. It is too bad that the RCMP weren't so diligent in upholding the law. Lets see if I can have any luck tearing the mask of virtue off of the RCMP and the likes of T. Alex Hickman for the benefit of all the simple folk like Byron and I.

Shame on all of you. Say hey to the cop in the picture that was guarding Harper on June 19th will ya? I need to know his name and summons him to court to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He can bring his god along to help if he thinks it necessary but I would rather he bring his conscience. What say you? If I don't get an answer from you by Oct3rd. I will be due to sue you too. What do you think should I complain of the RCMP in a court Newfoundland or New Brunswick? I already know Byron's answer.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

general and a second	\$110 100 \$40 \$	Regular Parcel	Colis standard	
To	Destinataire	· i arcei	<u> </u>	
Rem Rem	Propessor Hill	ion Is Rd.	FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION	POUR CONFIRMER LA LIVRAISON
Po Bo Item N° de		7 406 901	www.canadapost.com	E 55:0-6333 ca www.postescanada.ca bure Required sture requise
No. l'artici Cu stomen l	· · ·	U CLENT	Osciareo Valeur Value déclarée	\$



Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee



Comité externe d'examen de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada

September 1st, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, New-Brunswick E4E 3C5

Mr. Amos,

We acknowledge receipt of your package of documents.

The RCMP External Review Committee has no legal mandate to deal with your complaint. We are a specialized agency that reviews internal RCMP labour relations matters, such as grievances by members or disciplinary decisions against members.

Because the law does not give us legal authority to review your request, we are returning your documents to you. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP is the proper body authorized by law to receive public complaints against the RCMP.

If you wish to pursue this matter, you may send the documents to the Commission at the following address:

Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP
Western Region Office
7337 137 Street
Suite 102
Surrey BC V3W 1A4

Sincerely,

Catherine Ebbs.

A/Executive Director and Senior Counsel

Enclosures

Philippe Rabot, Catherine Ebbs and Virginia Adamson C/o Martin Griffin Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee PO Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5R2 RCMP <u>AUQUSE 20 Co 2004</u>
Comité externe d'examen de la GRC
RECEIVED / REÇ**U**

AUG 26 2004

To whom it may concern,

Pursuant to my phone conversation today with Martin Griffin, please find enclosed an exact copy of some of the more important materials sent to the Arar Commission by way of Senator Joe Day. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated.

Mr. Rabot, I was not impressed today to receive a call from your assistant Martin Griffin and to hear the usual public service double talk about my concerns not being your job. I know Anne McLellan is your boss and that you are merely acting in her best interests not mine in order to protect your job. However you are all officers of the court and as such you are obliged to uphold the law. Why do I need to remind you? With regards to my allegations and evidence, can't you see that at least two Solicitor Generals and one RCMP Commissioner have failed to uphold the law and the Public Trust?

Perhaps you should ask Commissioner Giuliano Zaccardelli to get off his high horse and quit trying to teach the malevolent Yankee, Argeo P. Cellucci for a minute. Maybe the two aforesaid Italian fellas can recognize a few of the people recorded on these tapes. Don't you think Giuliano should have asked Argeo a few questions about all the crooked lawyers he appointed to be corrupt judges before he was bailed out of Beantown by Bush and sent to Canada to try to talk us into going to war for him? Please don't even try to pretend that the RCMP and the FBI ain't had long talks about me.

Whenever you figure out who is the "Appropriate Officer" to initiate a hearing on the Commissioner as per the following statement, let me know will ya? I am too busy trying to save my butt and my family's interests to even begin to argue Martin Griffin's ridiculous statement to me today. I have little patience to hear "not my job" from a person in public service particularly when he is a lawyer. I will let him wonder when I file complaint against him. Rest assured I will not forget him. Ask the former Town Cop now turned RCMP officer, Keith Livingstone how long my memory is. I will be giving him some tapes before I leave Sussex to see if he has learned how to do his job and uphold the law. Ask me why I think he won't, I dare ya. But lets see if you can do your job first.

"The "Appropriate Officer" is responsible under the RCMP Act for initiating a hearing before an Adjudication Board when he or she believes that a member has contravened the Code of Conduct and that formal disciplinary action is warpanted.

Cya'll in Court®

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

R. S. Webb

From:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

To: Cc: <dayja@sen.parl.gc.ca> <org@erc-cee.gc.ca>

Sent:

August 6, 2004 2:42 PM

Attach:

Perhaps we should talk before I begin litigation.eml

Subject:

David Amos is merely proving I just called

Attention

Philippe Rabot RCMP External Review Committee P.O. Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, ON KIP 5R2 Tel: (613) 998-2134 Fax: (613) 990-8969

and

Senator Joseph A. Day

14 Evertt St. Hampton, NB. 506 832-5880

Sirs.

I just called both of your offices this morning and tried to speak to each of you in private about my concerns. Neither of you called and I expect you never will. Now I will go public with all of them. The first people I will approach will be the lawyers within the Arar Commission. The enclosed documents should prove to Mr. Day why that is necessary. But do not discount my concerns with Securities Fraud, the FBI and everything else. I am providing in person today to Mr. Day's local office exactly the same documents that I served Premeir Lord and Frank McKenna over one month ago. They both have chosen to ignore my concerns and allegations and would rather take many of my adversaries either golfing or fishing today.

I am also providing Mr. Day with some other material that I have not given to others in Canada. But I have no doubt the CSIS has seen them all and many more. Eva Plunkett when she worked under Wayne Easter attended a big government meeting last year about how and why our government would share such information. Now as Inspector General of the CSIS she could view everything of mine at a glance. Trust me Mr. Day you are looking at the tip of the iceberg. Even you would have to admit that the FBI have some very bad actors within their ranks and I was justifibly paranoid when I heard one of their agents was in Sussex the same day as I was debating your friend John Herron. I have shown others what I have given to you Mr. Day before I sealed the envelope. Please act ethically on my behalf, you are the last politician representing the Fundy area that I will contact before I return to the USA. If something bad happens to me upon my return, I want the world to know that Canada has good reason to stop appointing Senators and start electing them.

After waiting for over a year for the RCMP and the various Solicitors Generals to act in defense of my Rights as a Canadian Citizen I gave up. I only wished the Yankee law enforcement community to stop the harassment of me and begin acting within the scope of their employment. After all avenues of assistance to me in two countries had failed to provide anyone ethical enough to stand with me, I came home to run for Parliament and to act in defense of my own Civil Rights. You are now looking at the beginning of part two of my plan to defend my interests and rights.

I did see you, Mr. Day and your wife, Georgie laugh and seem to agree with many of my statements during the debate in Hampton. I also read in the paper that you thought that John Herron was the only person worth voting for. I affirm that you have the right to that opinion and the irrefuttable right to to back it up with your right to vote. On the other hand, I wish my fellow Canadians had the same right to vote you out of office and place someone else in your position that would be more concerned about our interests and not that of the Irving empire. I would love to see his newspapers put that in print. Yesterday they had lots to say about Lord going fishing with his buddies but little about McKenna and his friends golfing. You know full well why the same newpapers said nothing of me and my campaign to get elected. If not ask Carl Davies he had a great chuckle at my expense when I met him at a private party on June 26th in St. Andrews. The same day Mr. Zed and Mr. Herron greated Mr. Martin at the airport and he likened them to sons. Wow am I ever glad that that mean old lawyer does not look at me in that light. I would start singing to Sheila to pass the Tequila as well. (Guess who gets a copy of this?)

If anyone were to ask me Mr. Joyce is the smartest businessman of the bunch this week.. He makes a bundle renting his place to one crowd and gets a great holiday for free at our expense with the others. Plus he gets the scoop on what they are all up to. I don't know if you were invited to either event Mr. Day but I will lay odds you are invited to Henrik's party tonight along with Mr. Lutz, Mr. Zed and possibly Carl Davies. Say hey to them for me will ya, Tell them I won't bother them. Me and my boy are going way back in the woods away from all the smilling bastards after I forward some emails around the world. This email is one of them that will be attached to the one I sending Lutz tonight. Maybe Mr. Lutz should look for it on his Blackberry tonite. I may give you all a few laughs but I doubt it.

I am sending this email and attaching it to the documents I am providing you Mr. Day just in case the cops that have been ghosting me decide to hassle me before I can deliver the material to you. They will have something to chew on. They should not open the envelope addressed to you because it does bear a US Postage and I am not certain if US code can reach up here but rest assured I will ask.

I must state that it is me that delivered this pile of documents to you. However I may bring serveral witnesses in order to prove that I am doing nothing wrong, you may rest assured there is nothing life threatening within this envelope. If there were I am certain the US Code would make me suffer many penalties. The copy of the CD of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you, Senator Joe Day in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it maybe properly investigated. I will also have several wiretap tapes in my possession so if the cops decide to take me in for some reason, the tapes come too. Everybody knows the reason why I want to give them to the RCMP officer Keith Livingstone, a former town cop in Sussex. However any port in a storm will do.

I am well aware that Mr. Rabot reports to Anne McLellan and that she should have done him the courtesy of making him aware of my allegations against the RCMP and the Commisioner in particular. There should be no need for me to provide one document more to any office that claims Anne Mclellan as their boss but I did make it a point to call Eva Plunkett and Marget Bloodworth yesterday to register my indignation towards their deliberate lack of diligence in their present and former positions within the government of Canada. If you fellas don't think that I would be a very important witness for the Arar Commission then you simply do not know how to read.

It has now been over one week since Mr. Lutz claimed that he had sent the material that I had provided to John Herron to law enforcement. He did this in front of many witnesses in Provincial Court on July 29th. When I asked him who he gave it to, he refused to say. I looked at all the RCMP officers in court and they all just looked away. Obviously byway of the atached email you can see that yesterday after nobody had contacted me I notified CISNB and Wayne Steeves myself. Thus far no word has come from them as well. Need I say I will not hold my breath and wait for a response from you fellas? May I suggest to Joe Day that he forward the enclosed materials to the Federal Minister of Justice and inform Howard Wilson that I have many questions about the ethical conduct of many high placed Government officials beginning with Wayne Easter and Anne McLellan. I will make it widely known that you are undeniable witnesses to my pursuit of justice. It is for you to decide whether you stand with me or against me.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

Note: forwarded message attached.

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



GOVERNMENT HOUSE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

10 September 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

The Lieutenant Governor has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 2 September, addressed directly to him, the Honourable Danny Williams, the Honourable John Crosbie and Mr. Brian Furey. He has asked me to tell you that he has neither the authority nor the responsibility over matters such as those raised in your letter, and the associated material. Accordingly, at his instructions, I have sent the material to the Honourable Thomas Marshall, QC, the Attorney General and Minister of Justice for Newfoundland and Labrador, with the request that he take whatever further action he considers necessary and appropriate to deal with it.

Sincerely yours,

Leona Harvey

Secretary to Lieutenant Governor

SWORN STATEMENT

I, Byron Prior, on September 09, 2004 served the required information materials and CD's by hand to the offices of Lieutenant Governor Edward M. Roberts, Government House, Military Road, St, John's, NL, A1C 5W4, Premier Danny Williams, Confederation Building, 8th. Floor, East Block, St. John's, NL, A1B 4J6, Brian F. Furey, President, Law Society of Newfoundland, 196-198 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1A9.

I added a copy of my personal handout to each package delivered.

I, Byron Prior, swear this was done by me today with great pleasure and pride.

Byron Prior

66 Readers Hill Crescent Conception Bay South, NL

A1W 5B4

September 09, 2004

Received by: Premier's Office Jayla H

Received by: Lieutenant Governor's Address

Received by: Law Society of Newfoundland

September 2nd, 2004

John Crosbie c/o Greg G. Byrne, Suite 502, 570 Queen Street Fredericton, N.B. E3B 5E3

Lieutenant Governor, Edward M. Roberts, Government House Military Road St. John's, NL A1C 5W4 Premier Danny Williams Confederation Building 8th fl, East Block St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Brian F. Furey, President Law Society of Newfoundland 196-198 Water Street St. John's, NL AIC 1A9

Re: Corruption

Sirs,

On my friend, Bryon Prior's birthday this past July. I had decided it was high time that I started to fulfil a promise I made to him before I came home to run for a seat in Parliament. If you dudes wish to pretend that you don't know who he is or what is much on his mind these days, then perhaps you should read the enclosed documents real slow. Then maybe you should start conducting yourselves in a legal and professional manner very quickly before my efforts towards making shit hit the fan bear fruit. Although it seems that Bryon has lost his faith in my efforts to help him find justice it does not change the fact that I believe in him. I do know that he still is concerned about my well being and I thank him for that. He has been of great value to me in my enlightenment of just how bad things really are in the Maritimes. For that I am forever grateful and in return will bother him no more with my concerns. For now I will continue with my own battles alone after fulfilling this promise to him. I have served this material upon Mr. Byrne's office myself before leaving the country. I have enclosed a copy of Byron's Statutory Declaration. He has made his own diligent campaign to seek justice all over the internet type his name in a web browser to see for yourself. If Byron wishes to serve the other three above named parties and swear a similar Declaration then send a copy to me in the USA, I believe he may make his concerns more widely known in short order, particularly if the DHS or the FBI or the RCMP or all three pounce on me today.

I can easily prove to anyone how many cops, lawyers, politicians and others that I have made well aware of my support of Byron and of my distain of the crimes practiced against him and his family. I will employ the words spoken to me by my political opponent Rob Moore before he climbed back on the bus with his buddies Steven Harper, Elsie Wayne and the RCMP on June 19th. They were as follows "Keep up the Good Work" I know the lawyer/politician Mr. Moore did not mean one word of what he said to me in front of many witnesses but I do mean every word of it to Byron. I will be sending a copy of this letter to many people to prove to him that I am a man of my word. I hope he does the same. That said I wish Byron a belated happy birthday and simply restate that I will remain a faithful witness to his just endeavours.

If you have any doubts of Byron's sincerity or mine maybe Mr. Crosbie should ask his friend T. Alex Hickman what he knows of truth and simple blood tests. Perhaps Edward Moxons Roberts will enlighten you all about his encounter with Byron Prior on behalf of Bill Matthews before he was appointed Lt. Gov. The fact that Hickman was awarded the Order of Canada should offend all Canadians not just Byron and I.

Mr. Byrne only has to ask Kelly Lamrock, Leroy Armstrong or T. J. Burke of my support for Byron and his pursuit of justice. If Mr. Byrne makes few calls to the likes of Mr. Lord, Brad Green, Frank MacKenna, Paul Zed, Bruce Noble, David Lutz, Lorne Walman, or Henrick Tonning to name a few it should convince you that I am as serious as a heart attack. Lutz did assure me in front of many witnesses including several RCMP officers and John DeWinter in particular that he had given this material to them. I did request that Jack Hooper of the CSIS and the Arar Commission be made aware of my concerns and allegations. Everyone saw the fancy Yankee in his bowtie run from me in his shiny cowboy boots after he had tried to dodge my questions and ignore my requests. Lutz does speak for the federal Attorney General as a prosecutor just like you did Mr. Byrne. What is hilarious to me is that he as a former President of the Law Society he was striking for more money as a defence attorney. Now that he and his buddies have lost they are complaining about the same conflict of interest I pointed out on July 29th to Henrick Tonning. Brad Green the Minister of Justice of NB, another post that you held for a brief period truly has been struck dumb because no matter which way he turns he is surrounded by liars just like himself. There is no doubt that Lutz is adept at straddling the fence in federal and provincial politics of both parties in pursuit of his own interests just like you and Mr. Crosbie, Frank would say Brad Green is just a sick little puppy heading out on a honeymoon while I head into hell. He left happy and horny. I left feeling mean but just as horny. Ashcroft and his cohorts should watch their asses if they don't want the truth up it. It should be interesting to see who comes back smiling. Mr Roberts send this material the Governor General before I start chasing her and the Queen with my complaints. You know I emailed all of you a copy of this letter. I think Byron will do his best to see that you get the hard copy. No one should interfere.

I found it too funny that that you, Mr. Crosbie who had slammed the Alliance Party for years and then found employment in advising them in what to say but I will wager true conservatives unlike Rob Moore ain't laughing about it. Lets see who laughs when Mr. Orchard's legal friends receive a copy of this letter. I know I am giggling just thinking about it. Please find enclosed a copy of a news article dated June 24th that states that Mr. Harper may be called to testify before the Arar Commission inquiry because on June 22nd Harper had indicated on CBC that he new something about Maher Arar's situation. The next day Lorne Waldman called his bluff and Jack Hooper said the CSIS didn't tell Harper jackshit. Later Harper stated he wanted to talk to his lawyers. I can only laugh at all this because everyone knows the reason he said this because the source of his information was in fact one of his lawyers, Rob Moore.

I will wager amongst the other lawyers Harper did confer with were you, Mr. Crosbie, Peter MacKay and Arthur Hamilton. What they may not have known is the source of Mr. Harper's newfound knowledge. I maintain that it is me that is "deep throat" this time. Check my work.

Before you call me a liar John or start singing some old non applicable lament, have a look at the photo of me talking to one of the RCMP officers guarding Harper on June 19^{th} then ask Hooper or Harper what I was telling that man. I will wager that you were the one that told Harper to quit harping. I will also bet that I will tell the world all about it before Hooper starts hooping or his new boss Dale Neufeld starts hollering about it. The fact that Wayne Easter appointed Plunkett to check everybody's work was not impressive to me. The fact that the lawyer Anne McLellan picked Neufeld for his new job at about the same time her wealthy boss, another lawyer is asking to be elected into his new job wins no brownie points with me either, especially in light of the news from Sidney NS two days after the election.

Is anyone paying attention to the scandals swirling around Mr. Martin. There is the ghosts of many Canadians killed by tainted blood from years ago to missing money from the registy of gun that killed far less people to foreign flags and cheap labour on his boats, to ignoring laments in several provinces of abused children from along ago, to sponsorship money. Now no one cares that more coke than coal was found on a boat bearing his wife's name in an area where he had a hand in shutting down the coal mines but was quick to make a deal to ship coal in from elsewhere. Obviously just a couple of sacks of coke ain't no big deal to cover up when he flaunts his wealth in front of out of work coal miners everyday. Harper is right we are defeated and as dumb as Brad Green.

It is a small wonder that Byron and I both are screaming for our fellow men to pay attention to the obvious corruption. I am thankful for Byron's existence on the planet. I sincerely hope he lives to be a hundred and that his next fifty will be filled with as much joy as it takes for him to forget the suffering he experienced in his last fifty years. It is men such as he that renew my faith in mankind. He is as old and almost as reckless as I. His honesty, wisdom and diligence must be self-taught. He did not learn it by example.

I say tear that Medal off of that old bastard T. Alex Hickman's chest and give it to Byron for his Trophy Chest by his next birthday. What say you? I have come to expect the young people to protest and rebel against the system. It seems like part of growing up but once we get fat, dumb and happy enjoying the fruits of our labours that our masters have allowed us to have, we shy away from protesting in order to protect our own greedy interests. We seem content to try to enjoy what is left of our time on the planet with what is left of the planet to enjoy. To hell with the future if we are compelled to go out of or way. Right? Wrong. Someone way smarter than I once said that evil will prevail if good men do nothing and someone else modified it somewhat by saying that evil governments are born out of apathy. I sent this to the Law Society because Byron says that it contains the largest nest of crooks in Newfoundland. I agree.

What I would like to know is why do we old farts leave it to the young folks amongst us to speak up and protest about the corruption that we all know to exist. It is us that have the least to lose with regards to the future. Why should we be so guarded and nervous in our last days? I see no need to be secretive in protecting my safety. It is the future of my little Clan that I must worry about. I have already had more fun than ten men I owe them to have the opportunity to pursue happiness without the likes of George Bush or Brian Mulroney lording over them. The more that know the truth and do something about it the sooner it will be better for all our children, not just mine. This is the task of law enforcement, lawyers and politicians, not Byron and I.

The CSIS knows that the biggest bunch of organized criminals that there is exists within the legal and political circles of governments. They should they are a part of it. Everybody knows it and I have already proved it. To date I have only discussed crimes relating to civil rights issues and money. Watch what happens to the rhetoric of lawyers and politicians when I raise the spectre of murder. I have enclosed some documents relating to my prediction of the death of H. Paul Rico in jail. Ain't it kinda funny how the media doesn't mention much about the fact that he was beaten almost to death before he was moved to live out his last days on Tulsa time? Never forget that my wife's Uncle Willy was an FBI agent in New England at the same time as Rico. Ask yourself what he may know and why so many powerful people have protected him in his wrongs. Then read real slowly the documents I have provided and listen to the CD. Then ask yourself if you want my blood on your hands. I have already recorded your name within my work. You can never claim that you did not know the truth. I leave Canada today because I am summoned to court and stand trial for criminal charges made against me in the USA while I was in running for Parliament. Everybody knows the charges are false but that I look forward to speaking before a jury of my peers. I won't wager that I will be allowed to stand before that court on September 3rd.

I bet the DHS will pounce on me again. Everybody knows how many wiretap tapes I have that may cause many people in high places to be impeached and sent to jail. Everybody knows my wife's Uncle Franky died two months before they pressed charges against me. Why have they not bothered to notify my wife yet of his demise?

I know the bad guys what me back under their jurisdiction and the Canadian government is more than willing to throw me to the wolves. Too many other witnesses against corruption have died in the past for me to ignore the ramifications of my actions. It only follows that I must also predict the possibility of my own demise then do my best to prevent it for the benefit of my minor children. Quitting this quest for justice will not remove the threat to my existence nor will it regain all that my family has lost. What would you do break a window in Canada today in order in order to get arrested here and avoid Ashcroft and his cohorts in the USA tomorrow? I have considered it but I have no choice but to see this through properly until the truth becomes public knowledge. Someone must be ethical if lawyers, cops and bankers won't.

I could not live with the knowledge that I quit protecting my kin, their rights and interests simply because I was a chickenshit to challenge the ethics of low men in high places. Lawyers must argue me in front a jury of my peers or I must die trying. It is just that simple. Ask me how pissed I am at priests like Cardinal law if you like cursing alot.

The complaint that I will file in South Carolina either in person or byway of my estate will be a Prima Facia matter. It is for you and many other lawyers to decide who files it and when. As for me I plan to file it before the next Federal Election in the USA this year. Here's hoping that I live that long. If not, I want my wife's lawyer to use this letter against you and all the other lawyers I have contacted and made well aware of the crimes practiced against me. If my wife and kids are compelled to sue you, do you dudes wish to be first or last on the roster? I am looking forward to arguing you and your old friends like Brian Mulroney and Alex Hickman. Of the three stooges methinks you Mr. crosbie would be the most fun. Trust me, John singing a song about Tequila won't matter to me a Tinker's good goddamn. It will just inspire me to make a funnier rebuttal like some rhyme from Barnacle Bill the Sailor. We all know how Hickman and Deering love the fair young maidens.

Although I had taken a little time off from all this legal and political crap to enjoy my family and friends as best I could, it did not mean that I had quit and gone back to the USA with my tail between my legs because Elections Canada had declared I had only secured one percent of the vote in Fundy. In fact I have considered my little foray into the political forum a raging success. I had made many a fellow Maritimer undeniably aware of my allegations. Many people saw me serve Rob Moore, John Herron and others this material. Now I will begin the litigation process of securing my rights and my Clan's interests and safety in the USA before I return to Canada to raise some more hell. I will be filing many lawsuits against the parties you see mentioned within the enclosed documents. In pursuit of that end, I went to the provincial Court in Sussex last month and now I obviously returned Fredericton. I will leave it to you to wonder who else I am speaking to today but obviously I have more faith in a young want to be a lawyer than any old lawyer that has played the wicked game for years.

Please find enclosed the documents previously mentioned and exactly the same material served upon the Governor General of New Brunswick and many others last week. I have also enclosed the Ombudsman Bernard Richard's answerThe copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. Lets just say I was not surprised by the money grubbing turncoat Richard's answer and neither should you, Mr. Byrne. Franky and Leroy did not surprise me either. Both fellas are from Apohaqui and they know me at least as well as I know them. When Global TV failed to show an interest in the material I provided them or report the truth years ago. It did not take me long to discover the reason why. Franky sat on the Board of Directors. The Irving owned newspapers and their incredibly snotty reporter, Carl Davies only further served to prove my point.

I cannot help but confess that I was very disappointed by Henrick Tonning particularly after I received and read a copy of the transcript of the hearing on July 29th. I know Henrick was the first judge Brad Green had ever appointed. I also know that Paul Zed was not allowed to cross the street without him but I did hold that against him. I had considered Henrick to be a friend of mine. He is a much better man than most lawyers I have ever met and certainly the best judge now seated on the bench in New Brunswick. It seems he cares more about the opinions of Carl Davies and David Lutz than mine. He obviously holds the respect of Brad Green, Paul Zed and Joe Day in much higher regard than mine. I had left Henrick out of my battles out of respect for him as a friend but when he chose to insult me from the bench and have our conversation edited, I saw red. If Henrick considers this slander, tell him to feel free to sue me. I hope he goes against me Pro Se but he can bring his little friend, Paul Zed along to tag team me if he wishes. I have seen enough Irving bullshit for any Maritime man to stand. They can send as many lawyers against me they wish. The more the merrier. Skitter scatter lets get at her. Just give me a jury of my peers so we all can have some fun. Any self respecting shit disturber knows that when one cannot get those in public service to act within the scope of their employment and uphold the law, it is his duty to make the people they serve well aware of the problem. We still have the freedom to speak. At least some of my words in answer to Henrik's edited question still exist. I can't wait to hear the tape.

Mr. Byrne and Mr. Crosbie, if you should choose to go against me or ignore this letter I will sue the entire law firm of Patterson Palmer as well. I have a few questions to ask your partner about the scheme mentioned in his attached letter. I seems to me that some offshore lawyers and Insurance companies dreamed up something not quite proper to help rich folks cheat the taxman. I should not have to remind a former Minister of Justice of the Code of Conduct. Mr. Byrne don't you think you should call CISNB Director Mike Connolly at 506-452-2048 and make certain that Mr. Lutz and the priest Bill Elliot did the right thing and acted according to their conscience. You may rest assured I will be asking,

Hey Danny don't you think it funny how Brian Tobin suddenly quit Belinda's outfit and Bill Rowe is off to Ottawa to spout off about the common man like he has any idea how it is to be such a thing. Say hey to the Rarespade Jim Case and Whitey Bulger for me, will ya? Tell Jim to remember his promise to me and to let me know the next time that evil old bastard heads to Beantown. If he does, I will split the bounty with him. I am a man of my word. If Rhode Scholars can't understand the drift of Rudyard's poem called if. That is their problem, not mine.

Cya'll in Court

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com

Subject: Fw: Byron Prior

Date: Sat, 4 Sep 2004 23:36:54 -0230

---- Original Message ----

From: Byron Prior

Byron Prior

To: rwnicholson@canada.com

Cc: Lisa; IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com; Alberta Republicans; David Amos

Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 2:46 PM

Subject: Fr: Byron Prior

Rob, John Carten says, if anyone tells me they can help me with my situation, they're lying to me and wasting my time, what do you say Rob, true or not? I haven't heard from you , I know you've been away, please reply truthfully. I left home today with the intention of filling a, Writ of Summons, A Statement of Claim & An Affidavit with the Supreme Court Of Newfoundland aganist T. Alex Hickman & The RCMP, I didn't & left the building more determined than ever to inform the PUBLIC. On public display, upon entering, a picture of Alex Hickman & The Queen, great start, a list of Supreme Court Judges, Mr Justice R J Halley, X partiner of Halley, Hunt & Hickman, Hon Chief Justice J D Green, a member of the Ocean Ranger Inquiry which white washed the sinking of the Ocean Ranger & said the Oil Companies were not Responsible or Liable Legally for the SO CALLED, ACCIDENT, Most of the other Judges also sat on the inquiry with Alex Hickman, than Chief Justice as Chairman. None of these people would know an Oil Rig from an Oil Delivery Truck. After the Ranger sank, I came home from Tanzania. East Africa, to help 2 sea Captains, start an Offshore Safety Course For the oil rigs, Basic Offshore Survival Training, BOST Course, at the marine institute. I had worked on 4 continents for a company called Helmer Staubo, of Oslo, Norway, a hobby for me was collecting Rig Photos from around the world, one of which was the Ocean Ranger. This rig had one thing completely different from ALL other Semi Submersable Rigs, it's anchor chains were moved up on the legs, so the chains were always visablely out of the water, this was done to try to add stability. The sister RIG of the Ocean Ranger is still working, to this day in the Norwegan Sector of thr North Sea, to work in 3 meters, 6 ft. less water than it was designed for, 20 tons of weight had to be removed from the work deck, to compensate for the 3 meters of less water, to prevent it from hitting bottom during a storm, NOT ONLY WAS THE OCEAN RANGER IN 30 METERS LESS WATER THAN IT WAS DESIGNED FOR BUT EXTRA EQUIPMENT WAS ADDED TO THE DECK FOR HALIBURTON TESTING EQUIPMENT. was showing these pictures in my saftey classes when an order came from CAPT. Jack Strong to remove my Photos from the class room & instruct only from the prepaird text book. After that my teaching career ended & I was black listed from the offshore. I'm told filling my CHARGES with these people, will show them I'm serious about my Charges. If ,after 44 yrs. of reporting & my web sites & 4600 hand outs door to door hasn't convinced them, my spending \$40.00 on their corrupt system, so they can further discredit & devour me ,at my expense, will make no difference to them at all BUT \$40.00 will give me 400 more handouts to inform the taxpayers they keep in the dark, a total of 5000 & I will stick to MY schedule and allow them to discredit me & many others in my chosen time space .Lisa, I have to thank you very much for helping me with the Forms. they wouldn't be done without you, but I can't afford to COMPLETELY WASTE \$40.00, it will be better spent in hand-outs than wasted in their CORRUPT court rooms, they can take me there at their expense anytime they want. I, and most of you know, OUR LEGAL SYSTEM IS FINISHED DEALING JUSTICE, IT IS NOW SELFSERVING ONLY. Sincerely Sad Canadian



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: From Byron

Date: Wed, 8 Sep 2004 22:46:24 -0230

I have everything ready to go tomorrow, I have a sworn statement I will ask everyone who recieves it to sign. David do you want me to send the statement where I delivered the packages to N.B. address or you US one. Let me know. Sorry I missed you today. I got home at 9.15 went to bed at 10 & up again at 1 to deliever 275 info sheets today. After I deliever the packages i'll finish them tomorrow. That's 5000 total delievered Door to Door. I put 3 in the packages also. Byron



From:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac @2186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: From Byron

Date:

Thu, 9 Sep 2004 13:45:47 -0230

Dave, all done & each one signed for but by secretarys not them. I did them & 125 handouts today a total now of 5000 door to door. I'll send it regular mail today, audrey's standing here now taking it to mail for me. Dave, i'm taking some time for myself now, I have a decision to make so I need maybe a week to decide what my next move is, I checked the Supreme count here today, it cost me \$100.00 to file a claim here. I have to make a definite move very soon. Take care of yourself

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: moto maniac To: Byron Prior

Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 7:30 AM

Subject: Re: From Byron

Hey Byron

Have fun. Send it to the US Address. Then if it doesn't get there two Postal Services are in trouble with me. It is not necessary for anyone to sign for the receipt of the stuff although it would be nice to have them. Just deliver them anyway and say you did so. You word carriess more weight with me than a thousand lawyers signatures.

Love Dave

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



Sun, 26 Sep 2004 16:05:23 -0700 (PDT) Date:

From: "moto maniac" <motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Fw: You are Under Attck FR; Byron, FROM BYRON

To: justice@mail.gov.nl.ca

IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com, "John Carten" <cartenjohn@hotmall.com>, "Lisa" <lisah@whooshnet.com>,

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>, "John Dempsey" <gpsglobal@hotmail.com>,

kevinannett@yahoo.ca, kuntz@telus.net, elsbrennerlaw@yahoo.com, alltrue@nl.rogers.com,

bushman_57@msn.com

September 26th, 2004

Tom Marshall Minister of Justice and Attorney General 4th Flr., East Block, Confederation Building Box 8700 St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Telephone: (709) 729-5942 Facsimile: (709) 729-2129

Hey Tom

CC:

I heard through the grapevine that Constable John Roche wants to hassle my friend Byron Prior over some very truthful flyers he handed out. Don't you think you should talk to me first about the material of mine that Lieutenant Governor Roberts sent you? I asked him to send to his boss Adrienne Clarkson but idiot picked you instead. So i sent her the stuff myself before the Leutenant Governor in New Brunswick tried to act honest. I do not have to send you hard copy you already have it. Tell me what will you do with the copy of wiretap tape numbered 139?

You should know as well as I that problems with the RCMP fall under Federal Jurisdiction. I know John Crosbie and diddler Hickman know it but trust that I will look forward to arguing with you about it. Don't you think you should act ethically and call me guickly before I bring up your name in court on October 1st as being in cahoots with the FBI in Boston? I called Gerry Lynch's office and left him my number. Perhaps you should call Bolduc Clement of the Police Commission in Fredericton and ask for a copy of the tape of the meeting I had with him in August if you don't wish to speak to me. Byron and Jim Case are mentioned on the tape and I already have my copy. I will be filing it in the Public Record down in Boston. If I do not hear from you by October 1st I will consider you to be a conspirator against me. Say hey to Jim Case and Danny Williams for me will ya? cya'll in Court® Jal M.M.

David R. Amos



From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" < motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Fw: Something weird going on...FR: Byron

Date: Tue, 28 Sep 2004 02:09:50 -0230

David, they're trying to isolate you from everyone possible. They are attaching things to your mail & it isn't just being paronoid, it's happening, you no that. Hope you aren't offended about my comments to Lisa, I'll hide nothing from you.

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior

To: Lisa

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 2:04 AM **Subject:** Re: Something weird going on...

Lisa, not a coincidence, but it's not coming from David, I had the same thoughs a long time ago, I told you that, He has attacted many important people in the US & Canada, he fears no-one, but they are screwing with his work also, more than us. He has had many court cases reasently & he hasn't been found quilty once, that's killing them & another one soon. He has some very powerful evidence of High Level Corruption in the US with THEIR own documents he now has in is position, believe me. I only have some copies, but this is BIG TIME CORRUPTION & he's trying to force them into a showdown in a courtroom. His enemies are far more powerful than ours but he keeps telling me, were I am is right in the middle of it, you see my information isn't only on my abuse & corruption with Hickman, I sat on a gas blow-out for days trying to fix it, here in NFLD on a rig, we never did, 2 yrs, later the fishery is closed. I also taught a saftey course here for OIL RIG SAFTEY, The Ocean Ranger Inquiry, with Hickman in charge, more than 100 men were lost, wouldn't allow me to speak & forced me to remove pictures from my classroom & not talk about the problems with oil rigs in my class. The 2 Biggest people involved in exploration in NFLD, were GEORGE BUSH Sr. & DICK CHANEY. Everyone on our rig were told, if you ever want to work again, you will never mention what happened here. Now I see they're ready to kill everything in BC's offshore for oil. We created a fisher or crack beneath the surface here & all the gas slowly leaked out into the ocean, we could do nothing to stop it. David wants a fight with these people & he won't stop until he gets them in court for any reason he can. I couldn't live like he does, he has to much on his plate for me I couldn't do it.

Byron ---- Original Message -----

From: Lisa
To: Byron Prior

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 1:33 AM

Subject: Something weird going on...

Byron,

This might sound weird, but everytime I get something from Amos, my computer freaks out.

Coincidence?

Lisa

David Amos

From:

"Bachrach, Barry A." <BBACHRACH@bowditch.com>

To: Cc: "David Amos" <motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com>

CC:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com> Wednesday, September 22, 2004 9:04 AM

Sent: Subject:

RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

let me think how best, this is truly a farce.

----Original Message----

From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac 02186@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2004 6:37 AM

To: Bachrach, Barry A.

Cc: Byron Prior

Subject: Re: Hey Mr . Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

It would yake too long to explain it in an email. But basically no judge would meet me so they tried to pull a fast one on us. While we were waiting in courtroom three where the tre hearing was posted to be heard. Judge Langlois the bastard that closed Aunt Elaine's estate without Jeans knowledge or assent sided with Angie and appparently ordered the Big House sold. When we finally were told by the Clerk Silveria Odonez's clerj and another person we had sued that it was being held in courtroom 5 there was none there. When that clerk finally appeared after 2pm He laughed and told us the matter was over. I immediately went balistic and within minutes he stopped us in the hall and said that Judge Langlois was willing to hear the matter again. So he ordered Angie to come back to court and we all had quite a hoedown with six guards protecting Angie from mean old me. In the end Judge Langlois Struck my appearance without any Motion to Strike and order all documents we had filed in the recourded destroyed. Even the Motion to Dismiss that you saw marked the other day and has yet to be heard and all of the documents that Jean had filed and signed in her own hand. However I managed to knock Angie back to square one even though the Judge accepted her lie claiming that she had served the petition to partition, upon Jean and you apparently there is a mortgage on the house that we did not know about and the Bank was not served. Looks like someone must have forged Jean's signature again.

How you can help Byron and I is easy. Talk your partner into acting ethically and you sue Angie because she has used your name in her commission of perjury in an illegal action to help criminals. Your partner has assisted them as well. I made her well aware of a fraudulent Title V inspection and much more and she did nothing. She should read the Rules of Professional Conduct at least Rule 8.3

Once I nail Angie in Dorchester District Court in a jury trial they all go down

like dominoes anyway and I will catch your partner in the net.

The sooner that I start a Circus and break the surface scum on corruption in Angie's Criminal Complaint against me the sooner we can help Byron in far more serious and politically important matters in USA and Canada.

At least you are and imortant witness as to the events in the Probate Courts and Angie's false allegations just. If you or your partner choose to do nothing, I will get the bastards anyway as long as you tell the truth in court in a jury trial. My biggest fear today is that the DA will drop the charges so I keep making myself appear to be wild and crazy without breaking any rule or law to that the will continue to prosecute me in an effort to stop me. Then I will turn the worm with the right to a swift trial with a jury, and call you to testify.

None of this would have been necessary if your partner had acted according to the mandate of ELM or whatever they call themselves. I will sue her and them but not you or your law firm as a favour to you.

How can you help? Sue Angie today because she has offended you.

You have the large law firm behind you all she has now is a PO Box plus she is fun to argue and not hard to look at. Trust me it would be a fun complaint. If nothing else Barry do it for yourself, The argument with Angie about what she say she did with you would make you feel good about being a lawyer.

```
---- Original Message -----
 From: Bachrach, Barry A.
 To: 'David Amos'
 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 9:13 PM
 Subject: RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
 how did court go.
       -----Original Message-----
       From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com]
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 7:06 PM
       To: Byron Prior
       Cc: Bachrach, Barry A.; cei@nbnet.nb.ca
       Subject: Fw: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
        ---- Original Message -----
       From: David Amos
       To: cynthia,merlini@dfait-maeci.gc.ca
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 8:05 PM
       Subject: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
       It seems that CSIS is messing with my mail
        Sent by last Thursday by Canada Post to RCMP General Counsel Liliana
       Longo
```

c/o Ast. Commissioner Gerry Lynch in NFLD. I have now called NFLD and gave Gerry

the tracking number and told him if he wants to read his mail he should send someone

to find it. afterall he is one of the second in Command of the RCMP and Longo is his lawyer.

Canada Post won't say dick to me about it.

To track and confirm delivery of your item, enter the Item number, Reference number, or Delivery Notification Card number in the corresponding field provided below, then click Submit button.

No records found for specified search criteria: 46227406901

Sent US Mail Saturday in Beantown all it had to do was go about a half a mile to the Canadin Consulate.

Obviously I informed them but the thing is they don't know who else I told. Kinda of a double check one by phone and one by email.

Track & Confirm

Shipment Details

You entered 0302 1790 0001 6045 5717

Your item was forwarded to a different address at 2:22 pm on September 21, 2004 in BOSTON, MA 02108. This was because of forwarding instructions or because the address or ZIP Code on the label was incorrect. Information, if available, is updated every evening. Please check again later.

Here is what happened earlier:

 ACCEPTANCE, September 17, 2004, 10:30 pm, BOSTON, MA 02205

Anyway it ain't no matter to me now Their mail is filed in court for the public to view.

If they want to piss and moan about it they can argue me later in court.

They are public servants they should read their god damned mail. The Postal Service has

a little explaining to do anyway over the Attorney General Robb Quinan and his Mail fraud anyway.

I will just and this shit to it.

I knew old man Ronald Irwin would duck and run but arguing Longo should be fun,

What I did in Norfolk Probate Court today was way beyond fun it went way better than I dreamed it could.

October 1st should prove to be quite a hoot after meeting Angie in court today. I wonder if Longo is a pretty

as she is. She looks good in her picture anyway I am certain that she is a damn sight smarter than Angie.

Angle is so stupid I almost feel ashamed for making her show me her ass. (Not really I am an ass man)

Now it appears all the Canadian Boobs have shown me their ass a well. Time to talk to the right Yankees just before

the November Election and then head out as planned. i finally got the tape from the New Brunswick Police Commission

and I will send a copy of it your way someday Byron. I made sure I mentioned you several times and showed them the documents

but I didn't speak of what it was about but everybody will know they got something really kinda big.

I did to protect ya buddy. I also mentioned Barry once. I hope Barry called you today. I know the FEDS are likely listening and reading our emails so I recorded it here to protect the both of you and Collen Rowley as well. I cannot afford the time

to wait for her to retire she is more valuable to me as an honest lawyer within the FBI before the Yankee federal election, not afterwards.

I also hear Jean and Joyse on the tape so it should protect their butts as well. I will order a copy of the Probate

Court tape as soon as we can afford it. But it will likely be edited anyway.

This e-mail message is generated from the law firm of Bowditch & Dewey, LLP and contains information that is confidential and may be privileged as an attorney/client communication or as attorney work product. The information is intended to be disclosed solely to the addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this email information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete it from your computer system. For more information about Bowditch & Dewey, please visit our web site at



Gendarmerie rovale chí Canada

Security Disselfication/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritati

P.O. Box 9700 St. John's, NL AA 3T5 Your File Votre référence

August 31, 2004

Our File Notre rélémence

R. W. Nicholson & Associates Research & Consulting c/o 725 Franklyn Rd. Kelowna, B.C. V1X 3T9 Attn: Mr. Rob Micholson

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Re: Byron Prior - Complaint of Corruption

Reference your letter dated June 22, 2004, this matter has been investigated very thoroughly. It was a complicated file that covered a time period of many years and there were substantial allegations made against numerous persons. The investigation was conducted in an impartial and thorough manner. which resulted in charges being laid against one individual.

Based on Mr. Prior's all egations of corruption, the file was reviewed in its entirety. At the conclusion of the review, the conclusions reached were the same as that of the original investigation and that the facts known as a result of same led to the appropriate charges being laid. No evidence existed to support charges in any of the other allegations made by Mr. Prior. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were not pressured or influenced by anyone in how the investigation was conducted.

The allegation that Mr. Hickman impregnated Mr. Prior's sister is without substance and something that the alleged victim vehemently denies ever occurred.

I hope this meets your needs at this time.

Yours truly,

Desroches, Inspector Acting Officer in Charge

Criminal Operations Branch

Canada

STATUTORY DECLARATION

- I, Byron Prior, of 66 Readers Hill Crescent, in the Town of Concention Bay South, in the Province of Newfoundland, HEREBY MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- I am the Declarate herein and as such have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to except where the same are stated to be based on information and belief and where the same are so stated I verify believe them to be true.
- 2. I was born and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland. My date of birth is the 29th day of July 1953.
- 3. I am the oldest in a family of six (05) girls and four (04) boys all of whom were also been and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundless!
- 4. From approximately the age of thur (04) until approximately the age of seventien (17). I was subjected to numerous physical, sexual and emotional assaults.
- 5. All of my siblings were also subjected to physical, sexual and emotional assaults by several different persons for a number of years when they were adolescents
- 6. In 1966, T. Alexander Hickman, raped and impregnated my sixter Susan Prior who was twelve (12) years old at the time.
- 7. Susan Prior subsequently gave birth to a child as a result of this rape by T. Alexander Highman.
- 8. T. Alexander Hickman was fourly two (42) years old and a prominent lawyer at the time he raped my sister Susan.
- 9. T. Alex Hickman was appointed as Newfoundland Minister of Health 1968 to 1969, appointed as Newfoundland Justice Minister 1965 to 1979, and appointed as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland from 1979 to 2000.
- III. I have reported the acts of physical, sexual and emotional abuse perpetrated on myself and/or my siblings to the authorities on a number of occasions during the times relevant to there occurrences in an attempt to prevent further abuse.
- (a) in or about the year 1960 I reported the abuses to RCMP Sergeam Sturpe;
- (b) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Gilbert White:
- (c) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Jerry Lahey:
- (d) in or about the year 1966; reported the abuses to RCMP Crt. Eaton:

AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

(e) in or about the year 1968 I reported the abuses to RCMP Cpl. Sperkes, who took my written statement:

(I) in or about the years 1970-1972 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer i.en Briand and Municipal Policeman Richard Foote;

- (g) On March 69, 1998, I reported the abuses at the RCMP Detachment in St. John's Newfoundland. On this occasion I spoke with several RCMP officers over a fifty two and a half bour (52.5) period of time. Several RCMP officers took written statements from the.
- 11. I have reported the above sexual, physical and emotional abase of mysoif and my siblings to Newfoundland Child Protection Agencies numerous times during the time periods relavant to the abase occurrences.
- 12. To date, neither myself nor my siblings have received any assistance whatsoever from the RCMP or any Newfoundland government agencies despite the multitude of evidence provided by myself and my siblings since these abase occurrences began.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the town of () Conception Bey South, in the Province () of Newfoundland, this A day of () Por (), 2004

N Commissioner for taking Affidavits) BYRON PRIOR

for Newfoundland

and Byro Prince

A Commissioner for Oaths in and for the Province of Nonfoundand and Labrado: My commission expires on December 31, 2009.

---- Original Message -----

From: <u>Byron Prior</u>
To: <u>David Amos</u>

Sent: Friday, November 05, 2004 8:15 PM

Subject: From Byron

David, I received this today.

Byron

Patterson Palmer Law Scotia Centre, 235 Water Street P.O. Box 610 St. John's, NL A1C 5L3 Tel 709-726-6124 Fax 709-722-0483 Toll Free 1-888-699-7746 www.pattersonpalmer.ca Stephen J. May

Direct Line: 709-570-5528 Direct Fax: 709-570-574

E-mail: smay@pattersonpalmer.ca

VIA PERSONAL SERVICE November 4, 2004

Mr. Byton Prior Readers Hill Road Long Pond, C.B.S. NL A1W 5B4

Dear Mr. Prior:

We represent Bill Matthews, the Member of Parliament for Random - Burin - St. George's. We have reviewed a copy of information taken from your web site on 25 October 2004 which we understand to have been written and posted by you.

The information taken from the web site mirrors that posted on that or another web site by you in 2002. In each, you have made several statements about Mr. Matthews that are false and without foundation. Each of them is defamatory of Mr. Matthews. I am aware that Mr. Matthews' previous solicitor, Mr. Edward Roberts, wrote you on 1 May 2002 to describe the statements made on the web site at that time to be cruel and personally offensive. He also noted that it was difficult to resist the conclusion that you intend them to be so. The same can be said with respect to your most recent publication of statements concerning Mr. Matthews on your web site.

The fact that you have chosen to repeat the publication of your statements concerning Mr. Matthews over a web site which may be accessed by an indeterminate number of people has led me to recommend that immediate legal action be taken against you. The claim would not only seek damages for the injury to Mr. Matthews' reputation, but also seek aggravated and punitive damages related to you admission, through a 16 May 2002 Affidavit sworn by you, that the statements made in 2002, repeated in 2004, are false and without foundation. I am also instructed to demand that you cease distribution and publication of these statements at once. Your failure to comply with this demand will result in my recommendation that an immediate injunction be sought against you to prevent the continued publication of this defamatory material of your current or any other website.

I trust you will judge yourself accordingly.

Yours truly,

PATTERSON PALMER

SJMay /dh 14370 0001 Prior 27 Oct 04

September 15th, 2004

Liliana Longo Senior General Counsel C/o Assistant Commissioner Gerry Lynch RCMP B Division Headquarters 100 East Hills Rd PO Box 9700 St. Johns NF A1A 3T5

RE: Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed an exact copy of all material served upon Lieutenant Governor Roberts by my friend Byron Prior. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as law enforcement authorities in order that it may be properly investigated. I have also enclosed a copy of the correspondence between the RCMP External Review Committee and I. As you review the same material they got, you can see the folks in BC were contacted almost one year ago. Apparently the dumb bastards don't know how to read. If these are the best lawyers Anne McLellan has got to send against me, the government is about to be embarrassed big time by a simple Maritimer.

Whereas I have now received my answer from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick and the RCMP External Review Committee, I am about to file my own complaints. I have given up on my native land protecting my dumb ass. If you have any questions may I suggest that you take my matter up with Anne McLellan or Jack Hooper.

With respect to my friend Byron Prior's sad complaint, let me be the first layman to congratulate the RCMP in the fine job they did covering up his matters for the benefit many corrupt politicians for some many years. It is too bad that the RCMP weren't so diligent in upholding the law. Lets see if I can have any luck tearing the mask of virtue off of the RCMP and the likes of T. Alex Hickman for the benefit of all the simple folk like Byron and I.

Shame on all of you. Say hey to the cop in the picture that was guarding Harper on June 19th will ya? I need to know his name and summons him to court to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He can bring his god along to help if he thinks it necessary but I would rather he bring his conscience. What say you? If I don't get an answer from you by Oct3rd. I will be due to sue you too. What do you think should I complain of the RCMP in a court Newfoundland or New Brunswick? I already know Byron's answer.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

general and a second	STANA SANA	Regular Parcel	Colis standard	
To	Destinataire	- 1 01001	21aismai n	
Ren 100	Paresse Hil		FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION	POUR CONFIRMER LA LIVRAISON
Po Bo		406 901	www.canadapost.c	B 550-6333 ca n/ww.postescanada.ca nhare Required ntura requise
No. l'artici CUSTOMER		DU CLIENT	Oeclareo Valeur Value declaree	\$



Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee



Comité externe d'examen de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada

September 1st, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, New-Brunswick E4E 3C5

Mr. Amos,

We acknowledge receipt of your package of documents.

The RCMP External Review Committee has no legal mandate to deal with your complaint. We are a specialized agency that reviews internal RCMP labour relations matters, such as grievances by members or disciplinary decisions against members.

Because the law does not give us legal authority to review your request, we are returning your documents to you. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP is the proper body authorized by law to receive public complaints against the RCMP.

If you wish to pursue this matter, you may send the documents to the Commission at the following address:

Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP
Western Region Office
7337 137 Street
Suite 102
Surrey BC V3W 1A4

Sincerely,

Catherine Ebbs.

A/Executive Director and Senior Counsel

Enclosures

Philippe Rabot, Catherine Ebbs and Virginia Adamson C/o Martin Griffin Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee PO Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5R2 RCMP <u>AUQUSE 20 Co 2004</u>
Comité externe d'examen de la GRC
RECEIVED / REÇ**U**

AUG 26 2004

To whom it may concern,

Pursuant to my phone conversation today with Martin Griffin, please find enclosed an exact copy of some of the more important materials sent to the Arar Commission by way of Senator Joe Day. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated.

Mr. Rabot, I was not impressed today to receive a call from your assistant Martin Griffin and to hear the usual public service double talk about my concerns not being your job. I know Anne McLellan is your boss and that you are merely acting in her best interests not mine in order to protect your job. However you are all officers of the court and as such you are obliged to uphold the law. Why do I need to remind you? With regards to my allegations and evidence, can't you see that at least two Solicitor Generals and one RCMP Commissioner have failed to uphold the law and the Public Trust?

Perhaps you should ask Commissioner Giuliano Zaccardelli to get off his high horse and quit trying to teach the malevolent Yankee, Argeo P. Cellucci for a minute. Maybe the two aforesaid Italian fellas can recognize a few of the people recorded on these tapes. Don't you think Giuliano should have asked Argeo a few questions about all the crooked lawyers he appointed to be corrupt judges before he was bailed out of Beantown by Bush and sent to Canada to try to talk us into going to war for him? Please don't even try to pretend that the RCMP and the FBI ain't had long talks about me.

Whenever you figure out who is the "Appropriate Officer" to initiate a hearing on the Commissioner as per the following statement, let me know will ya? I am too busy trying to save my butt and my family's interests to even begin to argue Martin Griffin's ridiculous statement to me today. I have little patience to hear "not my job" from a person in public service particularly when he is a lawyer. I will let him wonder when I file complaint against him. Rest assured I will not forget him. Ask the former Town Cop now turned RCMP officer, Keith Livingstone how long my memory is. I will be giving him some tapes before I leave Sussex to see if he has learned how to do his job and uphold the law. Ask me why I think he won't, I dare ya. But lets see if you can do your job first.

"The "Appropriate Officer" is responsible under the RCMP Act for initiating a hearing before an Adjudication Board when he or she believes that a member has contravened the Code of Conduct and that formal disciplinary action is warpanted.

Cya'll in Court®

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

R. S. Webb

From:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

To: Cc: <dayja@sen.parl.gc.ca> <org@erc-cee.gc.ca>

Sent:

August 6, 2004 2:42 PM

Attach:

Perhaps we should talk before I begin litigation.eml

Subject:

David Amos is merely proving I just called

Attention

Philippe Rabot RCMP External Review Committee P.O. Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, ON KIP 5R2 Tel: (613) 998-2134 Fax: (613) 990-8969

and

Senator Joseph A. Day

14 Evertt St. Hampton, NB. 506 832-5880

Sirs.

I just called both of your offices this morning and tried to speak to each of you in private about my concerns. Neither of you called and I expect you never will. Now I will go public with all of them. The first people I will approach will be the lawyers within the Arar Commission. The enclosed documents should prove to Mr. Day why that is necessary. But do not discount my concerns with Securities Fraud, the FBI and everything else. I am providing in person today to Mr. Day's local office exactly the same documents that I served Premeir Lord and Frank McKenna over one month ago. They both have chosen to ignore my concerns and allegations and would rather take many of my adversaries either golfing or fishing today.

I am also providing Mr. Day with some other material that I have not given to others in Canada. But I have no doubt the CSIS has seen them all and many more. Eva Plunkett when she worked under Wayne Easter attended a big government meeting last year about how and why our government would share such information. Now as Inspector General of the CSIS she could view everything of mine at a glance. Trust me Mr. Day you are looking at the tip of the iceberg. Even you would have to admit that the FBI have some very bad actors within their ranks and I was justifibly paranoid when I heard one of their agents was in Sussex the same day as I was debating your friend John Herron. I have shown others what I have given to you Mr. Day before I sealed the envelope. Please act ethically on my behalf, you are the last politician representing the Fundy area that I will contact before I return to the USA. If something bad happens to me upon my return, I want the world to know that Canada has good reason to stop appointing Senators and start electing them.

After waiting for over a year for the RCMP and the various Solicitors Generals to act in defense of my Rights as a Canadian Citizen I gave up. I only wished the Yankee law enforcement community to stop the harassment of me and begin acting within the scope of their employment. After all avenues of assistance to me in two countries had failed to provide anyone ethical enough to stand with me, I came home to run for Parliament and to act in defense of my own Civil Rights. You are now looking at the beginning of part two of my plan to defend my interests and rights.

I did see you, Mr. Day and your wife, Georgie laugh and seem to agree with many of my statements during the debate in Hampton. I also read in the paper that you thought that John Herron was the only person worth voting for. I affirm that you have the right to that opinion and the irrefuttable right to to back it up with your right to vote. On the other hand, I wish my fellow Canadians had the same right to vote you out of office and place someone else in your position that would be more concerned about our interests and not that of the Irving empire. I would love to see his newspapers put that in print. Yesterday they had lots to say about Lord going fishing with his buddies but little about McKenna and his friends golfing. You know full well why the same newpapers said nothing of me and my campaign to get elected. If not ask Carl Davies he had a great chuckle at my expense when I met him at a private party on June 26th in St. Andrews. The same day Mr. Zed and Mr. Herron greated Mr. Martin at the airport and he likened them to sons. Wow am I ever glad that that mean old lawyer does not look at me in that light. I would start singing to Sheila to pass the Tequila as well. (Guess who gets a copy of this?)

If anyone were to ask me Mr. Joyce is the smartest businessman of the bunch this week.. He makes a bundle renting his place to one crowd and gets a great holiday for free at our expense with the others. Plus he gets the scoop on what they are all up to. I don't know if you were invited to either event Mr. Day but I will lay odds you are invited to Henrik's party tonight along with Mr. Lutz, Mr. Zed and possibly Carl Davies. Say hey to them for me will ya, Tell them I won't bother them. Me and my boy are going way back in the woods away from all the smilling bastards after I forward some emails around the world. This email is one of them that will be attached to the one I sending Lutz tonight. Maybe Mr. Lutz should look for it on his Blackberry tonite. I may give you all a few laughs but I doubt it.

I am sending this email and attaching it to the documents I am providing you Mr. Day just in case the cops that have been ghosting me decide to hassle me before I can deliver the material to you. They will have something to chew on. They should not open the envelope addressed to you because it does bear a US Postage and I am not certain if US code can reach up here but rest assured I will ask.

I must state that it is me that delivered this pile of documents to you. However I may bring serveral witnesses in order to prove that I am doing nothing wrong, you may rest assured there is nothing life threatening within this envelope. If there were I am certain the US Code would make me suffer many penalties. The copy of the CD of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you, Senator Joe Day in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it maybe properly investigated. I will also have several wiretap tapes in my possession so if the cops decide to take me in for some reason, the tapes come too. Everybody knows the reason why I want to give them to the RCMP officer Keith Livingstone, a former town cop in Sussex. However any port in a storm will do.

I am well aware that Mr. Rabot reports to Anne McLellan and that she should have done him the courtesy of making him aware of my allegations against the RCMP and the Commisioner in particular. There should be no need for me to provide one document more to any office that claims Anne Mclellan as their boss but I did make it a point to call Eva Plunkett and Marget Bloodworth yesterday to register my indignation towards their deliberate lack of diligence in their present and former positions within the government of Canada. If you fellas don't think that I would be a very important witness for the Arar Commission then you simply do not know how to read.

It has now been over one week since Mr. Lutz claimed that he had sent the material that I had provided to John Herron to law enforcement. He did this in front of many witnesses in Provincial Court on July 29th. When I asked him who he gave it to, he refused to say. I looked at all the RCMP officers in court and they all just looked away. Obviously byway of the atached email you can see that yesterday after nobody had contacted me I notified CISNB and Wayne Steeves myself. Thus far no word has come from them as well. Need I say I will not hold my breath and wait for a response from you fellas? May I suggest to Joe Day that he forward the enclosed materials to the Federal Minister of Justice and inform Howard Wilson that I have many questions about the ethical conduct of many high placed Government officials beginning with Wayne Easter and Anne McLellan. I will make it widely known that you are undeniable witnesses to my pursuit of justice. It is for you to decide whether you stand with me or against me.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

Note: forwarded message attached.

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



GOVERNMENT HOUSE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

10 September 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

The Lieutenant Governor has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 2 September, addressed directly to him, the Honourable Danny Williams, the Honourable John Crosbie and Mr. Brian Furey. He has asked me to tell you that he has neither the authority nor the responsibility over matters such as those raised in your letter, and the associated material. Accordingly, at his instructions, I have sent the material to the Honourable Thomas Marshall, QC, the Attorney General and Minister of Justice for Newfoundland and Labrador, with the request that he take whatever further action he considers necessary and appropriate to deal with it.

Sincerely yours,

Leona Harvey

Secretary to Lieutenant Governor

SWORN STATEMENT

I, Byron Prior, on September 09, 2004 served the required information materials and CD's by hand to the offices of Lieutenant Governor Edward M. Roberts, Government House, Military Road, St, John's, NL, A1C 5W4, Premier Danny Williams, Confederation Building, 8th. Floor, East Block, St. John's, NL, A1B 4J6, Brian F. Furey, President, Law Society of Newfoundland, 196-198 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1A9.

I added a copy of my personal handout to each package delivered.

I, Byron Prior, swear this was done by me today with great pleasure and pride.

Byron Prior

66 Readers Hill Crescent Conception Bay South, NL

A1W 5B4

September 09, 2004

Received by: Premier's Office Jayla H

Received by: Lieutenant Governor's Address

Received by: Law Society of Newfoundland

September 2nd, 2004

John Crosbie c/o Greg G. Byrne, Suite 502, 570 Queen Street Fredericton, N.B. E3B 5E3

Lieutenant Governor, Edward M. Roberts, Government House Military Road St. John's, NL A1C 5W4 Premier Danny Williams Confederation Building 8th fl, East Block St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Brian F. Furey, President Law Society of Newfoundland 196-198 Water Street St. John's, NL AIC 1A9

Re: Corruption

Sirs,

On my friend, Bryon Prior's birthday this past July. I had decided it was high time that I started to fulfil a promise I made to him before I came home to run for a seat in Parliament. If you dudes wish to pretend that you don't know who he is or what is much on his mind these days, then perhaps you should read the enclosed documents real slow. Then maybe you should start conducting yourselves in a legal and professional manner very quickly before my efforts towards making shit hit the fan bear fruit. Although it seems that Bryon has lost his faith in my efforts to help him find justice it does not change the fact that I believe in him. I do know that he still is concerned about my well being and I thank him for that. He has been of great value to me in my enlightenment of just how bad things really are in the Maritimes. For that I am forever grateful and in return will bother him no more with my concerns. For now I will continue with my own battles alone after fulfilling this promise to him. I have served this material upon Mr. Byrne's office myself before leaving the country. I have enclosed a copy of Byron's Statutory Declaration. He has made his own diligent campaign to seek justice all over the internet type his name in a web browser to see for yourself. If Byron wishes to serve the other three above named parties and swear a similar Declaration then send a copy to me in the USA, I believe he may make his concerns more widely known in short order, particularly if the DHS or the FBI or the RCMP or all three pounce on me today.

I can easily prove to anyone how many cops, lawyers, politicians and others that I have made well aware of my support of Byron and of my distain of the crimes practiced against him and his family. I will employ the words spoken to me by my political opponent Rob Moore before he climbed back on the bus with his buddies Steven Harper, Elsie Wayne and the RCMP on June 19th. They were as follows "Keep up the Good Work" I know the lawyer/politician Mr. Moore did not mean one word of what he said to me in front of many witnesses but I do mean every word of it to Byron. I will be sending a copy of this letter to many people to prove to him that I am a man of my word. I hope he does the same. That said I wish Byron a belated happy birthday and simply restate that I will remain a faithful witness to his just endeavours.

If you have any doubts of Byron's sincerity or mine maybe Mr. Crosbie should ask his friend T. Alex Hickman what he knows of truth and simple blood tests. Perhaps Edward Moxons Roberts will enlighten you all about his encounter with Byron Prior on behalf of Bill Matthews before he was appointed Lt. Gov. The fact that Hickman was awarded the Order of Canada should offend all Canadians not just Byron and I.

Mr. Byrne only has to ask Kelly Lamrock, Leroy Armstrong or T. J. Burke of my support for Byron and his pursuit of justice. If Mr. Byrne makes few calls to the likes of Mr. Lord, Brad Green, Frank MacKenna, Paul Zed, Bruce Noble, David Lutz, Lorne Walman, or Henrick Tonning to name a few it should convince you that I am as serious as a heart attack. Lutz did assure me in front of many witnesses including several RCMP officers and John DeWinter in particular that he had given this material to them. I did request that Jack Hooper of the CSIS and the Arar Commission be made aware of my concerns and allegations. Everyone saw the fancy Yankee in his bowtie run from me in his shiny cowboy boots after he had tried to dodge my questions and ignore my requests. Lutz does speak for the federal Attorney General as a prosecutor just like you did Mr. Byrne. What is hilarious to me is that he as a former President of the Law Society he was striking for more money as a defence attorney. Now that he and his buddies have lost they are complaining about the same conflict of interest I pointed out on July 29th to Henrick Tonning. Brad Green the Minister of Justice of NB, another post that you held for a brief period truly has been struck dumb because no matter which way he turns he is surrounded by liars just like himself. There is no doubt that Lutz is adept at straddling the fence in federal and provincial politics of both parties in pursuit of his own interests just like you and Mr. Crosbie, Frank would say Brad Green is just a sick little puppy heading out on a honeymoon while I head into hell. He left happy and horny. I left feeling mean but just as horny. Ashcroft and his cohorts should watch their asses if they don't want the truth up it. It should be interesting to see who comes back smiling. Mr Roberts send this material the Governor General before I start chasing her and the Queen with my complaints. You know I emailed all of you a copy of this letter. I think Byron will do his best to see that you get the hard copy. No one should interfere.

I found it too funny that that you, Mr. Crosbie who had slammed the Alliance Party for years and then found employment in advising them in what to say but I will wager true conservatives unlike Rob Moore ain't laughing about it. Lets see who laughs when Mr. Orchard's legal friends receive a copy of this letter. I know I am giggling just thinking about it. Please find enclosed a copy of a news article dated June 24th that states that Mr. Harper may be called to testify before the Arar Commission inquiry because on June 22nd Harper had indicated on CBC that he new something about Maher Arar's situation. The next day Lorne Waldman called his bluff and Jack Hooper said the CSIS didn't tell Harper jackshit. Later Harper stated he wanted to talk to his lawyers. I can only laugh at all this because everyone knows the reason he said this because the source of his information was in fact one of his lawyers, Rob Moore.

I will wager amongst the other lawyers Harper did confer with were you, Mr. Crosbie, Peter MacKay and Arthur Hamilton. What they may not have known is the source of Mr. Harper's newfound knowledge. I maintain that it is me that is "deep throat" this time. Check my work.

Before you call me a liar John or start singing some old non applicable lament, have a look at the photo of me talking to one of the RCMP officers guarding Harper on June 19^{th} then ask Hooper or Harper what I was telling that man. I will wager that you were the one that told Harper to quit harping. I will also bet that I will tell the world all about it before Hooper starts hooping or his new boss Dale Neufeld starts hollering about it. The fact that Wayne Easter appointed Plunkett to check everybody's work was not impressive to me. The fact that the lawyer Anne McLellan picked Neufeld for his new job at about the same time her wealthy boss, another lawyer is asking to be elected into his new job wins no brownie points with me either, especially in light of the news from Sidney NS two days after the election.

Is anyone paying attention to the scandals swirling around Mr. Martin. There is the ghosts of many Canadians killed by tainted blood from years ago to missing money from the registy of gun that killed far less people to foreign flags and cheap labour on his boats, to ignoring laments in several provinces of abused children from along ago, to sponsorship money. Now no one cares that more coke than coal was found on a boat bearing his wife's name in an area where he had a hand in shutting down the coal mines but was quick to make a deal to ship coal in from elsewhere. Obviously just a couple of sacks of coke ain't no big deal to cover up when he flaunts his wealth in front of out of work coal miners everyday. Harper is right we are defeated and as dumb as Brad Green.

It is a small wonder that Byron and I both are screaming for our fellow men to pay attention to the obvious corruption. I am thankful for Byron's existence on the planet. I sincerely hope he lives to be a hundred and that his next fifty will be filled with as much joy as it takes for him to forget the suffering he experienced in his last fifty years. It is men such as he that renew my faith in mankind. He is as old and almost as reckless as I. His honesty, wisdom and diligence must be self-taught. He did not learn it by example.

I say tear that Medal off of that old bastard T. Alex Hickman's chest and give it to Byron for his Trophy Chest by his next birthday. What say you? I have come to expect the young people to protest and rebel against the system. It seems like part of growing up but once we get fat, dumb and happy enjoying the fruits of our labours that our masters have allowed us to have, we shy away from protesting in order to protect our own greedy interests. We seem content to try to enjoy what is left of our time on the planet with what is left of the planet to enjoy. To hell with the future if we are compelled to go out of or way. Right? Wrong. Someone way smarter than I once said that evil will prevail if good men do nothing and someone else modified it somewhat by saying that evil governments are born out of apathy. I sent this to the Law Society because Byron says that it contains the largest nest of crooks in Newfoundland. I agree.

What I would like to know is why do we old farts leave it to the young folks amongst us to speak up and protest about the corruption that we all know to exist. It is us that have the least to lose with regards to the future. Why should we be so guarded and nervous in our last days? I see no need to be secretive in protecting my safety. It is the future of my little Clan that I must worry about. I have already had more fun than ten men I owe them to have the opportunity to pursue happiness without the likes of George Bush or Brian Mulroney lording over them. The more that know the truth and do something about it the sooner it will be better for all our children, not just mine. This is the task of law enforcement, lawyers and politicians, not Byron and I.

The CSIS knows that the biggest bunch of organized criminals that there is exists within the legal and political circles of governments. They should they are a part of it. Everybody knows it and I have already proved it. To date I have only discussed crimes relating to civil rights issues and money. Watch what happens to the rhetoric of lawyers and politicians when I raise the spectre of murder. I have enclosed some documents relating to my prediction of the death of H. Paul Rico in jail. Ain't it kinda funny how the media doesn't mention much about the fact that he was beaten almost to death before he was moved to live out his last days on Tulsa time? Never forget that my wife's Uncle Willy was an FBI agent in New England at the same time as Rico. Ask yourself what he may know and why so many powerful people have protected him in his wrongs. Then read real slowly the documents I have provided and listen to the CD. Then ask yourself if you want my blood on your hands. I have already recorded your name within my work. You can never claim that you did not know the truth. I leave Canada today because I am summoned to court and stand trial for criminal charges made against me in the USA while I was in running for Parliament. Everybody knows the charges are false but that I look forward to speaking before a jury of my peers. I won't wager that I will be allowed to stand before that court on September 3rd.

I bet the DHS will pounce on me again. Everybody knows how many wiretap tapes I have that may cause many people in high places to be impeached and sent to jail. Everybody knows my wife's Uncle Franky died two months before they pressed charges against me. Why have they not bothered to notify my wife yet of his demise?

I know the bad guys what me back under their jurisdiction and the Canadian government is more than willing to throw me to the wolves. Too many other witnesses against corruption have died in the past for me to ignore the ramifications of my actions. It only follows that I must also predict the possibility of my own demise then do my best to prevent it for the benefit of my minor children. Quitting this quest for justice will not remove the threat to my existence nor will it regain all that my family has lost. What would you do break a window in Canada today in order in order to get arrested here and avoid Ashcroft and his cohorts in the USA tomorrow? I have considered it but I have no choice but to see this through properly until the truth becomes public knowledge. Someone must be ethical if lawyers, cops and bankers won't.

I could not live with the knowledge that I quit protecting my kin, their rights and interests simply because I was a chickenshit to challenge the ethics of low men in high places. Lawyers must argue me in front a jury of my peers or I must die trying. It is just that simple. Ask me how pissed I am at priests like Cardinal law if you like cursing alot.

The complaint that I will file in South Carolina either in person or byway of my estate will be a Prima Facia matter. It is for you and many other lawyers to decide who files it and when. As for me I plan to file it before the next Federal Election in the USA this year. Here's hoping that I live that long. If not, I want my wife's lawyer to use this letter against you and all the other lawyers I have contacted and made well aware of the crimes practiced against me. If my wife and kids are compelled to sue you, do you dudes wish to be first or last on the roster? I am looking forward to arguing you and your old friends like Brian Mulroney and Alex Hickman. Of the three stooges methinks you Mr. crosbie would be the most fun. Trust me, John singing a song about Tequila won't matter to me a Tinker's good goddamn. It will just inspire me to make a funnier rebuttal like some rhyme from Barnacle Bill the Sailor. We all know how Hickman and Deering love the fair young maidens.

Although I had taken a little time off from all this legal and political crap to enjoy my family and friends as best I could, it did not mean that I had quit and gone back to the USA with my tail between my legs because Elections Canada had declared I had only secured one percent of the vote in Fundy. In fact I have considered my little foray into the political forum a raging success. I had made many a fellow Maritimer undeniably aware of my allegations. Many people saw me serve Rob Moore, John Herron and others this material. Now I will begin the litigation process of securing my rights and my Clan's interests and safety in the USA before I return to Canada to raise some more hell. I will be filing many lawsuits against the parties you see mentioned within the enclosed documents. In pursuit of that end, I went to the provincial Court in Sussex last month and now I obviously returned Fredericton. I will leave it to you to wonder who else I am speaking to today but obviously I have more faith in a young want to be a lawyer than any old lawyer that has played the wicked game for years.

Please find enclosed the documents previously mentioned and exactly the same material served upon the Governor General of New Brunswick and many others last week. I have also enclosed the Ombudsman Bernard Richard's answerThe copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. Lets just say I was not surprised by the money grubbing turncoat Richard's answer and neither should you, Mr. Byrne. Franky and Leroy did not surprise me either. Both fellas are from Apohaqui and they know me at least as well as I know them. When Global TV failed to show an interest in the material I provided them or report the truth years ago. It did not take me long to discover the reason why. Franky sat on the Board of Directors. The Irving owned newspapers and their incredibly snotty reporter, Carl Davies only further served to prove my point.

I cannot help but confess that I was very disappointed by Henrick Tonning particularly after I received and read a copy of the transcript of the hearing on July 29th. I know Henrick was the first judge Brad Green had ever appointed. I also know that Paul Zed was not allowed to cross the street without him but I did hold that against him. I had considered Henrick to be a friend of mine. He is a much better man than most lawyers I have ever met and certainly the best judge now seated on the bench in New Brunswick. It seems he cares more about the opinions of Carl Davies and David Lutz than mine. He obviously holds the respect of Brad Green, Paul Zed and Joe Day in much higher regard than mine. I had left Henrick out of my battles out of respect for him as a friend but when he chose to insult me from the bench and have our conversation edited, I saw red. If Henrick considers this slander, tell him to feel free to sue me. I hope he goes against me Pro Se but he can bring his little friend, Paul Zed along to tag team me if he wishes. I have seen enough Irving bullshit for any Maritime man to stand. They can send as many lawyers against me they wish. The more the merrier. Skitter scatter lets get at her. Just give me a jury of my peers so we all can have some fun. Any self respecting shit disturber knows that when one cannot get those in public service to act within the scope of their employment and uphold the law, it is his duty to make the people they serve well aware of the problem. We still have the freedom to speak. At least some of my words in answer to Henrik's edited question still exist. I can't wait to hear the tape.

Mr. Byrne and Mr. Crosbie, if you should choose to go against me or ignore this letter I will sue the entire law firm of Patterson Palmer as well. I have a few questions to ask your partner about the scheme mentioned in his attached letter. I seems to me that some offshore lawyers and Insurance companies dreamed up something not quite proper to help rich folks cheat the taxman. I should not have to remind a former Minister of Justice of the Code of Conduct. Mr. Byrne don't you think you should call CISNB Director Mike Connolly at 506-452-2048 and make certain that Mr. Lutz and the priest Bill Elliot did the right thing and acted according to their conscience. You may rest assured I will be asking,

Hey Danny don't you think it funny how Brian Tobin suddenly quit Belinda's outfit and Bill Rowe is off to Ottawa to spout off about the common man like he has any idea how it is to be such a thing. Say hey to the Rarespade Jim Case and Whitey Bulger for me, will ya? Tell Jim to remember his promise to me and to let me know the next time that evil old bastard heads to Beantown. If he does, I will split the bounty with him. I am a man of my word. If Rhode Scholars can't understand the drift of Rudyard's poem called if. That is their problem, not mine.

Cya'll in Court

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com

Subject: Fw: Byron Prior

Date: Sat, 4 Sep 2004 23:36:54 -0230

---- Original Message ----

From: Byron Prior

Byron Prior

To: rwnicholson@canada.com

Cc: Lisa; IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com; Alberta Republicans; David Amos

Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 2:46 PM

Subject: Fr: Byron Prior

Rob, John Carten says, if anyone tells me they can help me with my situation, they're lying to me and wasting my time, what do you say Rob, true or not? I haven't heard from you , I know you've been away, please reply truthfully. I left home today with the intention of filling a, Writ of Summons, A Statement of Claim & An Affidavit with the Supreme Court Of Newfoundland aganist T. Alex Hickman & The RCMP, I didn't & left the building more determined than ever to inform the PUBLIC. On public display, upon entering, a picture of Alex Hickman & The Queen, great start, a list of Supreme Court Judges, Mr Justice R J Halley, X partiner of Halley, Hunt & Hickman, Hon Chief Justice J D Green, a member of the Ocean Ranger Inquiry which white washed the sinking of the Ocean Ranger & said the Oil Companies were not Responsible or Liable Legally for the SO CALLED, ACCIDENT, Most of the other Judges also sat on the inquiry with Alex Hickman, than Chief Justice as Chairman. None of these people would know an Oil Rig from an Oil Delivery Truck. After the Ranger sank, I came home from Tanzania. East Africa, to help 2 sea Captains, start an Offshore Safety Course For the oil rigs, Basic Offshore Survival Training, BOST Course, at the marine institute. I had worked on 4 continents for a company called Helmer Staubo, of Oslo, Norway, a hobby for me was collecting Rig Photos from around the world, one of which was the Ocean Ranger. This rig had one thing completely different from ALL other Semi Submersable Rigs, it's anchor chains were moved up on the legs, so the chains were always visablely out of the water, this was done to try to add stability. The sister RIG of the Ocean Ranger is still working, to this day in the Norwegan Sector of thr North Sea, to work in 3 meters, 6 ft. less water than it was designed for, 20 tons of weight had to be removed from the work deck, to compensate for the 3 meters of less water, to prevent it from hitting bottom during a storm, NOT ONLY WAS THE OCEAN RANGER IN 30 METERS LESS WATER THAN IT WAS DESIGNED FOR BUT EXTRA EQUIPMENT WAS ADDED TO THE DECK FOR HALIBURTON TESTING EQUIPMENT. was showing these pictures in my saftey classes when an order came from CAPT. Jack Strong to remove my Photos from the class room & instruct only from the prepaird text book. After that my teaching career ended & I was black listed from the offshore. I'm told filling my CHARGES with these people, will show them I'm serious about my Charges. If ,after 44 yrs. of reporting & my web sites & 4600 hand outs door to door hasn't convinced them, my spending \$40.00 on their corrupt system, so they can further discredit & devour me ,at my expense, will make no difference to them at all BUT \$40.00 will give me 400 more handouts to inform the taxpayers they keep in the dark, a total of 5000 & I will stick to MY schedule and allow them to discredit me & many others in my chosen time space .Lisa, I have to thank you very much for helping me with the Forms. they wouldn't be done without you, but I can't afford to COMPLETELY WASTE \$40.00, it will be better spent in hand-outs than wasted in their CORRUPT court rooms, they can take me there at their expense anytime they want. I, and most of you know, OUR LEGAL SYSTEM IS FINISHED DEALING JUSTICE, IT IS NOW SELFSERVING ONLY. Sincerely Sad Canadian



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: From Byron

Date: Wed, 8 Sep 2004 22:46:24 -0230

I have everything ready to go tomorrow, I have a sworn statement I will ask everyone who recieves it to sign. David do you want me to send the statement where I delivered the packages to N.B. address or you US one. Let me know. Sorry I missed you today. I got home at 9.15 went to bed at 10 & up again at 1 to deliever 275 info sheets today. After I deliever the packages i'll finish them tomorrow. That's 5000 total delievered Door to Door. I put 3 in the packages also. Byron



From:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac @2186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: From Byron

Date:

Thu, 9 Sep 2004 13:45:47 -0230

Dave, all done & each one signed for but by secretarys not them. I did them & 125 handouts today a total now of 5000 door to door. I'll send it regular mail today, audrey's standing here now taking it to mail for me. Dave, i'm taking some time for myself now, I have a decision to make so I need maybe a week to decide what my next move is, I checked the Supreme count here today, it cost me \$100.00 to file a claim here. I have to make a definite move very soon. Take care of yourself

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: moto maniac To: Byron Prior

Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 7:30 AM

Subject: Re: From Byron

Hey Byron

Have fun. Send it to the US Address. Then if it doesn't get there two Postal Services are in trouble with me. It is not necessary for anyone to sign for the receipt of the stuff although it would be nice to have them. Just deliver them anyway and say you did so. You word carriess more weight with me than a thousand lawyers signatures.

Love Dave

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



Sun, 26 Sep 2004 16:05:23 -0700 (PDT) Date:

From: "moto maniac" <motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Fw: You are Under Attck FR; Byron, FROM BYRON

To: justice@mail.gov.nl.ca

IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com, "John Carten" <cartenjohn@hotmall.com>, "Lisa" <lisah@whooshnet.com>,

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>, "John Dempsey" <gpsglobal@hotmail.com>,

kevinannett@yahoo.ca, kuntz@telus.net, elsbrennerlaw@yahoo.com, alltrue@nl.rogers.com,

bushman_57@msn.com

September 26th, 2004

Tom Marshall Minister of Justice and Attorney General 4th Flr., East Block, Confederation Building Box 8700 St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Telephone: (709) 729-5942 Facsimile: (709) 729-2129

Hey Tom

CC:

I heard through the grapevine that Constable John Roche wants to hassle my friend Byron Prior over some very truthful flyers he handed out. Don't you think you should talk to me first about the material of mine that Lieutenant Governor Roberts sent you? I asked him to send to his boss Adrienne Clarkson but idiot picked you instead. So i sent her the stuff myself before the Leutenant Governor in New Brunswick tried to act honest. I do not have to send you hard copy you already have it. Tell me what will you do with the copy of wiretap tape numbered 139?

You should know as well as I that problems with the RCMP fall under Federal Jurisdiction. I know John Crosbie and diddler Hickman know it but trust that I will look forward to arguing with you about it. Don't you think you should act ethically and call me guickly before I bring up your name in court on October 1st as being in cahoots with the FBI in Boston? I called Gerry Lynch's office and left him my number. Perhaps you should call Bolduc Clement of the Police Commission in Fredericton and ask for a copy of the tape of the meeting I had with him in August if you don't wish to speak to me. Byron and Jim Case are mentioned on the tape and I already have my copy. I will be filing it in the Public Record down in Boston. If I do not hear from you by October 1st I will consider you to be a conspirator against me. Say hey to Jim Case and Danny Williams for me will ya? cya'll in Court® Jal M.M.

David R. Amos



From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" < motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Fw: Something weird going on...FR: Byron

Date: Tue, 28 Sep 2004 02:09:50 -0230

David, they're trying to isolate you from everyone possible. They are attaching things to your mail & it isn't just being paronoid, it's happening, you no that. Hope you aren't offended about my comments to Lisa, I'll hide nothing from you.

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior

To: Lisa

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 2:04 AM **Subject:** Re: Something weird going on...

Lisa, not a coincidence, but it's not coming from David, I had the same thoughs a long time ago, I told you that, He has attacted many important people in the US & Canada, he fears no-one, but they are screwing with his work also, more than us. He has had many court cases reasently & he hasn't been found quilty once, that's killing them & another one soon. He has some very powerful evidence of High Level Corruption in the US with THEIR own documents he now has in is position, believe me. I only have some copies, but this is BIG TIME CORRUPTION & he's trying to force them into a showdown in a courtroom. His enemies are far more powerful than ours but he keeps telling me, were I am is right in the middle of it, you see my information isn't only on my abuse & corruption with Hickman, I sat on a gas blow-out for days trying to fix it, here in NFLD on a rig, we never did, 2 yrs, later the fishery is closed. I also taught a saftey course here for OIL RIG SAFTEY, The Ocean Ranger Inquiry, with Hickman in charge, more than 100 men were lost, wouldn't allow me to speak & forced me to remove pictures from my classroom & not talk about the problems with oil rigs in my class. The 2 Biggest people involved in exploration in NFLD, were GEORGE BUSH Sr. & DICK CHANEY. Everyone on our rig were told, if you ever want to work again, you will never mention what happened here. Now I see they're ready to kill everything in BC's offshore for oil. We created a fisher or crack beneath the surface here & all the gas slowly leaked out into the ocean, we could do nothing to stop it. David wants a fight with these people & he won't stop until he gets them in court for any reason he can. I couldn't live like he does, he has to much on his plate for me I couldn't do it.

Byron ---- Original Message -----

From: Lisa
To: Byron Prior

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 1:33 AM

Subject: Something weird going on...

Byron,

This might sound weird, but everytime I get something from Amos, my computer freaks out.

Coincidence?

Lisa

David Amos

From:

"Bachrach, Barry A." <BBACHRACH@bowditch.com>

To: Cc: "David Amos" <motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com>

CC:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com> Wednesday, September 22, 2004 9:04 AM

Sent: Subject:

RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

let me think how best, this is truly a farce.

----Original Message----

From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac 02186@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2004 6:37 AM

To: Bachrach, Barry A.

Cc: Byron Prior

Subject: Re: Hey Mr . Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

It would yake too long to explain it in an email. But basically no judge would meet me so they tried to pull a fast one on us. While we were waiting in courtroom three where the tre hearing was posted to be heard. Judge Langlois the bastard that closed Aunt Elaine's estate without Jeans knowledge or assent sided with Angie and appparently ordered the Big House sold. When we finally were told by the Clerk Silveria Odonez's clerj and another person we had sued that it was being held in courtroom 5 there was none there. When that clerk finally appeared after 2pm He laughed and told us the matter was over. I immediately went balistic and within minutes he stopped us in the hall and said that Judge Langlois was willing to hear the matter again. So he ordered Angie to come back to court and we all had quite a hoedown with six guards protecting Angie from mean old me. In the end Judge Langlois Struck my appearance without any Motion to Strike and order all documents we had filed in the recourded destroyed. Even the Motion to Dismiss that you saw marked the other day and has yet to be heard and all of the documents that Jean had filed and signed in her own hand. However I managed to knock Angie back to square one even though the Judge accepted her lie claiming that she had served the petition to partition, upon Jean and you apparently there is a mortgage on the house that we did not know about and the Bank was not served. Looks like someone must have forged Jean's signature again.

How you can help Byron and I is easy. Talk your partner into acting ethically and you sue Angie because she has used your name in her commission of perjury in an illegal action to help criminals. Your partner has assisted them as well. I made her well aware of a fraudulent Title V inspection and much more and she did nothing. She should read the Rules of Professional Conduct at least Rule 8.3

Once I nail Angie in Dorchester District Court in a jury trial they all go down

like dominoes anyway and I will catch your partner in the net.

The sooner that I start a Circus and break the surface scum on corruption in Angie's Criminal Complaint against me the sooner we can help Byron in far more serious and politically important matters in USA and Canada.

At least you are and imortant witness as to the events in the Probate Courts and Angie's false allegations just. If you or your partner choose to do nothing, I will get the bastards anyway as long as you tell the truth in court in a jury trial. My biggest fear today is that the DA will drop the charges so I keep making myself appear to be wild and crazy without breaking any rule or law to that the will continue to prosecute me in an effort to stop me. Then I will turn the worm with the right to a swift trial with a jury, and call you to testify.

None of this would have been necessary if your partner had acted according to the mandate of ELM or whatever they call themselves. I will sue her and them but not you or your law firm as a favour to you.

How can you help? Sue Angie today because she has offended you.

You have the large law firm behind you all she has now is a PO Box plus she is fun to argue and not hard to look at. Trust me it would be a fun complaint. If nothing else Barry do it for yourself, The argument with Angie about what she say she did with you would make you feel good about being a lawyer.

```
---- Original Message -----
 From: Bachrach, Barry A.
 To: 'David Amos'
 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 9:13 PM
 Subject: RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
 how did court go.
       -----Original Message-----
       From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com]
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 7:06 PM
       To: Byron Prior
       Cc: Bachrach, Barry A.; cei@nbnet.nb.ca
       Subject: Fw: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
        ---- Original Message -----
       From: David Amos
       To: cynthia,merlini@dfait-maeci.gc.ca
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 8:05 PM
       Subject: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
       It seems that CSIS is messing with my mail
        Sent by last Thursday by Canada Post to RCMP General Counsel Liliana
       Longo
```

c/o Ast. Commissioner Gerry Lynch in NFLD. I have now called NFLD and gave Gerry

the tracking number and told him if he wants to read his mail he should send someone

to find it. afterall he is one of the second in Command of the RCMP and Longo is his lawyer.

Canada Post won't say dick to me about it.

To track and confirm delivery of your item, enter the Item number, Reference number, or Delivery Notification Card number in the corresponding field provided below, then click Submit button.

No records found for specified search criteria: 46227406901

Sent US Mail Saturday in Beantown all it had to do was go about a half a mile to the Canadin Consulate.

Obviously I informed them but the thing is they don't know who else I told. Kinda of a double check one by phone and one by email.

Track & Confirm

Shipment Details

You entered 0302 1790 0001 6045 5717

Your item was forwarded to a different address at 2:22 pm on September 21, 2004 in BOSTON, MA 02108. This was because of forwarding instructions or because the address or ZIP Code on the label was incorrect. Information, if available, is updated every evening. Please check again later.

Here is what happened earlier:

 ACCEPTANCE, September 17, 2004, 10:30 pm, BOSTON, MA 02205

Anyway it ain't no matter to me now Their mail is filed in court for the public to view.

If they want to piss and moan about it they can argue me later in court.

They are public servants they should read their god damned mail. The Postal Service has

a little explaining to do anyway over the Attorney General Robb Quinan and his Mail fraud anyway.

I will just and this shit to it.

I knew old man Ronald Irwin would duck and run but arguing Longo should be fun,

What I did in Norfolk Probate Court today was way beyond fun it went way better than I dreamed it could.

October 1st should prove to be quite a hoot after meeting Angie in court today. I wonder if Longo is a pretty

as she is. She looks good in her picture anyway I am certain that she is a damn sight smarter than Angie.

Angle is so stupid I almost feel ashamed for making her show me her ass. (Not really I am an ass man)

Now it appears all the Canadian Boobs have shown me their ass a well. Time to talk to the right Yankees just before

the November Election and then head out as planned. i finally got the tape from the New Brunswick Police Commission

and I will send a copy of it your way someday Byron. I made sure I mentioned you several times and showed them the documents

but I didn't speak of what it was about but everybody will know they got something really kinda big.

I did to protect ya buddy. I also mentioned Barry once. I hope Barry called you today. I know the FEDS are likely listening and reading our emails so I recorded it here to protect the both of you and Collen Rowley as well. I cannot afford the time

to wait for her to retire she is more valuable to me as an honest lawyer within the FBI before the Yankee federal election, not afterwards.

I also hear Jean and Joyse on the tape so it should protect their butts as well. I will order a copy of the Probate

Court tape as soon as we can afford it. But it will likely be edited anyway.

This e-mail message is generated from the law firm of Bowditch & Dewey, LLP and contains information that is confidential and may be privileged as an attorney/client communication or as attorney work product. The information is intended to be disclosed solely to the addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this email information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete it from your computer system. For more information about Bowditch & Dewey, please visit our web site at



Gendarmerie rovale chí Canada

Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritati

P.O. Box 9700 St. John's, NL AA 3T5 Your File Votre référence

August 31, 2004

Our File Notre rélémence

R. W. Nicholson & Associates Research & Consulting c/o 725 Franklyn Rd. Kelowna, B.C. V1X 3T9 Attn: Mr. Rob Micholson

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Re: Byron Prior - Complaint of Corruption

Reference your letter dated June 22, 2004, this matter has been investigated very thoroughly. It was a complicated file that covered a time period of many years and there were substantial allegations made against numerous persons. The investigation was conducted in an impartial and thorough manner. which resulted in charges being laid against one individual.

Based on Mr. Prior's all egations of corruption, the file was reviewed in its entirety. At the conclusion of the review, the conclusions reached were the same as that of the original investigation and that the facts known as a result of same led to the appropriate charges being laid. No evidence existed to support charges in any of the other allegations made by Mr. Prior. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were not pressured or influenced by anyone in how the investigation was conducted.

The allegation that Mr. Hickman impregnated Mr. Prior's sister is without substance and something that the alleged victim vehemently denies ever occurred.

I hope this meets your needs at this time.

Yours truly,

Desroches, Inspector Acting Officer in Charge

Criminal Operations Branch

Canada

STATUTORY DECLARATION

- I, Byron Prior, of 66 Readers Hill Crescent, in the Town of Concention Bay South, in the Province of Newfoundland, HEREBY MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- I am the Declarate herein and as such have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to except where the same are stated to be based on information and belief and where the same are so stated I verify believe them to be true.
- 2. I was born and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland. My date of birth is the 29th day of July 1953.
- 3. I am the oldest in a family of six (05) girls and four (04) boys all of whom were also been and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundless!
- 4. From approximately the age of thur (04) until approximately the age of seventien (17). I was subjected to numerous physical, sexual and emotional assaults.
- 5. All of my siblings were also subjected to physical, sexual and emotional assaults by several different persons for a number of years when they were adolescents
- 6. In 1966, T. Alexander Hickman, raped and impregnated my sixter Susan Prior who was twelve (12) years old at the time.
- 7. Susan Prior subsequently gave birth to a child as a result of this rape by T. Alexander Highman.
- 8. T. Alexander Hickman was fourly two (42) years old and a prominent lawyer at the time he raped my sister Susan.
- 9. T. Alex Hickman was appointed as Newfoundland Minister of Health 1968 to 1969, appointed as Newfoundland Justice Minister 1965 to 1979, and appointed as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland from 1979 to 2000.
- III. I have reported the acts of physical, sexual and emotional abuse perpetrated on myself and/or my siblings to the authorities on a number of occasions during the times relevant to there occurrences in an attempt to prevent further abuse.
- (a) in or about the year 1960 I reported the abuses to RCMP Sergeam Sturpe;
- (b) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Gilbert White:
- (c) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Jerry Lahey:
- (d) in or about the year 1966; reported the abuses to RCMP Crt. Eaton:

AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

(e) in or about the year 1968 I reported the abuses to RCMP Cpl. Sperkes, who took my written statement:

(I) in or about the years 1970-1972 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer i.en Briand and Municipal Policeman Richard Foote;

- (g) On March 69, 1998, I reported the abuses at the RCMP Detachment in St. John's Newfoundland. On this occasion I spoke with several RCMP officers over a fifty two and a half bour (52.5) period of time. Several RCMP officers took written statements from the.
- 11. I have reported the above sexual, physical and emotional abase of mysoif and my siblings to Newfoundland Child Protection Agencies numerous times during the time periods relavant to the abase occurrences.
- 12. To date, neither myself nor my siblings have received any assistance whatsoever from the RCMP or any Newfoundland government agencies despite the multitude of evidence provided by myself and my siblings since these abase occurrences began.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the town of () Conception Bey South, in the Province () of Newfoundland, this A day of () Por (), 2004

N Commissioner for taking Affidavits) BYRON PRIOR

for Newfoundland

and Byro Prince

A Commissioner for Oaths in and for the Province of Nonfoundand and Labrado: My commission expires on December 31, 2009.

Greenspan, White

Telephone (416) 366-3961

Telefax (416) 366-7994

Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*
Todd B. White, B.A., LL.B.
Julianna A. Greenspan, A. B., J.D.**
Vancssa V. Christie, B.A., LL.B.
John J. Navarrete, B.A., LL.B.
Oquid N. Tice, B.A., LL.B.
Youi S. Rahamin, B.A., MSc., LL.B.

144 King Street East Toronto, Canada M5C 1G8

*Also of the Alberta Bar *Also of the Illinois Bar

August 10, 2007

Mr. David R. Amos e/o Werner Bock 3345 Route 890 Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

Déar Mr. Amost

I am returning the material which you sent to our office.

Please do not send any further material to us.

Yours sincerely,

GREENSPAN, WHITE

El.G/sp. Enci. Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C.

Interim Commissioner, Pierre Martel, Public Sector Integrity Canada 60 Queen St. Suite 605, Ottawa, ON. K1P 6Y7 Phone 1 866 941-6400

Lord Conrad Black C/o Eddy Greenspan 144 King St. East Toronto, ON. M5C 1G8 Senior Counsel, Marian McGrath Security Intelligence Review Committee P.O. Box 2430, Station "D" Ottawa, Ontario KIP 5W5 Phone 1 613 990-5866

Capital Towing
C/o Alan MacPhee and Andy Aker
29 Cityview Ave
Fredericton, NB E5A 189

RE: Public Corruption

Hoka Hey,

Out of the gate I must ask you all the obvious question. Why did you play dumb instead of just trying to do your jobs byway of simply calling me back to ask me few legitimate questions to stress test my integrity and understand the gravity of my concerns if you do not support public corruption?

Pursuant to my many phone calls and emails etc, your demands for hard copy plus the invitation of Alan MacPhee to sue his company in order to reclaim my old Harley, please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday soon. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of nine letters of mine, three from me that were cover letters to my material from the USA that is enclosed with this letter and listed in paragraph # 2 of this. list. Six letters were sent to me in response to it. The first letter attached was delivered in hand to the office of Andy Scott MP after I ran in the election of the 38th Parliament. Eddy Greenspan should make note that I mentioned his client, Lord Conrad Black. The second is a response from his liberal associate Shawn Murphy MP after I ran in the next election against Andy Scott. The third is a copy of my letter to Murphy and several others that prompted his very dumb response. Obviously I am not shy about what I think of unethical Canadian bureaucrats and law enforcement authorities. N'est Pas? The fourth letter attached is a copy of one I received from an Inspector General of the US Treasury Dept. It was sent to me while I as running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. It came at about the same time that Marion McGrath and I were talking about my concerns about the severe lack of integrity of the RCMP and CSIS and of their wrongful assistance to many corrupt Yankees acting against me. The fifth letter is dated October 6th, 2003 from the office of the US Attorney in Northern Illinois, Patrick J. Fitzgerald. It was sent to me in response to the material that I sent to every US Attorney in the USA on the same day. It is a dandy of a Catch 22 for any lawyer acting in the best interests of a former Canadian who gave up his citizenship to become the first British Lord of a subway stop and who is now a convicted criminal in the USA. The same holds true for any of his codefendant's attorneys, EH? The last two letters attached are from January of 2004. The sixth letter was sent to many lawyers concerned with Martha Stewart's prosecution and Frank Quattone's lawyer, John Keker. For my Clan's benefit, I made certain that many Yankee law enforcement authorities and lawyers were given sufficient evidence to support my opinion that the criminal charges against Quattrone and Stewart were ridiculous in light of the malicious actions by the very same Feds against me in order to cover up their own wrongs. Clearly I warned Keker that the US Attorney would prosecute his client again if Stewart were convicted. The seventh letter is Keker's incompetent answer in an effort to play dumb at the expense of the freedom of his client and mine. I learned to treat Lord Conrad Black's lawyers somewhat differently. Eh Eddy?

2. The eight and ninth letters hereto attached should be of the greatest concern to the bureaucrats, Marian McGrath and Pierre Martel more than anyone else. The first person McGrath should call is William J. S. Elliott, the latest political lawyer/bureaucrat from the Mulroney days to be politically appointed to a very high post much to the chagrin of the RCMP this time around. N'est Pas? That nasty lawyer in particular has been ducking me for years and there is no way he can deny it. The eighth letter from the first Minister of Public Safety and the former Deputy Prime Minister, Anne McLellan and my many emails to her Conservative replacement, Stockwell Day proves it. Hell I even called the PMO office and thanked Harper's people for their latest wicked appointment. I promised to begin my long delayed legal actions shortly. The last letter is from the Public Service Integrity Office. Perhaps Martel should call them and ask how he or the new Commissioner Elliott could act with integrity ASAP. EH?

More importantly on behalf of all their clients commonly known as Canadian citizens and one snobby British Lord, the bureaucrats and the Lord's lawyer will find enclosed the material that one proud pigheaded Maritimer promised to send to their offices in Upper Canada. The material is exact copies of the same document I brought to Canada from the USA and a CD that contains a digital copy of a Yankee police wiretap tape # 139 that I mentioned in the previous paragraph. I served this material upon the Canadian Border Services, the Fredericton Police Dept., the RCMP and the Attorney General in New Brunswick amongst many others in the summer of 2004. I did just as the former Minister of Public Safety suggested I do while I ran against her political party for a seat in the 38th Parliament. If any of you wish to pretend that you do not understand the significance of the material I have just listed as sent to you, shame on you. It also follows that as you read on, I must ask you who is the dumber of two Martimers, Alan MacPhec or I? Who are the defeatist Maritimers under the thumb of the current Prime Minister Stevey Boy Harper and who is not, the Fredericton cops, Premier Danny Williams or I?

I am not sending the aforesaid documents and CD relating to my affairs in USA to Alan MacPhee. He is not a lawyer or a law enforcement authority of any sort. His many friends within the Fredericton Police certainly are and they have had this material and a great deal more for three years and have done nothing to investigate it for the same political reasons that they continue to harass me to this very day. Furthermore MacPhee should still have my Harley that is titled in the USA within his questionable custody. That old bike is important to me and is also important evidence against the cops, the Crown and MacPhee in and of itself. Whether the Crown admits it or not pursuant to the Constitution of the USA no law enforcement authority anywhere should invade the privacy of my saddlebags on my bike without a US Federal Court Order first being served upon me. If perchance that were to happen, rest assured I would take the Yankee court order with glee and demand that the cops finally do their job.

3. In lieu of the material from the USA and in support of a lawsuit or a settlement about the illegal seizure of my old Harley by the Crown, the Fredericton Police, MacPhee and his towing company. I am providing to MacPhee copies of some the documents that Cpl. Randy Reilly of the Fredericton Police did examine and then refused in front of his underling, Mike Maclean and MacPhee's tow truck driver on May 9th, 2007. MacPhee or his lawyer should confer with the Fredericton Police and get back to me ASAP or prepare to deal with me in court in short order in order for me to recover my rightful property and seek relief from their deliberate malice. The cops did steal my property with MacPhee's knowledge and assistance. It was done without due process of law. After Cpl. Randy Reilly briefly examined my documents he talked to his HQ. The cops opted to ignore my rights under the Charter and the US Constitution, the Police Act of New Brunswick and the Criminal Code of Canada that they swore to uphold and invited me to sue them as they seized my private property. The cops failed to quote one law that entitled them to do so. They failed to give me a receipt for my property or put in writing in any rule of law to support the ridiculous conditions that Alan MacPhee stated to me in order to recover it. Three months later the Crown has not pressed the malicious traffic charges of the local cops or arrest warrants would exist. The clerks and the cops have affirmed that no records of warrants for my arrest exist caused by unpaid fines or false allegations of criminal harassment or anything else.

- 4. I am also providing MacPhee with copies of correspondences of mine from 2004 that were sent to and received from many lawyers and cops etc in the Fredericton area that he obviously stands with and against me. MacPhee will find enclosed exact copies of letters to and from his associates the Fredericton Police Dept, the RCMP, the Police Commission, the Ombudsman, the Law Society and the Judicial Council of New Brunswick amongst several other local lawyers, three of whom have been recently appointed to be judges. Go figure.
- 5. To prove what I said to MacPhee and the rest of you is true about what I have sent and received, I have enclosed true copies of many letters of mine, some selected copies of documents that were filed in the public records of the docket of Dorchester District Court in Boston, MA beginning nearly three years ago and hard copy of one email exchange at the same point in time. The letters are to and from many highly placed Canadian public officials at a provincial, federal and royal level. I am more than prepared to argue every single word with anyone in open court on the record. No more of the so called confidence games of lawyers and cops for me. I have a great many more material that the Maritimer in me is rather proud of, but this material will do for now in order to prove my concerns about public corruption to people who really don't want to know the awful truth anyway.

Four of the letters you are now looking at are to and from Bernard Lord the former NB Premier, Brad Green his ex Attorney General, Rick Hancox of the New Brunswick Securities Commission that reports to T.J. Burke in his capacity as the Minister of Justice, Jeff Mockler a lawyer who continues to be an Attorney General's assistant after the recent election and another far more notable local lawyer Franky Boy McKenna who was appointed the Canadian Ambassador to the USA just as the corrupt Yankees were trying hard to be rid of me by selling my Clan's home without warrants or due process of law in a desperate attempt to break our backs and our hearts. That malice only served to make me even more determined to prove that there is no Truth or Justice within the Canadian or American Way.

Four other letters consist of three responses to largely the same material from Adrienne Clarkson, a former Governor General and her Lieutenant Governors of New Brunswick and Newfoundland and Labrador and one letter of mine that caused quite a Royal tizzy indeed before her Speech from the Throne allowed the 38th Parliament to begin. Please make note that the Newfy Lt. Governor admitted that Danny Boy Williams, the Newfoundland Law society and Johnny "Never Been Good" Crosbie had received my material. Never forget Crosbie was Harper's Atlantic caucus co-chair along with the aptly named little Newfy lawyer Rob Moore whom I had just ran against for Herron's seat. Notice that Eddy Roberts forwarded the stuff I sent him to the former Attorney General and Minister of Justice Tommy Marshall three years ago to be investigated? What do you suppose happened next? Please don't try to tell me that corrupt politicians don't make crooked backroom deals all day long at the expense of the public trust and interests. You can't fool me because I am too stupid. Correct? The media knows what I say is true and won't even say my name even when I run for public office. The newsmen know nothing of ethical conduct. Lord Conrad Black is a fine example to prove my point.

The email exchange enclosed is between Stevey Boy Harper's computer and I before I was falsely imprisoned in the USA and he was allowed to sit in opposition by the Governor General after he had his way about American missile defence scheme for a little while in October of 2004. At least Harper's computer even though it is dumb as I am is at least ethical enough to respond to what it knows to be true. I hope Harper allowed it to keep good records like I do in mine. However I doubt it. Don't you? Please notice by the email addresses recorded that I made Harper and many other politicians (Danny Boy Williams in particular) and bureaucrats well aware that my mail in Canada to the RCMP and in the USA to the Canadian Consulate disappeared before the corrupt Yankees pounced on me. With regards to Harper's comment years ago about Maritimers being defeatists and all of Premier Danny Boy Williams bullshit rhetoric against the Feds, just study my work and ask yourself what you would think about it all if you were I. Why not become a rather fierce but ethical political animal?

6. The last three sets of correspondences of mine that I am providing to all of you deserve immediate attention from the bureaucrat, Pierre Martel before my lawsuits in Federal Court begin. First is the letter of mine from 2004 to Elections Canada, the lawyers working within the Arar Inquiry, the Upper Canadian lawyer, Peter Rosenthal and the Maritime MP Petey Baby MacKay who is now the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Please notice that Elections Canada answered my concerns in a rather incompetent fashion twice, then read it real slow. Perhaps Mr. Martel should give the lawyers Dianne Davidson and Holly McManus a call. EH? Rest assured that I did not long before writing this letter. After that maybe Martel should ask me why the election of the 39th Parliament was not legal. In fact I Double Dog Dare You To. Your clue is what would Stevey Boy Harper do if a District Returning Officer threatened to call the Fredericton Police on him in order to have him evicted from a polling station on election day because the DRO did not believe that he was the candidate named on the ballot even after he had shown the DRO his drivers licence? Then after the election, the Commissioner of Elections Canada or Kingsley himself would not discuss the obvious wrong no matter how many times they were called and emailed? Would Stevey Boy sue? Am I any lesser of a man or Canadian citizen than Harper or anyone else is? I don't think so. Do you? What would you say if I have the proof of the malice in writing signed by the DRO himself and another candidate willing to testify as to what he witnessed? Pretty justifiable lawsuit EH? What would be the ramifications if I am successful?

The next two letters prove that I was covering my bases big time after a very questionable federal election and long before I decide to darken the door of Federal Court and file my lawsuits. This letter serves the same purpose. Mr. Martel should read the letters I sent to the Privy Council Office, the Commissioner of Federal Court, Senator Kinsella, the Independent MP Andre Author, an Assistant Attorney General in New Brunswick Michael Comeau and to the Dean of Osgoode Hall. Then read two of the responses I have provided and give a lot of bureaucrats a call. Perhaps he should ask them if they wish to blow the whistle for their benefit if not mine. Better yet why don't you blow the whistle yourself Mr. Martel? Rest assured the newly Independent MP Bill Casey received this material and a great deal more last year when I was running against his friend, Murray Scott, the Attorney General of Nova Scotia. Watch out, the Maritime politicians such as Bill Casey or Elizabeth May or Yvon Godin to name but a few just might start saying my name and speaking of things they know to be true in order to appear ethical and protect their personal pocketbooks from litigation.

I cannot deny the pissed off tone of this letter. I make no apologies whatsoever as I poke fun at you all. Sue me if you wish. I promise not to file a motion to dismiss. I would want to prove my justifiable words to you people very quickly. The now convicted Lord Conrad Black may make my rage towards the deliberate incompetence of lawyers pale in comparison once he finds out about the call I got from the FBI in Chicago while his trial was in progress. It came at about the same time that MacPhee and the Fat Fred City Finest stole my old Harley. Immediately after the FBI called me I called MacPhee. the Fat Fred City Finest, the RCMP and you, Eddy Greenspan. I told you all to pay attention. Didn't I? Greenspan and the cops etc. should not deny my recent calls and emails. If you, Greenspan are half as clever as you think you are then you should have studied our email exchange from quite a while ago that I sent to you again after I saw that Andrew Frey's law firm was checking my work in my blog. Anyone can have a good giggle if they understand the ramifications of the letter hereto attached from the US Attorney, Patrick Fitzgerald on October the 6th, 2003. It is a case of the pot calling the kettle Black if there ever was one EH? Quite frankly, Eddy I am surprised that you have not called me back yet. What are you going to do once I start faxing and emailing Fitzgerald's letter and few other relevant documents everywhere? What if the other fellas who were prosecuted alongside Lord Conrad. Black become aware of my concerns about the lack of integrity displayed to me by their lawyers, Fitzgerald and you? If you do finally decide to call me someday, why should I bother to pick up the phone? Methinks it is better for you and I to only confer in writing if at all from now on. EH? I am tired of that nonsense of false allegations of criminal harassment being made against me by crooked lawyers and tow truck drivers etc.

For the record Mr Martel, I gave your contact information to many Canadian public servants I have talked with as soon as I became aware of it months ago. I do not know if anyone has contacted you yet in order to blow the whistle on their behalf and mine but I do know that I am tired of waiting for some ethical bureaucrat to burst upon the scene. I will remain true to my word to them and insert your contact info in the text of my first complaint in Federal Court. I will do as I promised. I will give the portion of the Crown's possible future settlement with me that I promised (\$1,000,000.00) as a reward to first whistleblower who sprouts enough balls to make my name and concerns known along with theirs in a wide public forum. The only qualification I have is that the Crown must settle for at least three times that sum first. My Clan deserves to have their homes and property replaced. I do not care if a future whistleblower is a Yankee or Canadian bureaucrat or even a crooked RCMP officer now working with the Upper Canadian lawyer I have named, Wee Willy Gilmour as the cops whine about wanting to blow a whistle or two themselves.

To put it simply I am very tired of being the man with no name as every crook in two goddamned purportedly profound democracies tries hard to falsely imprison me in order to cover up their own wrongs. As a whistleblower, I definitely do deserve whatever protection the mandate of your new office in the Canadian government affords particularly after I went to considerable expense and trouble in order to prove to you what I say is true as your office demanded of me. The fact that your sneaky bureaucratic lawyers would not speak me and the fact that your help tried to imply that you dudes only wished to investigate the concerns of public servants, grates on my savage Maritime soul.

Ms. McGrath, you should not deny that I had a long talk with you when I was running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. I made certain you knew the score. I also had several talks with Cpl. Delaney-Smith of the RCMP before the Speech from the Throne on April 4th, 2006 and afterwards. On the very day the three ring circus of Stevey Boy Harper was allowed to begin in the house on the hill in faraway Upper Canada where the common sense of the common man has been lost to all, you called me back and laughed at me? Didn't that just piss me off EH? I had gone out of my way to introduce you to Cpl. Delaney-Smith and you should never deny it. I saw that the lawyer Richard Bell was involved with the Arar Inquiry just like one of the lawyers working with Sierra Legal was. I was not surprised when Cpl. Delaney-Smith called me not long after Harper picked her lawyer to be a judge and she refused to send my material anywhere in order to have it properly investigated. Stockwell Day had just announced the Air India Inquiry and I had sent my material to Bob Rae too. As you must know by now, I saved your voicemail to me and Cpl. Delaney-Smith's voicemail as well and forwarded them to anyone I wished for the benefit of my little Clan and I. I figured it was high time you spoke up even if it were in a strange fashion. Your silence and that of Cpl. Delaney-Smith's for over a year spoke volumes to me about the fact that I was in the pursuit of defending our rights and freedoms alone.

Well lady, try calling me back and laughing at me again now that you have received some of my material directly from me byway of the registered mail. I truly believe your time would be better spent acting within the scope of your employment and giving dudes such as the politician Bob Rae or the cop Norm Plourde of the RCMP (506 452-3724) and Special Agent Don Mcgosy (312 907 8082) of the FBI in Chicago a call. Then say Hoka Hey to Stockwell Day or his new bureaucratic Commissioner of the RCMP William J.S. Elliott for me. I could not believe my luck the day Elliott was appointed by Stockwell Day to be the first bureaucrat to become a RCMP Commissioner. I sent many emails before he was sworn into his new job just to tell everyone of my joy. I was not a bit surprised that the RCMP blocked every email to Elliott's new underlings. I just waited until they were sleeping at their post and sent them twenty-five blistering emails in another fashion. You should ask Elliott to whom I sent them.

MacPhee, I do require an answer from you good, bad or indifferent. For the benefit of my old bike I would have to say the sooner the better. If you behave as a proper Maritimer and convince me that that you screwed up by believing in the words of corrupt cops and lawyers, I will allow you to keep your pride intact and leave you to your own devices. If you ain't serious about settling, don't bother to call me to try to piss me off some more. My little rant after this proves that you succeeded already.

How is this for a response to the fight that you picked with me, MacPhee? I have no recollection of meeting you in 1978 or at any other time. If we did back then, you were just a kid. I had no idea why you behaved so poorly towards me because of some perceived offence. As soon as you said it and seemed pretty cocky in your attitude and insults, I made inquiries. I soon saw that your father was a lawyer. When I mentioned him to some friends of mine, his memory did not garner much respect. It did not take me long to see your sister's association the very corrupt lawyer/clerk, Michael Bray and everything you said made sense then. With regards to your last repetitive statements on Friday the 13th of July about your saying that you were not aware of anything, I suspect that you were adhering some misbegotten principle that likely means "Ignorance is bliss". I believe that your last words to me were quite likely dreamed up by a crooked lawyer. Perhaps your father taught you to talk like that. By your many other words to me, I suspect that you do know a great deal about my matters. What you don't know I have no doubt that your sister can soon find out for you. Thus I suspect that you will stick with the crook T.J. Burke and the Fat Fred City finest until the bitter end. Feel free to prove me wrong. If nothing else I have proven that I am not shy about my opinion of you and your actions. My documents if nothing else should make your lawyer and cop buddies somewhat less blissful today. EH?

For my benefit not yours, MacPhee I will tell you something no brother of the bar such as Brucy Baby Noble would dare to tell you openly. Did you know that you could have made a profit from losing a lawsuit to me about your theft of my bike because of what the cops told you to do? However, I doubt that you can do so now because I brought up that point first. If in the future you tried to sue Fat Fred City in order to recoup any losses to me about this matter, Brucy Baby Noble is smart enough to point to this paragraph and suggest that you had this plan all along. In a wink of the eye one of his judge pals would make sure that you lost. That is how the corrupt justice system works in our so-called purportedly profound democracy. N'est Pas?

I do declare that I am grinning like the Cheshire Cat was I wonder if you are even man enough sign your name to the postal receipt for this material. Need I say as a proper Maritimer, that I do love a righteous scrap? I fight with the written word these days, not my fists. I am getting too old and slow for such nonsense of youth. Because of my encounters with you on the phone, I doubt that you are man enough to put what you want to say against me in writing. Once again feel free to prove me wrong. I also know that you are not as stupid as Robert F. O'Meara, my Yankee brother in law, whom I love to call Depupty Dog. Nobody could be that dumb. Like you, I will say something snide but unlike you it will be oh so true just to piss Depupty Dog off to get him running off at the mouth. I do it so that he can hang himself and his cohorts who had me falsely imprisoned with their own false allegations of criminal harassment. For shits and giggles just in case you are as dumb an arsehole as he is I Double Dog Dare You to put your malicious words towards me in writing.

MacPhee, you should have allowed me to pick up my bike and pay your towing charges the first day you were ordered to take it from me by the cops. You had the right to your fees that day only. The delay after that point in time was your fault and that of the cops, not mine. Yet you are not a cop and they gave you or me nothing in writing to back up your obvious and often stated malice towards me. It should be obvious to you that you do have a way out of this battle. Get honest and properly blame the cops for their bad instructions. It is just that simple. The cops are now claiming the problem is only between you and I as they direct all my calls to you. Remember when a friend of mine asked you for something in writing? Your answer to him proved to us that you and the cops knew that you definitely did not have any right whatsoever to order me to do anything not found in a law book within the jurisdiction of New Brunswick. That is why the cops and the Crown would never speak to me about the matter and why they dropped their malicious charges. You and the cops should not have made matters worse byway of attempting to press more false charges of criminal harassment against me on your behalf merely because I would not comply with your baseless demands. In the phone conversations that I had with you I responded to you in a like fashion after you insulted me and threatened to make criminal charges against me if I ever called you again. Get it yet? Read on.

I was never belligerent as you have claimed to others. In fact you were the one to fit that label. You would hardly let me get a word in edgewise as you ask your redundant questions pretending to be Eddy Greenspan no doubt. Just about the only thing that I was allowed to say was "Fuck you" just before I hung up right after you claimed that you would make your false allegations about my so called criminal behaviour. As far as I know those two fine old words put together and properly applied that are not illegal in private as of yet even if some snobby folks consider it rude. Even if they were a crime to mouth, they definitely were a very proper Maritime rebuttal to your false allegations despite what any Upper Canadian lawyer or bureaucrat may think about me writing them as well. I am no lawyer or liar, MacPhee. However you certainly are the latter as your try hard to act like the former.

Your demands of me to come to your place of business all pissed off and pick up my bike in person was so that your cop buddies could have a reason to arrest me as you accused me of something I didn't do. I just shook my head at the nonsense and that you could possibly think I was that dumb. I am very proud of the fact that I played your wicked little game as cool as a cucumber and stayed out of the jurisdiction of the Fat Fred City Finest for my benefit not yours. Everybody knows I have dealt with a lot of nasty bastards in an ethical fashion byway of hard copy, phone calls, emails and then lawsuits. Ask the Board of Bar Overseers in Beantown how I went about suing them over five goddamned years ago. You can't teach an old dog new tricks but now and then he changes his style so it looks like he learned something new. Hell most people do not even know what I look like excepting of course the corrupt politicians tough talking buddy, Danny Boy Bussieres and some of the Fat Fred City Finest. The fact that they posted my photo inside the Legislative Building for years is too ridiculous for words. It seems that the smiling bastards don't have a good grip on what slander can entail. It is still a crime.

MacPhee did you know I came to Fredericton to file some lawsuits in Federal Court and the cops are trying hard to stop me? The cops in Fredericton (both local and RCMP) that you are assisting for reasons of your own gain, assisted in my illegal banishment from the Legislative Buildings for the benefit of many a corrupt local politician. The die was caste between the corrupt local cops and I the instant they threatened to arrest me without legal documentation to support their malice towards me way back in 2004. When the Police Commission asked the Fredericton cops to investigate themselves, that in my face insult and obvious conflict of interest was truly offensive. I have not backed away from any wrongful intimidation and I quite likely never will. The Fredericton cops must continue their harassment of me because they quite simply cannot back up either. If any one of them acts ethically now, many a big fat head will roll. Watch that they make Cpl Randy Reilly and you the fall guys if I manage to make the truth of the matter well known.

The latest attempt at false allegations of criminal harassment made against me by a very desperate Attorney General, T.J. Burke are far beyond contemptible. As the Attorney General, Burke should well know I have no criminal record whatsoever. The fact that I continue to hold legal permanent resident status in the USA proves it. The US Department of Homeland Security is far stricter in dealing with aliens with a criminal history than what the current corrupt Attorney General of New Brunswick could ever dream up about the words and deeds of an honest Canadian citizen. The Yankee Feds do not take anyone at their word like the Law Society does just because the dude wants to be a liar and a lawyer too. T.J. Burke cannot say the same about his own criminal record. He has yet to explain how his criminal record allowed him to become a lawyer in the first place. Whether he was pardoned or not the Yankees would know it and pardon holds no water with the DHS. Burke should not be allowed into to the USA because of that fact. I am still wondering if he joined the American military before or after he pled guilty to a crime in Canada and did he lie to them too. Most important of all is, who is Burke and the Sergeant at Arms Danny Bussieres to label me a criminal stalker and post my photo inside the legislative building while I ran for public office four times in the Maritimes in three years? That is slander and that is a crime according to the Criminal Code of Canada. N'est Pas?

Well, MacPhee now you just got my registered letter and material that you laughed about as I promised it to you. You get first kick at the can to sue me or settle with me for chump change. You choose. If you had the balls to accept this registered mail and read thus far you showed more sand and sense than I expected. Maybe there is hope for you yet to redeem yourself. You should understand that the ball is now in your park. If you even glance at the material I sent you then you should understand that any arsehole with half a mind could see that you are way out of your league, kid. If you don't, then ask me to send your lawyer the motherload of information byway of email or get yourself an email address. They are free don't ya know or was that another lie? I will waste no more paper on you. My emails will contain enough evidence about my legal doings down in Yankee Doodleland to support what I say is true if your lawyer makes an appearance. Trust that it will cost you a lot of dough for your lawyer to read it all as he prepares to argue every word. It would be far cheaper just to settle. You have nothing invested in my bike except a tow and a small spot on your lot yet you have a lot to lose.

Jokes and insults aside, you must realize that I am as serious as a heart attack and that you are the man who is in possession of my property that you held onto very illegally despite my legit protests. Your money and the old bike I love under my arse as I ride away from the Fat City that you love for awhile will prove to me the depth of your sincerity. Your silence or your lawyer will prove you are not. You must realize by now that I am not crazy or a Hells Angel or any sort of criminal despite what the RCMP and many others may wish to claim I am in their vicious attempts to impeach my character. I am "Just Dave", your friends with computers will find this letter posted @ davidamos.blogspot.com

If you do decide to settle, give me a call ASAP. Here is my number again (506 434 1379) Despite whatever you may wish say on the phone in faint-hearted effort to be nice, I cannot afford to trust you. I do not ever wish to meet you in person except in a court if need be. Be reasonable on the phone and I will send a trusted friend to settle my business with you. If you wish to take me on in court, just have your lawyer send me a response in writing to my friend Werner Bock's address or an email directly to me at motomaniac_02186 AT yahoo Dot com and I will deal with your lawyer just like I did with the other lawyers named in this letter. Hell I may already know who your lawyers is, N'est Pas?

If you do opt to settle with me, MacPhee, I will reserve the right to call you to testify about your association with the Fat Fred City Cops. You can argue me all you wish then on the public record. I know that I would enjoy grilling a hostile witness. I can get to pretend that I am Eddy Greensapan for a bit and probably have more fun than that Upper Canadian lawyer did a couple of months ago in a Yankee city that is far from my kind of town. Methinks honesty is always the best policy. Too bad for us all that the cops, lawyers and quite likely even you won't agree with me. EH?

I will give my last words on this matter as a word to your not so wise business partner, Andy Aker because I hear he rides a bike too. He should understand my rage about your malicious actions and why I will hold him accountable too. He should make certain that my old Harley remains safe and sound until this matter is resolved. Failing that he should inform anyone who attempts to purchase my bike from your towing company of my pending lawsuit. If you dudes try to sell my old bike before due process of law, I will sue everyone involved in order to get it back. My word is my bond and it is far more reliable than any bond of a crooked banker or document a corrupt bureaucratic lawyer dreams up.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos 121 McLaughlin Rd.

Acworth, NH 03607

506 434 1379

C/o Werner Bock

3345 Route 890

Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

506 756 8687

FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 PILLET DE CONTRAVENTION	45-2101 (5/99) FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION
TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT, S.N.B. 1987, c.P22.1, s. 9) BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION LOI SUR LA PROCEDURE APPLICABLE AUX (NFRACTIONS PROVINCIALES LN.B. de 1997, chap. 29.2.1, art. 9)	TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT. S.N.B. 1987, c.P. 22.1, s. 9) CANADA CANADA CANADA
CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	S.N.B. 1987, C.P. 22.1, S. 9) CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK
P 174866 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRENCH FRANÇAIS	P174865 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRANÇAIS
DESTINATAIRE: AMOS DAVID	DESTINATABLE: AMDS Desid
OF PORTUGATE NOM DE PAMILLE SIRE NAME / PRESON INSTITUTES	OF ON ROX 73
number and south of and SA 100 1	HUNBER AND BYBEELINGUMERO ET RUBA
YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE	YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE
VOUS ÊTES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE	YOU ARE CHARGED HIT THE THE YOUR ETES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE
Jehich not insured	1 Keapston expired
express suggested by surface to the property of the surface of the	7
AT OR NEAR A OU PRÈS DE N.B.	AT OR NEAR A OU PRES DE VOI CILLE
ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MA 2 200 7	ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MAY 2057
IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE	IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE
vehicle not insured	motor while Aut 017
PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE, YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF	PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE
SI VOUS NE DESIREZ PAS CONTESTER LA PRÉSENTE ACCUSATION, VOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE DE	IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE. YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF SI YOUS NE DESIREZ PAS GONTESTER LA PRESENTE ACCUSATION, YOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PENALTY E PREVUE DE
AT CHY by Il sorvice ontre	Mait: tradiservia and
PAGENCY AND STREET ADDRESS! AGENCE ANADRESSE DE VOIRIE	ADENCY AND STREET ADDRESS GASENON, ET ADRESSE DE VOIRRE
Example of AR FIRMYO	The state of Fighty
MAILING ADDRESS ADDRESS POSTAL PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON	MAILING ADDRESS ADRESSE POSTALE PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON
LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÊTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 h. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION	LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÉTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 N. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION
IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE, YOU MUST APPEAR IN: SUSMENTIONNÉE YOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE	IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE. YOU MUST APPEAR IN SUSMENTIONNÉE VOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE
PROVINCIAL COURT YOUTH COURT ROOM NO. LE TRIBUNAL POUR ADOLESCENTS SALLE	PROVINCIAL COURT TYOUTH COURT ROOM NO.
AT Tuetus building Ourse At	AT
ON THE ON THE ON THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER	A ADDRESS ADMESSE ON THE AT A AMESSE
DATED / FAIT LE	DATED / FAIT LE
140 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. LISEZ L'ENDOS DU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, IL CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION.	READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. CONTIENT DES RENSEIGNEMENTS IMPORTANTS.
SEXIEI DOB/DDN DRIVER'S LICENCE NO, NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE PROV.	(SEXTE) D.O.B./D.D.N. DRIVER'S LICENCE NO./NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE
GIBINATION IN 2023 [111.005]	M B B S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D
PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARQUE RO / PI Y/O N	PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARIQUE RO / P1
NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMERO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ	NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMÉRO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ
RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL	RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL
REÇU SOSIVIERA FOUNDES. RECEIPT	REÇU SUSMENTIONNÉE RECEIPT
DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTANI MANDAT CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO.	DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CARTURE CHO. CART. CHO. CHO. OFFICIEL OFFICIEL
OFFICIEL OFFICIEL	S CAN SELU OFFICIEL

ONE DU DÉCEMBEUD

DESCRIPTION OF STATE OF DESCRIPTION

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL

IF YOU PAY THE FIXED PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THIS TICKET YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE CHARGED AND THE FIXED PENALTY. PAID BY YOU WILL COUNT AS FULL PAYMENT OF THE FINE IMPOSED.

YOU MAY PAY THE FIXED PENALTY IN CASH OR BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE PAYMENT WILL BE ACCEPTED AT THE PLACE MENTIONED ON THIS TICKET BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9:00 AM AND 4:30 PM ON ANY DAY EXCEPT A SATURDAY SUNDAY OR PUBLIC HOLIDAY.

PRESENT THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT IF YOU PAY BY MAIL ENGLOSE THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

IF YOU PAY BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE, MAKE IT PAYABLE TO

(a) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER AN ACT OR REGULATION, MINISTER OF FINANCE OF N.B.

IN.B.

(b) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL BY LAW.

THE MUNICIPALITY NAMED ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER OR CERTI-FIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED. IT IS THEREFORE VERY IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUB-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT. VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCÉDURES SE DÉROULERONT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DBOIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT

SI VOUS PAYEZ LA PENALITÉ PRE-VUE MENTIONNEE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION VOUS SEREZ RÉPUTE(E) AVOIR ETE DECLAPE(E) COUPABLE DE L'IN-FRACTION ET LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE QUE VOUS AUREZ PAYE RÉPRESENTERA LE PLEIN MON-TANT DE L'AMENDE IMPOSEE

VOUS POUVEZ PAYER LA PENALITE PREVUE, EN ARGENT COMPTANT PAR MANDAT POSTE OU PAR CHEQUE CERTIFIE. LE PAIEMENT SERA ACCEPTE A L'ENDROIT MENTIONNE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE 100 MTRAVENTION ENTRE 9N ET 19100 TOUS LES JOURS SAUF LE SAMEDI, LE DIMANOHE OU UN JOUR FERIE.

VOTRE PAIEMENT DOIT ETRE ACCOMPAGNE DU BILLET DE CON-TRAVENTION SI VOUS ENVOYEZ VOTRE PAIEMENT PAR LA POSTE VEUILLEZ Y JOINDRE LE BILLET

N'ENVOYEZ PAS D'ARGENT COMP TANT PAR LA POSTE.

UN MANDAT POSTE OU UN CHÉQUE CERTIFIE EST ÉTABLI A L'ORDRE

(a) DU MINISTRE DES FINANCES DU N.-B. DANS LE CAS D'UNE INFRACTION EN VERTU D'UNE LOI OU D'UN RÉGLE MENT

(b) DE LA MUNICIPALITÉ MEN-TIONEE AU RECTO DU BILLET DANS LE CAS DUNE INFRAC-TION EN VERTU D'UN ARRETE MUNICIPAL

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLAT SUR LE MANDAT POSTE CU SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR A
LHEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET
DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POURRIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE
DE L'INFRACTION EL TENU(E) DE
PAYER UNE AMENDIE À S'AVERE
DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS
COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA GGUB À
L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRESENT ERLET
DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS
DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PÉNALITÉ PREVUE MENTIONNIEL
AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN
VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LES SERVICES
AUX VICTIMES

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH AS THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS WILL BE CON-DUCTED

YOU HAVE THE PROHIT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT CONSEL

DESCRIBED ON THE CONVICTED ON THE FINE CHARGED AND THE FINE COUNTE AS THE FINE CHARGED AND THE FINE COUNTE AS THE FINE CHARGED AND THE

to budget

DO NOT SEND GASH BY MAIL

FOR THE CONTROL OF THE CO

THE MUNICIPAL BY-LAW THE MUNICIPAL BY-LAW OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER PHOTESTER

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED, IT IS THEREFORE VERY MITORITANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IE YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE

THE RIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUR-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCEDURES SE DÉROULERONT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR

LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCATAIRE SI VOUS PAS LA PRINTE PRESENT PRE

OVEZ VER LA PENALITE
EN AVERTANA

ALTERNATION

ALTERNATIO

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLET SUR LE MANDAT POSTE QU'SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

MENT.

WEE AU RECTO DU BILLET

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PENALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POUR-RIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE DE L'INIERACTION ET TENU(E) DE PAYER UNE AMENDE IL S AVERE DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNÉS AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE MENTIONNÉE AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRA VENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN VERTU DE LA LOISUR LES SERVICES AUX VICTIMES.

CANADA POST	15 (
POST CANA	DA

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Item No.: N' de l'article : LT 095 027 880 CA

20070808

From Expéditeur Tolephone No. 1 de telephone 79 1379

Nam David Nord No. 506 434 1379

Address 3345 Adress out 18890

City 1 1/2 Ville Province Posta Code Sode past

Sender warrants no dangerous goods enclosed and agrees to terms and conditions on reverse. Details in Canada Postal Guide, www.canadapost.ca

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et accepte les conditions indiquées au verso. D'autres renseignements sont fournis dans le Guide des postes du Canada. www.postescanada.ca

To Destinataire Tolophone No. 15 de temphone

Math. CAPITAI TOWINS

Address Q CITY VIRW AUE

FURDIZ VICTOR NB

VIIII ESH 159

Province Province CANADA

13-086-573 (06-01)



SIGNATURE ON DELIVERY? SIGNATURE À LA LIVRAISON?

CPC USE ONLY / À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

Terror and Conditions for Priority Courier** And to Xpresposit** penals envelopes shipped within Canada. Keep this and your pargent people for sour records. For complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Ciride at www.canadapost.ca or a Postal Outfet. Suarantee: Sanda People and a penals of the envery in accordance with populated service standards or you will be mean and service or a credit of the shipping changes. Some exceptions and conditions and conditions and considerable of the conditions and conditions are considered to the conditions and conditions and conditions are considered to conditions are considered to

Modalités applicables aux enveloppes prépayées Messageries prin et Xpresposi et de la compresa de la normes de service perte pi di sicon donario direct, indirect particular comenue emporabilité una value may que de 160,5 en cas de perte ou de depres de est induse. Las sicilité de vez et de carament sont ouverts come les permis administra. consulter le sité de Postas Canada à l'adresse www.postascanada.ra. composea le 1 888 560-5333 ou renozz-vous à n'importa quel comptoir postal The Dage mich of Canada Post Concerning — Manages de commerce de la Societé canada

CPC USE ONLY

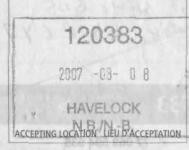
Declared Value

A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Valeur déclaree

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or itquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

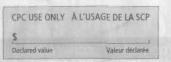
Limitation de la responsabilité: L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 S de la

Limitation de la responsabilité ; L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Règlement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur a reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur. Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-YOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS.

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP \$

Seclared value Valeur déclarée

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this item at any postal outlet. Four avoir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de Itviaison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offiris un crédit des frais d'expédition ou un produit de renplacement. Responsabilée : L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la petre de lo les donnages pouvant alteindre pusqu'à 100 S. Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou donnageue-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes les modalités, consultez le Guide des postes du Canada à partier de la canada del la canada de la canada del la canada de la can

Guaranteed on-time delivery: If delivery is not on time, Canade Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the shipment charges. Liability: Coverage palainst loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether direct or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete, terms and conditions, concupit the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Sedated value Valeur déclarée

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this item at any postal outlet. Your avoir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de livraison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offinie un crédit des fraisdé devedition ou noulouit de remplecement, Responsabilité : L'adhat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la perte ou le dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$, Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou dommages-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes en modalités, pertes de configue des postes du canada à www.postescanada.ca/gpc ou rendez-vous à un comptoir postal.

Guaranteed on-time detivery; it delivery is not on time, Canada Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the pripagent charges. Liability: Coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether lifect or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



For delivery confirmation Confirmation www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca or/ou 1888 550-6333

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Customer Receipt.

LT 002 863 525 CA

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Customer Receipt.

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu du client.

To Destinataire

N° du client

Telephone no N° de téléphone

Address

Adresse

Telephone no N° de téléphone

Customer No.

No de l'article:

No de l'article:

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu

Address

To Destinataire

No du client

No du client

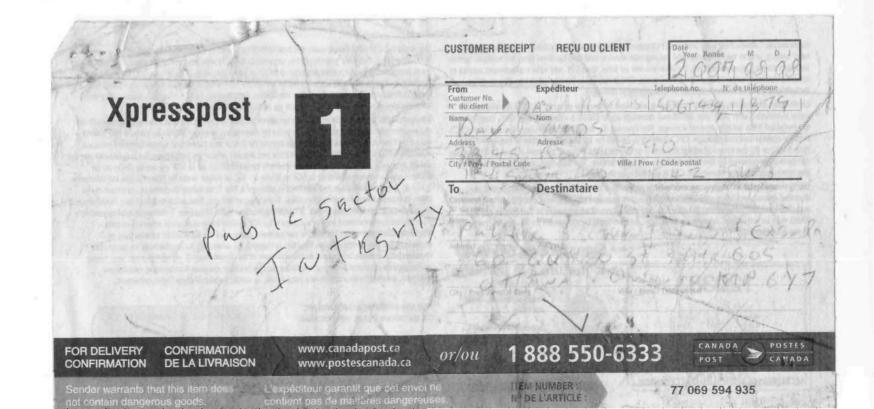
No de téléphone

Address

Adresse

City / Prov. / Code postal

For delivery confirmation www.canadapost Confirmation de la livraison www.postescanada	.ca or/ou 1 888 550-6 da.ca	333 CANADA POSTES CANADA	To Customer No.	Destinataire N° du client	Telephone no N° de téléphone
Customer Receipt Reçu du client Item number: N° de l'article : LT 002 862 935 CA	Customer Receipt.	in dangerous on so n the Int pas de Sur le reçu Xpresspost	Security T Bet 2430	ntelligence Review Nom Address Nelligence Review Ville / Prov. / Code postal Station D	Con they Hawa ON KIPSWS



---- Original Message -----

From: <u>Byron Prior</u>
To: <u>David Amos</u>

Sent: Friday, November 05, 2004 8:15 PM

Subject: From Byron

David, I received this today.

Byron

Patterson Palmer Law Scotia Centre, 235 Water Street P.O. Box 610 St. John's, NL A1C 5L3 Tel 709-726-6124 Fax 709-722-0483 Toll Free 1-888-699-7746 www.pattersonpalmer.ca Stephen J. May

Direct Line: 709-570-5528 Direct Fax: 709-570-574

E-mail: smay@pattersonpalmer.ca

VIA PERSONAL SERVICE November 4, 2004

Mr. Byron Prior Readers Hill Road Long Pond, C.B.S. NL A1W 5B4

Dear Mr. Prior:

We represent Bill Matthews, the Member of Parliament for Random - Burin - St. George's. We have reviewed a copy of information taken from your web site on 25 October 2004 which we understand to have been written and posted by you.

The information taken from the web site mirrors that posted on that or another web site by you in 2002. In each, you have made several statements about Mr. Matthews that are false and without foundation. Each of them is defamatory of Mr. Matthews. I am aware that Mr. Matthews' previous solicitor, Mr. Edward Roberts, wrote you on 1 May 2002 to describe the statements made on the web site at that time to be cruel and personally offensive. He also noted that it was difficult to resist the conclusion that you intend them to be so. The same can be said with respect to your most recent publication of statements concerning Mr. Matthews on your web site.

The fact that you have chosen to repeat the publication of your statements concerning Mr. Matthews over a web site which may be accessed by an indeterminate number of people has led me to recommend that immediate legal action be taken against you. The claim would not only seek damages for the injury to Mr. Matthews' reputation, but also seek aggravated and punitive damages related to you admission, through a 16 May 2002 Affidavit sworn by you, that the statements made in 2002, repeated in 2004, are false and without foundation. I am also instructed to demand that you cease distribution and publication of these statements at once. Your failure to comply with this demand will result in my recommendation that an immediate injunction be sought against you to prevent the continued publication of this defamatory material of your current or any other website.

I trust you will judge yourself accordingly.

Yours truly,

PATTERSON PALMER

SJMay /dh 14370 0001 Prior 27 Oct 04

September 15th, 2004

Liliana Longo Senior General Counsel C/o Assistant Commissioner Gerry Lynch RCMP B Division Headquarters 100 East Hills Rd PO Box 9700 St. Johns NF A1A 3T5

RE: Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed an exact copy of all material served upon Lieutenant Governor Roberts by my friend Byron Prior. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as law enforcement authorities in order that it may be properly investigated. I have also enclosed a copy of the correspondence between the RCMP External Review Committee and I. As you review the same material they got, you can see the folks in BC were contacted almost one year ago. Apparently the dumb bastards don't know how to read. If these are the best lawyers Anne McLellan has got to send against me, the government is about to be embarrassed big time by a simple Maritimer.

Whereas I have now received my answer from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick and the RCMP External Review Committee, I am about to file my own complaints. I have given up on my native land protecting my dumb ass. If you have any questions may I suggest that you take my matter up with Anne McLellan or Jack Hooper.

With respect to my friend Byron Prior's sad complaint, let me be the first layman to congratulate the RCMP in the fine job they did covering up his matters for the benefit many corrupt politicians for some many years. It is too bad that the RCMP weren't so diligent in upholding the law. Lets see if I can have any luck tearing the mask of virtue off of the RCMP and the likes of T. Alex Hickman for the benefit of all the simple folk like Byron and I.

Shame on all of you. Say hey to the cop in the picture that was guarding Harper on June 19th will ya? I need to know his name and summons him to court to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He can bring his god along to help if he thinks it necessary but I would rather he bring his conscience. What say you? If I don't get an answer from you by Oct3rd. I will be due to sue you too. What do you think should I complain of the RCMP in a court Newfoundland or New Brunswick? I already know Byron's answer.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

general and a second	\$110 100 \$40 \$	Regular Parcel	Colis standard	
To	Destinataire	· i arcei	<u> </u>	
Rem Rem	Propessor Hill	ion Is Rd.	FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION	POUR CONFIRMER LA LIVRAISON
Po Bo Item N° de		7 406 901	www.canadapost.com	E 55:0-6333 ca www.postescanada.ca bure Required sture requise
No. l'artici Cu stomen l	· · ·	U CLENT	Osciareo Valeur Value déclarée	\$

.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee



Comité externe d'examen de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada

September 1st, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, New-Brunswick E4E 3C5

Mr. Amos,

We acknowledge receipt of your package of documents.

The RCMP External Review Committee has no legal mandate to deal with your complaint. We are a specialized agency that reviews internal RCMP labour relations matters, such as grievances by members or disciplinary decisions against members.

Because the law does not give us legal authority to review your request, we are returning your documents to you. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP is the proper body authorized by law to receive public complaints against the RCMP.

If you wish to pursue this matter, you may send the documents to the Commission at the following address:

Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP
Western Region Office
7337 137 Street
Suite 102
Surrey BC V3W 1A4

Sincerely,

Catherine Ebbs.

A/Executive Director and Senior Counsel

Enclosures

Philippe Rabot, Catherine Ebbs and Virginia Adamson C/o Martin Griffin Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee PO Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5R2 RCMP <u>AUQUSE 20 Co 2004</u>
Comité externe d'examen de la GRC
RECEIVED / REÇ**U**

AUG 26 2004

To whom it may concern,

Pursuant to my phone conversation today with Martin Griffin, please find enclosed an exact copy of some of the more important materials sent to the Arar Commission by way of Senator Joe Day. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated.

Mr. Rabot, I was not impressed today to receive a call from your assistant Martin Griffin and to hear the usual public service double talk about my concerns not being your job. I know Anne McLellan is your boss and that you are merely acting in her best interests not mine in order to protect your job. However you are all officers of the court and as such you are obliged to uphold the law. Why do I need to remind you? With regards to my allegations and evidence, can't you see that at least two Solicitor Generals and one RCMP Commissioner have failed to uphold the law and the Public Trust?

Perhaps you should ask Commissioner Giuliano Zaccardelli to get off his high horse and quit trying to teach the malevolent Yankee, Argeo P. Cellucci for a minute. Maybe the two aforesaid Italian fellas can recognize a few of the people recorded on these tapes. Don't you think Giuliano should have asked Argeo a few questions about all the crooked lawyers he appointed to be corrupt judges before he was bailed out of Beantown by Bush and sent to Canada to try to talk us into going to war for him? Please don't even try to pretend that the RCMP and the FBI ain't had long talks about me.

Whenever you figure out who is the "Appropriate Officer" to initiate a hearing on the Commissioner as per the following statement, let me know will ya? I am too busy trying to save my butt and my family's interests to even begin to argue Martin Griffin's ridiculous statement to me today. I have little patience to hear "not my job" from a person in public service particularly when he is a lawyer. I will let him wonder when I file complaint against him. Rest assured I will not forget him. Ask the former Town Cop now turned RCMP officer, Keith Livingstone how long my memory is. I will be giving him some tapes before I leave Sussex to see if he has learned how to do his job and uphold the law. Ask me why I think he won't, I dare ya. But lets see if you can do your job first.

"The "Appropriate Officer" is responsible under the RCMP Act for initiating a hearing before an Adjudication Board when he or she believes that a member has contravened the Code of Conduct and that formal disciplinary action is warpanted.

Cya'll in Court®

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

R. S. Webb

From:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

To: Cc: <dayja@sen.parl.gc.ca> <org@erc-cee.gc.ca>

Sent:

August 6, 2004 2:42 PM

Attach:

Perhaps we should talk before I begin litigation.eml

Subject:

David Amos is merely proving I just called

Attention

Philippe Rabot RCMP External Review Committee P.O. Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, ON KIP 5R2 Tel: (613) 998-2134 Fax: (613) 990-8969

and

Senator Joseph A. Day

14 Evertt St. Hampton, NB. 506 832-5880

Sirs.

I just called both of your offices this morning and tried to speak to each of you in private about my concerns. Neither of you called and I expect you never will. Now I will go public with all of them. The first people I will approach will be the lawyers within the Arar Commission. The enclosed documents should prove to Mr. Day why that is necessary. But do not discount my concerns with Securities Fraud, the FBI and everything else. I am providing in person today to Mr. Day's local office exactly the same documents that I served Premeir Lord and Frank McKenna over one month ago. They both have chosen to ignore my concerns and allegations and would rather take many of my adversaries either golfing or fishing today.

I am also providing Mr. Day with some other material that I have not given to others in Canada. But I have no doubt the CSIS has seen them all and many more. Eva Plunkett when she worked under Wayne Easter attended a big government meeting last year about how and why our government would share such information. Now as Inspector General of the CSIS she could view everything of mine at a glance. Trust me Mr. Day you are looking at the tip of the iceberg. Even you would have to admit that the FBI have some very bad actors within their ranks and I was justifibly paranoid when I heard one of their agents was in Sussex the same day as I was debating your friend John Herron. I have shown others what I have given to you Mr. Day before I sealed the envelope. Please act ethically on my behalf, you are the last politician representing the Fundy area that I will contact before I return to the USA. If something bad happens to me upon my return, I want the world to know that Canada has good reason to stop appointing Senators and start electing them.

After waiting for over a year for the RCMP and the various Solicitors Generals to act in defense of my Rights as a Canadian Citizen I gave up. I only wished the Yankee law enforcement community to stop the harassment of me and begin acting within the scope of their employment. After all avenues of assistance to me in two countries had failed to provide anyone ethical enough to stand with me, I came home to run for Parliament and to act in defense of my own Civil Rights. You are now looking at the beginning of part two of my plan to defend my interests and rights.

I did see you, Mr. Day and your wife, Georgie laugh and seem to agree with many of my statements during the debate in Hampton. I also read in the paper that you thought that John Herron was the only person worth voting for. I affirm that you have the right to that opinion and the irrefuttable right to to back it up with your right to vote. On the other hand, I wish my fellow Canadians had the same right to vote you out of office and place someone else in your position that would be more concerned about our interests and not that of the Irving empire. I would love to see his newspapers put that in print. Yesterday they had lots to say about Lord going fishing with his buddies but little about McKenna and his friends golfing. You know full well why the same newpapers said nothing of me and my campaign to get elected. If not ask Carl Davies he had a great chuckle at my expense when I met him at a private party on June 26th in St. Andrews. The same day Mr. Zed and Mr. Herron greated Mr. Martin at the airport and he likened them to sons. Wow am I ever glad that that mean old lawyer does not look at me in that light. I would start singing to Sheila to pass the Tequila as well. (Guess who gets a copy of this?)

If anyone were to ask me Mr. Joyce is the smartest businessman of the bunch this week.. He makes a bundle renting his place to one crowd and gets a great holiday for free at our expense with the others. Plus he gets the scoop on what they are all up to. I don't know if you were invited to either event Mr. Day but I will lay odds you are invited to Henrik's party tonight along with Mr. Lutz, Mr. Zed and possibly Carl Davies. Say hey to them for me will ya, Tell them I won't bother them. Me and my boy are going way back in the woods away from all the smilling bastards after I forward some emails around the world. This email is one of them that will be attached to the one I sending Lutz tonight. Maybe Mr. Lutz should look for it on his Blackberry tonite. I may give you all a few laughs but I doubt it.

I am sending this email and attaching it to the documents I am providing you Mr. Day just in case the cops that have been ghosting me decide to hassle me before I can deliver the material to you. They will have something to chew on. They should not open the envelope addressed to you because it does bear a US Postage and I am not certain if US code can reach up here but rest assured I will ask.

I must state that it is me that delivered this pile of documents to you. However I may bring serveral witnesses in order to prove that I am doing nothing wrong, you may rest assured there is nothing life threatening within this envelope. If there were I am certain the US Code would make me suffer many penalties. The copy of the CD of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you, Senator Joe Day in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it maybe properly investigated. I will also have several wiretap tapes in my possession so if the cops decide to take me in for some reason, the tapes come too. Everybody knows the reason why I want to give them to the RCMP officer Keith Livingstone, a former town cop in Sussex. However any port in a storm will do.

I am well aware that Mr. Rabot reports to Anne McLellan and that she should have done him the courtesy of making him aware of my allegations against the RCMP and the Commisioner in particular. There should be no need for me to provide one document more to any office that claims Anne Mclellan as their boss but I did make it a point to call Eva Plunkett and Marget Bloodworth yesterday to register my indignation towards their deliberate lack of diligence in their present and former positions within the government of Canada. If you fellas don't think that I would be a very important witness for the Arar Commission then you simply do not know how to read.

It has now been over one week since Mr. Lutz claimed that he had sent the material that I had provided to John Herron to law enforcement. He did this in front of many witnesses in Provincial Court on July 29th. When I asked him who he gave it to, he refused to say. I looked at all the RCMP officers in court and they all just looked away. Obviously byway of the atached email you can see that yesterday after nobody had contacted me I notified CISNB and Wayne Steeves myself. Thus far no word has come from them as well. Need I say I will not hold my breath and wait for a response from you fellas? May I suggest to Joe Day that he forward the enclosed materials to the Federal Minister of Justice and inform Howard Wilson that I have many questions about the ethical conduct of many high placed Government officials beginning with Wayne Easter and Anne McLellan. I will make it widely known that you are undeniable witnesses to my pursuit of justice. It is for you to decide whether you stand with me or against me.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

Note: forwarded message attached.

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



GOVERNMENT HOUSE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

10 September 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

The Lieutenant Governor has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 2 September, addressed directly to him, the Honourable Danny Williams, the Honourable John Crosbie and Mr. Brian Furey. He has asked me to tell you that he has neither the authority nor the responsibility over matters such as those raised in your letter, and the associated material. Accordingly, at his instructions, I have sent the material to the Honourable Thomas Marshall, QC, the Attorney General and Minister of Justice for Newfoundland and Labrador, with the request that he take whatever further action he considers necessary and appropriate to deal with it.

Sincerely yours,

Leona Harvey

Secretary to Lieutenant Governor

SWORN STATEMENT

I, Byron Prior, on September 09, 2004 served the required information materials and CD's by hand to the offices of Lieutenant Governor Edward M. Roberts, Government House, Military Road, St, John's, NL, A1C 5W4, Premier Danny Williams, Confederation Building, 8th. Floor, East Block, St. John's, NL, A1B 4J6, Brian F. Furey, President, Law Society of Newfoundland, 196-198 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1A9.

I added a copy of my personal handout to each package delivered.

I, Byron Prior, swear this was done by me today with great pleasure and pride.

Byron Prior

66 Readers Hill Crescent Conception Bay South, NL

A1W 5B4

September 09, 2004

Received by: Premier's Office Jayla H

Received by: Lieutenant Governor's Address

Received by: Law Society of Newfoundland

September 2nd, 2004

John Crosbie c/o Greg G. Byrne, Suite 502, 570 Queen Street Fredericton, N.B. E3B 5E3

Lieutenant Governor, Edward M. Roberts, Government House Military Road St. John's, NL A1C 5W4 Premier Danny Williams Confederation Building 8th fl, East Block St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Brian F. Furey, President Law Society of Newfoundland 196-198 Water Street St. John's, NL AIC 1A9

Re: Corruption

Sirs,

On my friend, Bryon Prior's birthday this past July. I had decided it was high time that I started to fulfil a promise I made to him before I came home to run for a seat in Parliament. If you dudes wish to pretend that you don't know who he is or what is much on his mind these days, then perhaps you should read the enclosed documents real slow. Then maybe you should start conducting yourselves in a legal and professional manner very quickly before my efforts towards making shit hit the fan bear fruit. Although it seems that Bryon has lost his faith in my efforts to help him find justice it does not change the fact that I believe in him. I do know that he still is concerned about my well being and I thank him for that. He has been of great value to me in my enlightenment of just how bad things really are in the Maritimes. For that I am forever grateful and in return will bother him no more with my concerns. For now I will continue with my own battles alone after fulfilling this promise to him. I have served this material upon Mr. Byrne's office myself before leaving the country. I have enclosed a copy of Byron's Statutory Declaration. He has made his own diligent campaign to seek justice all over the internet type his name in a web browser to see for yourself. If Byron wishes to serve the other three above named parties and swear a similar Declaration then send a copy to me in the USA, I believe he may make his concerns more widely known in short order, particularly if the DHS or the FBI or the RCMP or all three pounce on me today.

I can easily prove to anyone how many cops, lawyers, politicians and others that I have made well aware of my support of Byron and of my distain of the crimes practiced against him and his family. I will employ the words spoken to me by my political opponent Rob Moore before he climbed back on the bus with his buddies Steven Harper, Elsie Wayne and the RCMP on June 19th. They were as follows "Keep up the Good Work" I know the lawyer/politician Mr. Moore did not mean one word of what he said to me in front of many witnesses but I do mean every word of it to Byron. I will be sending a copy of this letter to many people to prove to him that I am a man of my word. I hope he does the same. That said I wish Byron a belated happy birthday and simply restate that I will remain a faithful witness to his just endeavours.

If you have any doubts of Byron's sincerity or mine maybe Mr. Crosbie should ask his friend T. Alex Hickman what he knows of truth and simple blood tests. Perhaps Edward Moxons Roberts will enlighten you all about his encounter with Byron Prior on behalf of Bill Matthews before he was appointed Lt. Gov. The fact that Hickman was awarded the Order of Canada should offend all Canadians not just Byron and I.

Mr. Byrne only has to ask Kelly Lamrock, Leroy Armstrong or T. J. Burke of my support for Byron and his pursuit of justice. If Mr. Byrne makes few calls to the likes of Mr. Lord, Brad Green, Frank MacKenna, Paul Zed, Bruce Noble, David Lutz, Lorne Walman, or Henrick Tonning to name a few it should convince you that I am as serious as a heart attack. Lutz did assure me in front of many witnesses including several RCMP officers and John DeWinter in particular that he had given this material to them. I did request that Jack Hooper of the CSIS and the Arar Commission be made aware of my concerns and allegations. Everyone saw the fancy Yankee in his bowtie run from me in his shiny cowboy boots after he had tried to dodge my questions and ignore my requests. Lutz does speak for the federal Attorney General as a prosecutor just like you did Mr. Byrne. What is hilarious to me is that he as a former President of the Law Society he was striking for more money as a defence attorney. Now that he and his buddies have lost they are complaining about the same conflict of interest I pointed out on July 29th to Henrick Tonning. Brad Green the Minister of Justice of NB, another post that you held for a brief period truly has been struck dumb because no matter which way he turns he is surrounded by liars just like himself. There is no doubt that Lutz is adept at straddling the fence in federal and provincial politics of both parties in pursuit of his own interests just like you and Mr. Crosbie, Frank would say Brad Green is just a sick little puppy heading out on a honeymoon while I head into hell. He left happy and horny. I left feeling mean but just as horny. Ashcroft and his cohorts should watch their asses if they don't want the truth up it. It should be interesting to see who comes back smiling. Mr Roberts send this material the Governor General before I start chasing her and the Queen with my complaints. You know I emailed all of you a copy of this letter. I think Byron will do his best to see that you get the hard copy. No one should interfere.

I found it too funny that that you, Mr. Crosbie who had slammed the Alliance Party for years and then found employment in advising them in what to say but I will wager true conservatives unlike Rob Moore ain't laughing about it. Lets see who laughs when Mr. Orchard's legal friends receive a copy of this letter. I know I am giggling just thinking about it. Please find enclosed a copy of a news article dated June 24th that states that Mr. Harper may be called to testify before the Arar Commission inquiry because on June 22nd Harper had indicated on CBC that he new something about Maher Arar's situation. The next day Lorne Waldman called his bluff and Jack Hooper said the CSIS didn't tell Harper jackshit. Later Harper stated he wanted to talk to his lawyers. I can only laugh at all this because everyone knows the reason he said this because the source of his information was in fact one of his lawyers, Rob Moore.

I will wager amongst the other lawyers Harper did confer with were you, Mr. Crosbie, Peter MacKay and Arthur Hamilton. What they may not have known is the source of Mr. Harper's newfound knowledge. I maintain that it is me that is "deep throat" this time. Check my work.

Before you call me a liar John or start singing some old non applicable lament, have a look at the photo of me talking to one of the RCMP officers guarding Harper on June 19^{th} then ask Hooper or Harper what I was telling that man. I will wager that you were the one that told Harper to quit harping. I will also bet that I will tell the world all about it before Hooper starts hooping or his new boss Dale Neufeld starts hollering about it. The fact that Wayne Easter appointed Plunkett to check everybody's work was not impressive to me. The fact that the lawyer Anne McLellan picked Neufeld for his new job at about the same time her wealthy boss, another lawyer is asking to be elected into his new job wins no brownie points with me either, especially in light of the news from Sidney NS two days after the election.

Is anyone paying attention to the scandals swirling around Mr. Martin. There is the ghosts of many Canadians killed by tainted blood from years ago to missing money from the registy of gun that killed far less people to foreign flags and cheap labour on his boats, to ignoring laments in several provinces of abused children from along ago, to sponsorship money. Now no one cares that more coke than coal was found on a boat bearing his wife's name in an area where he had a hand in shutting down the coal mines but was quick to make a deal to ship coal in from elsewhere. Obviously just a couple of sacks of coke ain't no big deal to cover up when he flaunts his wealth in front of out of work coal miners everyday. Harper is right we are defeated and as dumb as Brad Green.

It is a small wonder that Byron and I both are screaming for our fellow men to pay attention to the obvious corruption. I am thankful for Byron's existence on the planet. I sincerely hope he lives to be a hundred and that his next fifty will be filled with as much joy as it takes for him to forget the suffering he experienced in his last fifty years. It is men such as he that renew my faith in mankind. He is as old and almost as reckless as I. His honesty, wisdom and diligence must be self-taught. He did not learn it by example.

I say tear that Medal off of that old bastard T. Alex Hickman's chest and give it to Byron for his Trophy Chest by his next birthday. What say you? I have come to expect the young people to protest and rebel against the system. It seems like part of growing up but once we get fat, dumb and happy enjoying the fruits of our labours that our masters have allowed us to have, we shy away from protesting in order to protect our own greedy interests. We seem content to try to enjoy what is left of our time on the planet with what is left of the planet to enjoy. To hell with the future if we are compelled to go out of or way. Right? Wrong. Someone way smarter than I once said that evil will prevail if good men do nothing and someone else modified it somewhat by saying that evil governments are born out of apathy. I sent this to the Law Society because Byron says that it contains the largest nest of crooks in Newfoundland. I agree.

What I would like to know is why do we old farts leave it to the young folks amongst us to speak up and protest about the corruption that we all know to exist. It is us that have the least to lose with regards to the future. Why should we be so guarded and nervous in our last days? I see no need to be secretive in protecting my safety. It is the future of my little Clan that I must worry about. I have already had more fun than ten men I owe them to have the opportunity to pursue happiness without the likes of George Bush or Brian Mulroney lording over them. The more that know the truth and do something about it the sooner it will be better for all our children, not just mine. This is the task of law enforcement, lawyers and politicians, not Byron and I.

The CSIS knows that the biggest bunch of organized criminals that there is exists within the legal and political circles of governments. They should they are a part of it. Everybody knows it and I have already proved it. To date I have only discussed crimes relating to civil rights issues and money. Watch what happens to the rhetoric of lawyers and politicians when I raise the spectre of murder. I have enclosed some documents relating to my prediction of the death of H. Paul Rico in jail. Ain't it kinda funny how the media doesn't mention much about the fact that he was beaten almost to death before he was moved to live out his last days on Tulsa time? Never forget that my wife's Uncle Willy was an FBI agent in New England at the same time as Rico. Ask yourself what he may know and why so many powerful people have protected him in his wrongs. Then read real slowly the documents I have provided and listen to the CD. Then ask yourself if you want my blood on your hands. I have already recorded your name within my work. You can never claim that you did not know the truth. I leave Canada today because I am summoned to court and stand trial for criminal charges made against me in the USA while I was in running for Parliament. Everybody knows the charges are false but that I look forward to speaking before a jury of my peers. I won't wager that I will be allowed to stand before that court on September 3rd.

I bet the DHS will pounce on me again. Everybody knows how many wiretap tapes I have that may cause many people in high places to be impeached and sent to jail. Everybody knows my wife's Uncle Franky died two months before they pressed charges against me. Why have they not bothered to notify my wife yet of his demise?

I know the bad guys what me back under their jurisdiction and the Canadian government is more than willing to throw me to the wolves. Too many other witnesses against corruption have died in the past for me to ignore the ramifications of my actions. It only follows that I must also predict the possibility of my own demise then do my best to prevent it for the benefit of my minor children. Quitting this quest for justice will not remove the threat to my existence nor will it regain all that my family has lost. What would you do break a window in Canada today in order in order to get arrested here and avoid Ashcroft and his cohorts in the USA tomorrow? I have considered it but I have no choice but to see this through properly until the truth becomes public knowledge. Someone must be ethical if lawyers, cops and bankers won't.

I could not live with the knowledge that I quit protecting my kin, their rights and interests simply because I was a chickenshit to challenge the ethics of low men in high places. Lawyers must argue me in front a jury of my peers or I must die trying. It is just that simple. Ask me how pissed I am at priests like Cardinal law if you like cursing alot.

The complaint that I will file in South Carolina either in person or byway of my estate will be a Prima Facia matter. It is for you and many other lawyers to decide who files it and when. As for me I plan to file it before the next Federal Election in the USA this year. Here's hoping that I live that long. If not, I want my wife's lawyer to use this letter against you and all the other lawyers I have contacted and made well aware of the crimes practiced against me. If my wife and kids are compelled to sue you, do you dudes wish to be first or last on the roster? I am looking forward to arguing you and your old friends like Brian Mulroney and Alex Hickman. Of the three stooges methinks you Mr. crosbie would be the most fun. Trust me, John singing a song about Tequila won't matter to me a Tinker's good goddamn. It will just inspire me to make a funnier rebuttal like some rhyme from Barnacle Bill the Sailor. We all know how Hickman and Deering love the fair young maidens.

Although I had taken a little time off from all this legal and political crap to enjoy my family and friends as best I could, it did not mean that I had quit and gone back to the USA with my tail between my legs because Elections Canada had declared I had only secured one percent of the vote in Fundy. In fact I have considered my little foray into the political forum a raging success. I had made many a fellow Maritimer undeniably aware of my allegations. Many people saw me serve Rob Moore, John Herron and others this material. Now I will begin the litigation process of securing my rights and my Clan's interests and safety in the USA before I return to Canada to raise some more hell. I will be filing many lawsuits against the parties you see mentioned within the enclosed documents. In pursuit of that end, I went to the provincial Court in Sussex last month and now I obviously returned Fredericton. I will leave it to you to wonder who else I am speaking to today but obviously I have more faith in a young want to be a lawyer than any old lawyer that has played the wicked game for years.

Please find enclosed the documents previously mentioned and exactly the same material served upon the Governor General of New Brunswick and many others last week. I have also enclosed the Ombudsman Bernard Richard's answerThe copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. Lets just say I was not surprised by the money grubbing turncoat Richard's answer and neither should you, Mr. Byrne. Franky and Leroy did not surprise me either. Both fellas are from Apohaqui and they know me at least as well as I know them. When Global TV failed to show an interest in the material I provided them or report the truth years ago. It did not take me long to discover the reason why. Franky sat on the Board of Directors. The Irving owned newspapers and their incredibly snotty reporter, Carl Davies only further served to prove my point.

I cannot help but confess that I was very disappointed by Henrick Tonning particularly after I received and read a copy of the transcript of the hearing on July 29th. I know Henrick was the first judge Brad Green had ever appointed. I also know that Paul Zed was not allowed to cross the street without him but I did hold that against him. I had considered Henrick to be a friend of mine. He is a much better man than most lawyers I have ever met and certainly the best judge now seated on the bench in New Brunswick. It seems he cares more about the opinions of Carl Davies and David Lutz than mine. He obviously holds the respect of Brad Green, Paul Zed and Joe Day in much higher regard than mine. I had left Henrick out of my battles out of respect for him as a friend but when he chose to insult me from the bench and have our conversation edited, I saw red. If Henrick considers this slander, tell him to feel free to sue me. I hope he goes against me Pro Se but he can bring his little friend, Paul Zed along to tag team me if he wishes. I have seen enough Irving bullshit for any Maritime man to stand. They can send as many lawyers against me they wish. The more the merrier. Skitter scatter lets get at her. Just give me a jury of my peers so we all can have some fun. Any self respecting shit disturber knows that when one cannot get those in public service to act within the scope of their employment and uphold the law, it is his duty to make the people they serve well aware of the problem. We still have the freedom to speak. At least some of my words in answer to Henrik's edited question still exist. I can't wait to hear the tape.

Mr. Byrne and Mr. Crosbie, if you should choose to go against me or ignore this letter I will sue the entire law firm of Patterson Palmer as well. I have a few questions to ask your partner about the scheme mentioned in his attached letter. I seems to me that some offshore lawyers and Insurance companies dreamed up something not quite proper to help rich folks cheat the taxman. I should not have to remind a former Minister of Justice of the Code of Conduct. Mr. Byrne don't you think you should call CISNB Director Mike Connolly at 506-452-2048 and make certain that Mr. Lutz and the priest Bill Elliot did the right thing and acted according to their conscience. You may rest assured I will be asking,

Hey Danny don't you think it funny how Brian Tobin suddenly quit Belinda's outfit and Bill Rowe is off to Ottawa to spout off about the common man like he has any idea how it is to be such a thing. Say hey to the Rarespade Jim Case and Whitey Bulger for me, will ya? Tell Jim to remember his promise to me and to let me know the next time that evil old bastard heads to Beantown. If he does, I will split the bounty with him. I am a man of my word. If Rhode Scholars can't understand the drift of Rudyard's poem called if. That is their problem, not mine.

Cya'll in Court

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com

Subject: Fw: Byron Prior

Date: Sat, 4 Sep 2004 23:36:54 -0230

---- Original Message ----

From: Byron Prior

Byron Prior

To: rwnicholson@canada.com

Cc: Lisa; IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com; Alberta Republicans; David Amos

Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 2:46 PM

Subject: Fr: Byron Prior

Rob, John Carten says, if anyone tells me they can help me with my situation, they're lying to me and wasting my time, what do you say Rob, true or not? I haven't heard from you , I know you've been away, please reply truthfully. I left home today with the intention of filling a, Writ of Summons, A Statement of Claim & An Affidavit with the Supreme Court Of Newfoundland aganist T. Alex Hickman & The RCMP, I didn't & left the building more determined than ever to inform the PUBLIC. On public display, upon entering, a picture of Alex Hickman & The Queen, great start, a list of Supreme Court Judges, Mr Justice R J Halley, X partiner of Halley, Hunt & Hickman, Hon Chief Justice J D Green, a member of the Ocean Ranger Inquiry which white washed the sinking of the Ocean Ranger & said the Oil Companies were not Responsible or Liable Legally for the SO CALLED, ACCIDENT, Most of the other Judges also sat on the inquiry with Alex Hickman, than Chief Justice as Chairman. None of these people would know an Oil Rig from an Oil Delivery Truck. After the Ranger sank, I came home from Tanzania. East Africa, to help 2 sea Captains, start an Offshore Safety Course For the oil rigs, Basic Offshore Survival Training, BOST Course, at the marine institute. I had worked on 4 continents for a company called Helmer Staubo, of Oslo, Norway, a hobby for me was collecting Rig Photos from around the world, one of which was the Ocean Ranger. This rig had one thing completely different from ALL other Semi Submersable Rigs, it's anchor chains were moved up on the legs, so the chains were always visablely out of the water, this was done to try to add stability. The sister RIG of the Ocean Ranger is still working, to this day in the Norwegan Sector of thr North Sea, to work in 3 meters, 6 ft. less water than it was designed for, 20 tons of weight had to be removed from the work deck, to compensate for the 3 meters of less water, to prevent it from hitting bottom during a storm, NOT ONLY WAS THE OCEAN RANGER IN 30 METERS LESS WATER THAN IT WAS DESIGNED FOR BUT EXTRA EQUIPMENT WAS ADDED TO THE DECK FOR HALIBURTON TESTING EQUIPMENT. was showing these pictures in my saftey classes when an order came from CAPT. Jack Strong to remove my Photos from the class room & instruct only from the prepaird text book. After that my teaching career ended & I was black listed from the offshore. I'm told filling my CHARGES with these people, will show them I'm serious about my Charges. If ,after 44 yrs. of reporting & my web sites & 4600 hand outs door to door hasn't convinced them, my spending \$40.00 on their corrupt system, so they can further discredit & devour me ,at my expense, will make no difference to them at all BUT \$40.00 will give me 400 more handouts to inform the taxpayers they keep in the dark, a total of 5000 & I will stick to MY schedule and allow them to discredit me & many others in my chosen time space .Lisa, I have to thank you very much for helping me with the Forms. they wouldn't be done without you, but I can't afford to COMPLETELY WASTE \$40.00, it will be better spent in hand-outs than wasted in their CORRUPT court rooms, they can take me there at their expense anytime they want. I, and most of you know, OUR LEGAL SYSTEM IS FINISHED DEALING JUSTICE, IT IS NOW SELFSERVING ONLY. Sincerely Sad Canadian



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: From Byron

Date: Wed, 8 Sep 2004 22:46:24 -0230

I have everything ready to go tomorrow, I have a sworn statement I will ask everyone who recieves it to sign. David do you want me to send the statement where I delivered the packages to N.B. address or you US one. Let me know. Sorry I missed you today. I got home at 9.15 went to bed at 10 & up again at 1 to deliever 275 info sheets today. After I deliever the packages i'll finish them tomorrow. That's 5000 total delievered Door to Door. I put 3 in the packages also. Byron



From:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac @2186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: From Byron

Date:

Thu, 9 Sep 2004 13:45:47 -0230

Dave, all done & each one signed for but by secretarys not them. I did them & 125 handouts today a total now of 5000 door to door. I'll send it regular mail today, audrey's standing here now taking it to mail for me. Dave, i'm taking some time for myself now, I have a decision to make so I need maybe a week to decide what my next move is, I checked the Supreme count here today, it cost me \$100.00 to file a claim here. I have to make a definite move very soon. Take care of yourself

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: moto maniac To: Byron Prior

Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 7:30 AM

Subject: Re: From Byron

Hey Byron

Have fun. Send it to the US Address. Then if it doesn't get there two Postal Services are in trouble with me. It is not necessary for anyone to sign for the receipt of the stuff although it would be nice to have them. Just deliver them anyway and say you did so. You word carriess more weight with me than a thousand lawyers signatures.

Love Dave

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



Sun, 26 Sep 2004 16:05:23 -0700 (PDT) Date:

From: "moto maniac" <motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Fw: You are Under Attck FR; Byron, FROM BYRON

To: justice@mail.gov.nl.ca

IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com, "John Carten" <cartenjohn@hotmall.com>, "Lisa" <lisah@whooshnet.com>,

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>, "John Dempsey" <gpsglobal@hotmail.com>,

kevinannett@yahoo.ca, kuntz@telus.net, elsbrennerlaw@yahoo.com, alltrue@nl.rogers.com,

bushman_57@msn.com

September 26th, 2004

Tom Marshall Minister of Justice and Attorney General 4th Flr., East Block, Confederation Building Box 8700 St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Telephone: (709) 729-5942 Facsimile: (709) 729-2129

Hey Tom

CC:

I heard through the grapevine that Constable John Roche wants to hassle my friend Byron Prior over some very truthful flyers he handed out. Don't you think you should talk to me first about the material of mine that Lieutenant Governor Roberts sent you? I asked him to send to his boss Adrienne Clarkson but idiot picked you instead. So i sent her the stuff myself before the Leutenant Governor in New Brunswick tried to act honest. I do not have to send you hard copy you already have it. Tell me what will you do with the copy of wiretap tape numbered 139?

You should know as well as I that problems with the RCMP fall under Federal Jurisdiction. I know John Crosbie and diddler Hickman know it but trust that I will look forward to arguing with you about it. Don't you think you should act ethically and call me guickly before I bring up your name in court on October 1st as being in cahoots with the FBI in Boston? I called Gerry Lynch's office and left him my number. Perhaps you should call Bolduc Clement of the Police Commission in Fredericton and ask for a copy of the tape of the meeting I had with him in August if you don't wish to speak to me. Byron and Jim Case are mentioned on the tape and I already have my copy. I will be filing it in the Public Record down in Boston. If I do not hear from you by October 1st I will consider you to be a conspirator against me. Say hey to Jim Case and Danny Williams for me will ya? cya'll in Court® Jal M.M.

David R. Amos



From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" < motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Fw: Something weird going on...FR: Byron

Date: Tue, 28 Sep 2004 02:09:50 -0230

David, they're trying to isolate you from everyone possible. They are attaching things to your mail & it isn't just being paronoid, it's happening, you no that. Hope you aren't offended about my comments to Lisa, I'll hide nothing from you.

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior

To: Lisa

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 2:04 AM **Subject:** Re: Something weird going on...

Lisa, not a coincidence, but it's not coming from David, I had the same thoughs a long time ago, I told you that, He has attacted many important people in the US & Canada, he fears no-one, but they are screwing with his work also, more than us. He has had many court cases reasently & he hasn't been found quilty once, that's killing them & another one soon. He has some very powerful evidence of High Level Corruption in the US with THEIR own documents he now has in is position, believe me. I only have some copies, but this is BIG TIME CORRUPTION & he's trying to force them into a showdown in a courtroom. His enemies are far more powerful than ours but he keeps telling me, were I am is right in the middle of it, you see my information isn't only on my abuse & corruption with Hickman, I sat on a gas blow-out for days trying to fix it, here in NFLD on a rig, we never did, 2 yrs, later the fishery is closed. I also taught a saftey course here for OIL RIG SAFTEY, The Ocean Ranger Inquiry, with Hickman in charge, more than 100 men were lost, wouldn't allow me to speak & forced me to remove pictures from my classroom & not talk about the problems with oil rigs in my class. The 2 Biggest people involved in exploration in NFLD, were GEORGE BUSH Sr. & DICK CHANEY. Everyone on our rig were told, if you ever want to work again, you will never mention what happened here. Now I see they're ready to kill everything in BC's offshore for oil. We created a fisher or crack beneath the surface here & all the gas slowly leaked out into the ocean, we could do nothing to stop it. David wants a fight with these people & he won't stop until he gets them in court for any reason he can. I couldn't live like he does, he has to much on his plate for me I couldn't do it.

Byron ---- Original Message -----

From: Lisa
To: Byron Prior

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 1:33 AM

Subject: Something weird going on...

Byron,

This might sound weird, but everytime I get something from Amos, my computer freaks out.

Coincidence?

Lisa

David Amos

From:

"Bachrach, Barry A." <BBACHRACH@bowditch.com>

To: Cc: "David Amos" <motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com>

CC:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com> Wednesday, September 22, 2004 9:04 AM

Sent: Subject:

RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

let me think how best, this is truly a farce.

----Original Message----

From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac 02186@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2004 6:37 AM

To: Bachrach, Barry A.

Cc: Byron Prior

Subject: Re: Hey Mr . Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

It would yake too long to explain it in an email. But basically no judge would meet me so they tried to pull a fast one on us. While we were waiting in courtroom three where the tre hearing was posted to be heard. Judge Langlois the bastard that closed Aunt Elaine's estate without Jeans knowledge or assent sided with Angie and appparently ordered the Big House sold. When we finally were told by the Clerk Silveria Odonez's clerj and another person we had sued that it was being held in courtroom 5 there was none there. When that clerk finally appeared after 2pm He laughed and told us the matter was over. I immediately went balistic and within minutes he stopped us in the hall and said that Judge Langlois was willing to hear the matter again. So he ordered Angie to come back to court and we all had quite a hoedown with six guards protecting Angie from mean old me. In the end Judge Langlois Struck my appearance without any Motion to Strike and order all documents we had filed in the recourded destroyed. Even the Motion to Dismiss that you saw marked the other day and has yet to be heard and all of the documents that Jean had filed and signed in her own hand. However I managed to knock Angie back to square one even though the Judge accepted her lie claiming that she had served the petition to partition, upon Jean and you apparently there is a mortgage on the house that we did not know about and the Bank was not served. Looks like someone must have forged Jean's signature again.

How you can help Byron and I is easy. Talk your partner into acting ethically and you sue Angie because she has used your name in her commission of perjury in an illegal action to help criminals. Your partner has assisted them as well. I made her well aware of a fraudulent Title V inspection and much more and she did nothing. She should read the Rules of Professional Conduct at least Rule 8.3

Once I nail Angie in Dorchester District Court in a jury trial they all go down

like dominoes anyway and I will catch your partner in the net.

The sooner that I start a Circus and break the surface scum on corruption in Angie's Criminal Complaint against me the sooner we can help Byron in far more serious and politically important matters in USA and Canada.

At least you are and imortant witness as to the events in the Probate Courts and Angie's false allegations just. If you or your partner choose to do nothing, I will get the bastards anyway as long as you tell the truth in court in a jury trial. My biggest fear today is that the DA will drop the charges so I keep making myself appear to be wild and crazy without breaking any rule or law to that the will continue to prosecute me in an effort to stop me. Then I will turn the worm with the right to a swift trial with a jury, and call you to testify.

None of this would have been necessary if your partner had acted according to the mandate of ELM or whatever they call themselves. I will sue her and them but not you or your law firm as a favour to you.

How can you help? Sue Angie today because she has offended you.

You have the large law firm behind you all she has now is a PO Box plus she is fun to argue and not hard to look at. Trust me it would be a fun complaint. If nothing else Barry do it for yourself, The argument with Angie about what she say she did with you would make you feel good about being a lawyer.

```
---- Original Message -----
 From: Bachrach, Barry A.
 To: 'David Amos'
 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 9:13 PM
 Subject: RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
 how did court go.
       -----Original Message-----
       From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com]
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 7:06 PM
       To: Byron Prior
       Cc: Bachrach, Barry A.; cei@nbnet.nb.ca
       Subject: Fw: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
        ---- Original Message -----
       From: David Amos
       To: cynthia,merlini@dfait-maeci.gc.ca
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 8:05 PM
       Subject: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
       It seems that CSIS is messing with my mail
        Sent by last Thursday by Canada Post to RCMP General Counsel Liliana
       Longo
```

c/o Ast. Commissioner Gerry Lynch in NFLD. I have now called NFLD and gave Gerry

the tracking number and told him if he wants to read his mail he should send someone

to find it. afterall he is one of the second in Command of the RCMP and Longo is his lawyer.

Canada Post won't say dick to me about it.

To track and confirm delivery of your item, enter the Item number, Reference number, or Delivery Notification Card number in the corresponding field provided below, then click Submit button.

No records found for specified search criteria: 46227406901

Sent US Mail Saturday in Beantown all it had to do was go about a half a mile to the Canadin Consulate.

Obviously I informed them but the thing is they don't know who else I told. Kinda of a double check one by phone and one by email.

Track & Confirm

Shipment Details

You entered 0302 1790 0001 6045 5717

Your item was forwarded to a different address at 2:22 pm on September 21, 2004 in BOSTON, MA 02108. This was because of forwarding instructions or because the address or ZIP Code on the label was incorrect. Information, if available, is updated every evening. Please check again later.

Here is what happened earlier:

 ACCEPTANCE, September 17, 2004, 10:30 pm, BOSTON, MA 02205

Anyway it ain't no matter to me now Their mail is filed in court for the public to view.

If they want to piss and moan about it they can argue me later in court.

They are public servants they should read their god damned mail. The Postal Service has

a little explaining to do anyway over the Attorney General Robb Quinan and his Mail fraud anyway.

I will just and this shit to it.

I knew old man Ronald Irwin would duck and run but arguing Longo should be fun,

What I did in Norfolk Probate Court today was way beyond fun it went way better than I dreamed it could.

October 1st should prove to be quite a hoot after meeting Angie in court today. I wonder if Longo is a pretty

as she is. She looks good in her picture anyway I am certain that she is a damn sight smarter than Angie.

Angle is so stupid I almost feel ashamed for making her show me her ass. (Not really I am an ass man)

Now it appears all the Canadian Boobs have shown me their ass a well. Time to talk to the right Yankees just before

the November Election and then head out as planned. i finally got the tape from the New Brunswick Police Commission

and I will send a copy of it your way someday Byron. I made sure I mentioned you several times and showed them the documents

but I didn't speak of what it was about but everybody will know they got something really kinda big.

I did to protect ya buddy. I also mentioned Barry once. I hope Barry called you today. I know the FEDS are likely listening and reading our emails so I recorded it here to protect the both of you and Collen Rowley as well. I cannot afford the time

to wait for her to retire she is more valuable to me as an honest lawyer within the FBI before the Yankee federal election, not afterwards.

I also hear Jean and Joyse on the tape so it should protect their butts as well. I will order a copy of the Probate

Court tape as soon as we can afford it. But it will likely be edited anyway.

This e-mail message is generated from the law firm of Bowditch & Dewey, LLP and contains information that is confidential and may be privileged as an attorney/client communication or as attorney work product. The information is intended to be disclosed solely to the addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this email information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete it from your computer system. For more information about Bowditch & Dewey, please visit our web site at



Gendarmerie rovale chí Canada

Security Disselfication/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritati

P.O. Box 9700 St. John's, NL AA 3T5 Your File Votre référence

August 31, 2004

Our File Notre rélémence

R. W. Nicholson & Associates Research & Consulting c/o 725 Franklyn Rd. Kelowna, B.C. V1X 3T9 Attn: Mr. Rob Micholson

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Re: Byron Prior - Complaint of Corruption

Reference your letter dated June 22, 2004, this matter has been investigated very thoroughly. It was a complicated file that covered a time period of many years and there were substantial allegations made against numerous persons. The investigation was conducted in an impartial and thorough manner. which resulted in charges being laid against one individual.

Based on Mr. Prior's all egations of corruption, the file was reviewed in its entirety. At the conclusion of the review, the conclusions reached were the same as that of the original investigation and that the facts known as a result of same led to the appropriate charges being laid. No evidence existed to support charges in any of the other allegations made by Mr. Prior. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were not pressured or influenced by anyone in how the investigation was conducted.

The allegation that Mr. Hickman impregnated Mr. Prior's sister is without substance and something that the alleged victim vehemently denies ever occurred.

I hope this meets your needs at this time.

Yours truly,

Desroches, Inspector Acting Officer in Charge

Criminal Operations Branch

Canada

STATUTORY DECLARATION

- I, Byron Prior, of 66 Readers Hill Crescent, in the Town of Conception Bay South, in the Province of Newfoundland, HEREBY MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- I am the Declarate herein and as such have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to except where the same are stated to be based on information and belief and where the same are so stated I verify believe them to be true.
- 2. I was born and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland. My date of birth is the 29th day of July 1953.
- 3. I am the oldest in a family of six (05) girls and four (04) boys all of whom were also been and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundless!
- 4. From approximately the age of thur (04) until approximately the age of seventien (17). I was subjected to numerous physical, sexual and emotional assaults.
- 5. All of my siblings were also subjected to physical, sexual and emotional assaults by several different persons for a number of years when they were adolescents
- 6. In 1966, T. Alexander Hickman, raped and impregnated my sixter Susan Prior who was twelve (12) years old at the time.
- 7. Susan Prior subsequently gave birth to a child as a result of this rape by T. Alexander Highman.
- 8. T. Alexander Hickman was fourly two (42) years old and a prominent lawyer at the time he raped my sister Susan.
- 9. T. Alex Hickman was appointed as Newfoundland Minister of Health 1968 to 1969, appointed as Newfoundland Justice Minister 1965 to 1979, and appointed as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland from 1979 to 2000.
- III. I have reported the acts of physical, sexual and emotional abuse perpetrated on myself and/or my siblings to the authorities on a number of occasions during the times relevant to there occurrences in an attempt to prevent further abuse.
- (a) in or about the year 1960 I reported the abuses to RCMP Sergeam Sturpe;
- (b) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Gilbert White:
- (c) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Jerry Lahey:
- (d) in or about the year 1966; reported the abuses to RCMP Crt. Eaton:

AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

(e) in or about the year 1968 I reported the abuses to RCMP Cpl. Sperkes, who took my written statement:

(I) in or about the years 1970-1972 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer i.en Briand and Municipal Policeman Richard Foote;

- (g) On March 69, 1998, I reported the abuses at the RCMP Detachment in St. John's Newfoundland. On this occasion I spoke with several RCMP officers over a fifty two and a half bour (52.5) period of time. Several RCMP officers took written statements from the.
- 11. I have reported the above sexual, physical and emotional abase of mysoif and my siblings to Newfoundland Child Protection Agencies numerous times during the time periods relavant to the abase occurrences.
- 12. To date, neither myself nor my siblings have received any assistance whatsoever from the RCMP or any Newfoundland government agencies despite the multitude of evidence provided by myself and my siblings since these abase occurrences began.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the town of () Conception Bey South, in the Province () of Newfoundland, this A day of () Por (), 2004

N Commissioner for taking Affidavits) BYRON PRIOR

for Newfoundland

and Byro Prince

A Commissioner for Oaths in and for the Province of Nonfoundand and Labrado: My commission expires on December 31, 2009.

Greenspan, White

Telephone (416) 366-3961

Telefax (416) 366-7994

Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*
Todd B. White, B.A., LL.B.
Inlianna A. Greenspan, A. B., J.D.**
Vancssa V. Christie, B.A., LL.B.
John J. Navarrete, B.A., LL.B.
Oquid N. Tice, B.A., LL.B.
Youi S. Rahamin, B.A., MSc., LL.B.

144 King Street East Toronto, Canada M5C 1G8

*Also of the Alberta Bar *Also of the Illinois Bar

August 10, 2007

Mr. David R. Amos e/o Werner Bock 3345 Route 890 Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

Déar Mr. Amost

I am returning the material which you sent to our office.

Please do not send any further material to us.

Yours sincerely,

GREENSPAN, WHITE

El.G/sp. Enci. Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C.

Interim Commissioner, Pierre Martel, Public Sector Integrity Canada 60 Queen St. Suite 605, Ottawa, ON. K1P 6Y7 Phone 1 866 941-6400

Lord Conrad Black C/o Eddy Greenspan 144 King St. East Toronto, ON. M5C 1G8 Senior Counsel, Marian McGrath Security Intelligence Review Committee P.O. Box 2430, Station "D" Ottawa, Ontario KIP 5W5 Phone 1 613 990-5866

Capital Towing
C/o Alan MacPhee and Andy Aker
29 Cityview Ave
Fredericton, NB E5A 189

RE: Public Corruption

Hoka Hey,

Out of the gate I must ask you all the obvious question. Why did you play dumb instead of just trying to do your jobs byway of simply calling me back to ask me few legitimate questions to stress test my integrity and understand the gravity of my concerns if you do not support public corruption?

Pursuant to my many phone calls and emails etc, your demands for hard copy plus the invitation of Alan MacPhee to sue his company in order to reclaim my old Harley, please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday soon. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of nine letters of mine, three from me that were cover letters to my material from the USA that is enclosed with this letter and listed in paragraph # 2 of this. list. Six letters were sent to me in response to it. The first letter attached was delivered in hand to the office of Andy Scott MP after I ran in the election of the 38th Parliament. Eddy Greenspan should make note that I mentioned his client, Lord Conrad Black. The second is a response from his liberal associate Shawn Murphy MP after I ran in the next election against Andy Scott. The third is a copy of my letter to Murphy and several others that prompted his very dumb response. Obviously I am not shy about what I think of unethical Canadian bureaucrats and law enforcement authorities. N'est Pas? The fourth letter attached is a copy of one I received from an Inspector General of the US Treasury Dept. It was sent to me while I as running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. It came at about the same time that Marion McGrath and I were talking about my concerns about the severe lack of integrity of the RCMP and CSIS and of their wrongful assistance to many corrupt Yankees acting against me. The fifth letter is dated October 6th, 2003 from the office of the US Attorney in Northern Illinois, Patrick J. Fitzgerald. It was sent to me in response to the material that I sent to every US Attorney in the USA on the same day. It is a dandy of a Catch 22 for any lawyer acting in the best interests of a former Canadian who gave up his citizenship to become the first British Lord of a subway stop and who is now a convicted criminal in the USA. The same holds true for any of his codefendant's attorneys, EH? The last two letters attached are from January of 2004. The sixth letter was sent to many lawyers concerned with Martha Stewart's prosecution and Frank Quattone's lawyer, John Keker. For my Clan's benefit, I made certain that many Yankee law enforcement authorities and lawyers were given sufficient evidence to support my opinion that the criminal charges against Quattrone and Stewart were ridiculous in light of the malicious actions by the very same Feds against me in order to cover up their own wrongs. Clearly I warned Keker that the US Attorney would prosecute his client again if Stewart were convicted. The seventh letter is Keker's incompetent answer in an effort to play dumb at the expense of the freedom of his client and mine. I tearned to treat Lord Conrad Black's lawyers somewhat differently. Eh Eddy?

2. The eight and ninth letters hereto attached should be of the greatest concern to the bureaucrats, Marian McGrath and Pierre Martel more than anyone else. The first person McGrath should call is William J. S. Elliott, the latest political lawyer/bureaucrat from the Mulroney days to be politically appointed to a very high post much to the chagrin of the RCMP this time around. N'est Pas? That nasty lawyer in particular has been ducking me for years and there is no way he can deny it. The eighth letter from the first Minister of Public Safety and the former Deputy Prime Minister, Anne McLellan and my many emails to her Conservative replacement, Stockwell Day proves it. Hell I even called the PMO office and thanked Harper's people for their latest wicked appointment. I promised to begin my long delayed legal actions shortly. The last letter is from the Public Service Integrity Office. Perhaps Martel should call them and ask how he or the new Commissioner Elliott could act with integrity ASAP. EH?

More importantly on behalf of all their clients commonly known as Canadian citizens and one snobby British Lord, the bureaucrats and the Lord's lawyer will find enclosed the material that one proud pigheaded Maritimer promised to send to their offices in Upper Canada. The material is exact copies of the same document I brought to Canada from the USA and a CD that contains a digital copy of a Yankee police wiretap tape # 139 that I mentioned in the previous paragraph. I served this material upon the Canadian Border Services, the Fredericton Police Dept., the RCMP and the Attorney General in New Brunswick amongst many others in the summer of 2004. I did just as the former Minister of Public Safety suggested I do while I ran against her political party for a seat in the 38th Parliament. If any of you wish to pretend that you do not understand the significance of the material I have just listed as sent to you, shame on you. It also follows that as you read on, I must ask you who is the dumber of two Martimers, Alan MacPhec or I? Who are the defeatist Maritimers under the thumb of the current Prime Minister Stevey Boy Harper and who is not, the Fredericton cops, Premier Danny Williams or I?

I am not sending the aforesaid documents and CD relating to my affairs in USA to Alan MacPhee. He is not a lawyer or a law enforcement authority of any sort. His many friends within the Fredericton Police certainly are and they have had this material and a great deal more for three years and have done nothing to investigate it for the same political reasons that they continue to harass me to this very day. Furthermore MacPhee should still have my Harley that is titled in the USA within his questionable custody. That old bike is important to me and is also important evidence against the cops, the Crown and MacPhee in and of itself. Whether the Crown admits it or not pursuant to the Constitution of the USA no law enforcement authority anywhere should invade the privacy of my saddlebags on my bike without a US Federal Court Order first being served upon me. If perchance that were to happen, rest assured I would take the Yankee court order with glee and demand that the cops finally do their job.

3. In lieu of the material from the USA and in support of a lawsuit or a settlement about the illegal seizure of my old Harley by the Crown, the Fredericton Police, MacPhee and his towing company. I am providing to MacPhee copies of some the documents that Cpl. Randy Reilly of the Fredericton Police did examine and then refused in front of his underling, Mike Maclean and MacPhee's tow truck driver on May 9th, 2007. MacPhee or his lawyer should confer with the Fredericton Police and get back to me ASAP or prepare to deal with me in court in short order in order for me to recover my rightful property and seek relief from their deliberate malice. The cops did steal my property with MacPhee's knowledge and assistance. It was done without due process of law. After Cpl. Randy Reilly briefly examined my documents he talked to his HQ. The cops opted to ignore my rights under the Charter and the US Constitution, the Police Act of New Brunswick and the Criminal Code of Canada that they swore to uphold and invited me to sue them as they seized my private property. The cops failed to quote one law that entitled them to do so. They failed to give me a receipt for my property or put in writing in any rule of law to support the ridiculous conditions that Alan MacPhee stated to me in order to recover it. Three months later the Crown has not pressed the malicious traffic charges of the local cops or arrest warrants would exist. The clerks and the cops have affirmed that no records of warrants for my arrest exist caused by unpaid fines or false allegations of criminal harassment or anything else.

- 4. I am also providing MacPhee with copies of correspondences of mine from 2004 that were sent to and received from many lawyers and cops etc in the Fredericton area that he obviously stands with and against me. MacPhee will find enclosed exact copies of letters to and from his associates the Fredericton Police Dept, the RCMP, the Police Commission, the Ombudsman, the Law Society and the Judicial Council of New Brunswick amongst several other local lawyers, three of whom have been recently appointed to be judges. Go figure.
- 5. To prove what I said to MacPhee and the rest of you is true about what I have sent and received, I have enclosed true copies of many letters of mine, some selected copies of documents that were filed in the public records of the docket of Dorchester District Court in Boston, MA beginning nearly three years ago and hard copy of one email exchange at the same point in time. The letters are to and from many highly placed Canadian public officials at a provincial, federal and royal level. I am more than prepared to argue every single word with anyone in open court on the record. No more of the so called confidence games of lawyers and cops for me. I have a great many more material that the Maritimer in me is rather proud of, but this material will do for now in order to prove my concerns about public corruption to people who really don't want to know the awful truth anyway.

Four of the letters you are now looking at are to and from Bernard Lord the former NB Premier, Brad Green his ex Attorney General, Rick Hancox of the New Brunswick Securities Commission that reports to T.J. Burke in his capacity as the Minister of Justice, Jeff Mockler a lawyer who continues to be an Attorney General's assistant after the recent election and another far more notable local lawyer Franky Boy McKenna who was appointed the Canadian Ambassador to the USA just as the corrupt Yankees were trying hard to be rid of me by selling my Clan's home without warrants or due process of law in a desperate attempt to break our backs and our hearts. That malice only served to make me even more determined to prove that there is no Truth or Justice within the Canadian or American Way.

Four other letters consist of three responses to largely the same material from Adrienne Clarkson, a former Governor General and her Lieutenant Governors of New Brunswick and Newfoundland and Labrador and one letter of mine that caused quite a Royal tizzy indeed before her Speech from the Throne allowed the 38th Parliament to begin. Please make note that the Newfy Lt. Governor admitted that Danny Boy Williams, the Newfoundland Law society and Johnny "Never Been Good" Crosbie had received my material. Never forget Crosbie was Harper's Atlantic caucus co-chair along with the aptly named little Newfy lawyer Rob Moore whom I had just ran against for Herron's seat. Notice that Eddy Roberts forwarded the stuff I sent him to the former Attorney General and Minister of Justice Tommy Marshall three years ago to be investigated? What do you suppose happened next? Please don't try to tell me that corrupt politicians don't make crooked backroom deals all day long at the expense of the public trust and interests. You can't fool me because I am too stupid. Correct? The media knows what I say is true and won't even say my name even when I run for public office. The newsmen know nothing of ethical conduct. Lord Conrad Black is a fine example to prove my point.

The email exchange enclosed is between Stevey Boy Harper's computer and I before I was falsely imprisoned in the USA and he was allowed to sit in opposition by the Governor General after he had his way about American missile defence scheme for a little while in October of 2004. At least Harper's computer even though it is dumb as I am is at least ethical enough to respond to what it knows to be true. I hope Harper allowed it to keep good records like I do in mine. However I doubt it. Don't you? Please notice by the email addresses recorded that I made Harper and many other politicians (Danny Boy Williams in particular) and bureaucrats well aware that my mail in Canada to the RCMP and in the USA to the Canadian Consulate disappeared before the corrupt Yankees pounced on me. With regards to Harper's comment years ago about Maritimers being defeatists and all of Premier Danny Boy Williams bullshit rhetoric against the Feds, just study my work and ask yourself what you would think about it all if you were I. Why not become a rather fierce but ethical political animal?

6. The last three sets of correspondences of mine that I am providing to all of you deserve immediate attention from the bureaucrat, Pierre Martel before my lawsuits in Federal Court begin. First is the letter of mine from 2004 to Elections Canada, the lawyers working within the Arar Inquiry, the Upper Canadian lawyer, Peter Rosenthal and the Maritime MP Petey Baby MacKay who is now the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Please notice that Elections Canada answered my concerns in a rather incompetent fashion twice, then read it real slow. Perhaps Mr. Martel should give the lawyers Dianne Davidson and Holly McManus a call. EH? Rest assured that I did not long before writing this letter. After that maybe Martel should ask me why the election of the 39th Parliament was not legal. In fact I Double Dog Dare You To. Your clue is what would Stevey Boy Harper do if a District Returning Officer threatened to call the Fredericton Police on him in order to have him evicted from a polling station on election day because the DRO did not believe that he was the candidate named on the ballot even after he had shown the DRO his drivers licence? Then after the election, the Commissioner of Elections Canada or Kingsley himself would not discuss the obvious wrong no matter how many times they were called and emailed? Would Stevey Boy sue? Am I any lesser of a man or Canadian citizen than Harper or anyone else is? I don't think so. Do you? What would you say if I have the proof of the malice in writing signed by the DRO himself and another candidate willing to testify as to what he witnessed? Pretty justifiable lawsuit EH? What would be the ramifications if I am successful?

The next two letters prove that I was covering my bases big time after a very questionable federal election and long before I decide to darken the door of Federal Court and file my lawsuits. This letter serves the same purpose. Mr. Martel should read the letters I sent to the Privy Council Office, the Commissioner of Federal Court, Senator Kinsella, the Independent MP Andre Author, an Assistant Attorney General in New Brunswick Michael Comeau and to the Dean of Osgoode Hall. Then read two of the responses I have provided and give a lot of bureaucrats a call. Perhaps he should ask them if they wish to blow the whistle for their benefit if not mine. Better yet why don't you blow the whistle yourself Mr. Martel? Rest assured the newly Independent MP Bill Casey received this material and a great deal more last year when I was running against his friend, Murray Scott, the Attorney General of Nova Scotia. Watch out, the Maritime politicians such as Bill Casey or Elizabeth May or Yvon Godin to name but a few just might start saying my name and speaking of things they know to be true in order to appear ethical and protect their personal pocketbooks from litigation.

I cannot deny the pissed off tone of this letter. I make no apologies whatsoever as I poke fun at you all. Sue me if you wish. I promise not to file a motion to dismiss. I would want to prove my justifiable words to you people very quickly. The now convicted Lord Conrad Black may make my rage towards the deliberate incompetence of lawyers pale in comparison once he finds out about the call I got from the FBI in Chicago while his trial was in progress. It came at about the same time that MacPhee and the Fat Fred City Finest stole my old Harley. Immediately after the FBI called me I called MacPhee. the Fat Fred City Finest, the RCMP and you, Eddy Greenspan. I told you all to pay attention. Didn't I? Greenspan and the cops etc. should not deny my recent calls and emails. If you, Greenspan are half as clever as you think you are then you should have studied our email exchange from quite a while ago that I sent to you again after I saw that Andrew Frey's law firm was checking my work in my blog. Anyone can have a good giggle if they understand the ramifications of the letter hereto attached from the US Attorney, Patrick Fitzgerald on October the 6th, 2003. It is a case of the pot calling the kettle Black if there ever was one EH? Quite frankly, Eddy I am surprised that you have not called me back yet. What are you going to do once I start faxing and emailing Fitzgerald's letter and few other relevant documents everywhere? What if the other fellas who were prosecuted alongside Lord Conrad. Black become aware of my concerns about the lack of integrity displayed to me by their lawyers, Fitzgerald and you? If you do finally decide to call me someday, why should I bother to pick up the phone? Methinks it is better for you and I to only confer in writing if at all from now on. EH? I am tired of that nonsense of false allegations of criminal harassment being made against me by crooked lawyers and tow truck drivers etc.

For the record Mr Martel, I gave your contact information to many Canadian public servants I have talked with as soon as I became aware of it months ago. I do not know if anyone has contacted you yet in order to blow the whistle on their behalf and mine but I do know that I am tired of waiting for some ethical bureaucrat to burst upon the scene. I will remain true to my word to them and insert your contact info in the text of my first complaint in Federal Court. I will do as I promised. I will give the portion of the Crown's possible future settlement with me that I promised (\$1,000,000.00) as a reward to first whistleblower who sprouts enough balls to make my name and concerns known along with theirs in a wide public forum. The only qualification I have is that the Crown must settle for at least three times that sum first. My Clan deserves to have their homes and property replaced. I do not care if a future whistleblower is a Yankee or Canadian bureaucrat or even a crooked RCMP officer now working with the Upper Canadian lawyer I have named, Wee Willy Gilmour as the cops whine about wanting to blow a whistle or two themselves.

To put it simply I am very tired of being the man with no name as every crook in two goddamned purportedly profound democracies tries hard to falsely imprison me in order to cover up their own wrongs. As a whistleblower, I definitely do deserve whatever protection the mandate of your new office in the Canadian government affords particularly after I went to considerable expense and trouble in order to prove to you what I say is true as your office demanded of me. The fact that your sneaky bureaucratic lawyers would not speak me and the fact that your help tried to imply that you dudes only wished to investigate the concerns of public servants, grates on my savage Maritime soul.

Ms. McGrath, you should not deny that I had a long talk with you when I was running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. I made certain you knew the score. I also had several talks with Cpl. Delaney-Smith of the RCMP before the Speech from the Throne on April 4th, 2006 and afterwards. On the very day the three ring circus of Stevey Boy Harper was allowed to begin in the house on the hill in faraway Upper Canada where the common sense of the common man has been lost to all, you called me back and laughed at me? Didn't that just piss me off EH? I had gone out of my way to introduce you to Cpl. Delaney-Smith and you should never deny it. I saw that the lawyer Richard Bell was involved with the Arar Inquiry just like one of the lawyers working with Sierra Legal was. I was not surprised when Cpl. Delaney-Smith called me not long after Harper picked her lawyer to be a judge and she refused to send my material anywhere in order to have it properly investigated. Stockwell Day had just announced the Air India Inquiry and I had sent my material to Bob Rae too. As you must know by now, I saved your voicemail to me and Cpl. Delaney-Smith's voicemail as well and forwarded them to anyone I wished for the benefit of my little Clan and I. I figured it was high time you spoke up even if it were in a strange fashion. Your silence and that of Cpl. Delaney-Smith's for over a year spoke volumes to me about the fact that I was in the pursuit of defending our rights and freedoms alone.

Well lady, try calling me back and laughing at me again now that you have received some of my material directly from me byway of the registered mail. I truly believe your time would be better spent acting within the scope of your employment and giving dudes such as the politician Bob Rae or the cop Norm Plourde of the RCMP (506 452-3724) and Special Agent Don Mcgosy (312 907 8082) of the FBI in Chicago a call. Then say Hoka Hey to Stockwell Day or his new bureaucratic Commissioner of the RCMP William J.S. Elliott for me. I could not believe my luck the day Elliott was appointed by Stockwell Day to be the first bureaucrat to become a RCMP Commissioner. I sent many emails before he was sworn into his new job just to tell everyone of my joy. I was not a bit surprised that the RCMP blocked every email to Elliott's new underlings. I just waited until they were sleeping at their post and sent them twenty-five blistering emails in another fashion. You should ask Elliott to whom I sent them.

MacPhee, I do require an answer from you good, bad or indifferent. For the benefit of my old bike I would have to say the sooner the better. If you behave as a proper Maritimer and convince me that that you screwed up by believing in the words of corrupt cops and lawyers, I will allow you to keep your pride intact and leave you to your own devices. If you ain't serious about settling, don't bother to call me to try to piss me off some more. My little rant after this proves that you succeeded already.

How is this for a response to the fight that you picked with me, MacPhee? I have no recollection of meeting you in 1978 or at any other time. If we did back then, you were just a kid. I had no idea why you behaved so poorly towards me because of some perceived offence. As soon as you said it and seemed pretty cocky in your attitude and insults, I made inquiries. I soon saw that your father was a lawyer. When I mentioned him to some friends of mine, his memory did not garner much respect. It did not take me long to see your sister's association the very corrupt lawyer/clerk, Michael Bray and everything you said made sense then. With regards to your last repetitive statements on Friday the 13th of July about your saying that you were not aware of anything, I suspect that you were adhering some misbegotten principle that likely means "Ignorance is bliss". I believe that your last words to me were quite likely dreamed up by a crooked lawyer. Perhaps your father taught you to talk like that. By your many other words to me, I suspect that you do know a great deal about my matters. What you don't know I have no doubt that your sister can soon find out for you. Thus I suspect that you will stick with the crook T.J. Burke and the Fat Fred City finest until the bitter end. Feel free to prove me wrong. If nothing else I have proven that I am not shy about my opinion of you and your actions. My documents if nothing else should make your lawyer and cop buddies somewhat less blissful today. EH?

For my benefit not yours, MacPhee I will tell you something no brother of the bar such as Brucy Baby Noble would dare to tell you openly. Did you know that you could have made a profit from losing a lawsuit to me about your theft of my bike because of what the cops told you to do? However, I doubt that you can do so now because I brought up that point first. If in the future you tried to sue Fat Fred City in order to recoup any losses to me about this matter, Brucy Baby Noble is smart enough to point to this paragraph and suggest that you had this plan all along. In a wink of the eye one of his judge pals would make sure that you lost. That is how the corrupt justice system works in our so-called purportedly profound democracy. N'est Pas?

I do declare that I am grinning like the Cheshire Cat was I wonder if you are even man enough sign your name to the postal receipt for this material. Need I say as a proper Maritimer, that I do love a righteous scrap? I fight with the written word these days, not my fists. I am getting too old and slow for such nonsense of youth. Because of my encounters with you on the phone, I doubt that you are man enough to put what you want to say against me in writing. Once again feel free to prove me wrong. I also know that you are not as stupid as Robert F. O'Meara, my Yankee brother in law, whom I love to call Depupty Dog. Nobody could be that dumb. Like you, I will say something snide but unlike you it will be oh so true just to piss Depupty Dog off to get him running off at the mouth. I do it so that he can hang himself and his cohorts who had me falsely imprisoned with their own false allegations of criminal harassment. For shits and giggles just in case you are as dumb an arsehole as he is I Double Dog Dare You to put your malicious words towards me in writing.

MacPhee, you should have allowed me to pick up my bike and pay your towing charges the first day you were ordered to take it from me by the cops. You had the right to your fees that day only. The delay after that point in time was your fault and that of the cops, not mine. Yet you are not a cop and they gave you or me nothing in writing to back up your obvious and often stated malice towards me. It should be obvious to you that you do have a way out of this battle. Get honest and properly blame the cops for their bad instructions. It is just that simple. The cops are now claiming the problem is only between you and I as they direct all my calls to you. Remember when a friend of mine asked you for something in writing? Your answer to him proved to us that you and the cops knew that you definitely did not have any right whatsoever to order me to do anything not found in a law book within the jurisdiction of New Brunswick. That is why the cops and the Crown would never speak to me about the matter and why they dropped their malicious charges. You and the cops should not have made matters worse byway of attempting to press more false charges of criminal harassment against me on your behalf merely because I would not comply with your baseless demands. In the phone conversations that I had with you I responded to you in a like fashion after you insulted me and threatened to make criminal charges against me if I ever called you again. Get it yet? Read on.

I was never belligerent as you have claimed to others. In fact you were the one to fit that label. You would hardly let me get a word in edgewise as you ask your redundant questions pretending to be Eddy Greenspan no doubt. Just about the only thing that I was allowed to say was "Fuck you" just before I hung up right after you claimed that you would make your false allegations about my so called criminal behaviour. As far as I know those two fine old words put together and properly applied that are not illegal in private as of yet even if some snobby folks consider it rude. Even if they were a crime to mouth, they definitely were a very proper Maritime rebuttal to your false allegations despite what any Upper Canadian lawyer or bureaucrat may think about me writing them as well. I am no lawyer or liar, MacPhee. However you certainly are the latter as your try hard to act like the former.

Your demands of me to come to your place of business all pissed off and pick up my bike in person was so that your cop buddies could have a reason to arrest me as you accused me of something I didn't do. I just shook my head at the nonsense and that you could possibly think I was that dumb. I am very proud of the fact that I played your wicked little game as cool as a cucumber and stayed out of the jurisdiction of the Fat Fred City Finest for my benefit not yours. Everybody knows I have dealt with a lot of nasty bastards in an ethical fashion byway of hard copy, phone calls, emails and then lawsuits. Ask the Board of Bar Overseers in Beantown how I went about suing them over five goddamned years ago. You can't teach an old dog new tricks but now and then he changes his style so it looks like he learned something new. Hell most people do not even know what I look like excepting of course the corrupt politicians tough talking buddy, Danny Boy Bussieres and some of the Fat Fred City Finest. The fact that they posted my photo inside the Legislative Building for years is too ridiculous for words. It seems that the smiling bastards don't have a good grip on what slander can entail. It is still a crime.

MacPhee did you know I came to Fredericton to file some lawsuits in Federal Court and the cops are trying hard to stop me? The cops in Fredericton (both local and RCMP) that you are assisting for reasons of your own gain, assisted in my illegal banishment from the Legislative Buildings for the benefit of many a corrupt local politician. The die was caste between the corrupt local cops and I the instant they threatened to arrest me without legal documentation to support their malice towards me way back in 2004. When the Police Commission asked the Fredericton cops to investigate themselves, that in my face insult and obvious conflict of interest was truly offensive. I have not backed away from any wrongful intimidation and I quite likely never will. The Fredericton cops must continue their harassment of me because they quite simply cannot back up either. If any one of them acts ethically now, many a big fat head will roll. Watch that they make Cpl Randy Reilly and you the fall guys if I manage to make the truth of the matter well known.

The latest attempt at false allegations of criminal harassment made against me by a very desperate Attorney General, T.J. Burke are far beyond contemptible. As the Attorney General, Burke should well know I have no criminal record whatsoever. The fact that I continue to hold legal permanent resident status in the USA proves it. The US Department of Homeland Security is far stricter in dealing with aliens with a criminal history than what the current corrupt Attorney General of New Brunswick could ever dream up about the words and deeds of an honest Canadian citizen. The Yankee Feds do not take anyone at their word like the Law Society does just because the dude wants to be a liar and a lawyer too. T.J. Burke cannot say the same about his own criminal record. He has yet to explain how his criminal record allowed him to become a lawyer in the first place. Whether he was pardoned or not the Yankees would know it and pardon holds no water with the DHS. Burke should not be allowed into to the USA because of that fact. I am still wondering if he joined the American military before or after he pled guilty to a crime in Canada and did he lie to them too. Most important of all is, who is Burke and the Sergeant at Arms Danny Bussieres to label me a criminal stalker and post my photo inside the legislative building while I ran for public office four times in the Maritimes in three years? That is slander and that is a crime according to the Criminal Code of Canada. N'est Pas?

Well, MacPhee now you just got my registered letter and material that you laughed about as I promised it to you. You get first kick at the can to sue me or settle with me for chump change. You choose. If you had the balls to accept this registered mail and read thus far you showed more sand and sense than I expected. Maybe there is hope for you yet to redeem yourself. You should understand that the ball is now in your park. If you even glance at the material I sent you then you should understand that any arsehole with half a mind could see that you are way out of your league, kid. If you don't, then ask me to send your lawyer the motherload of information byway of email or get yourself an email address. They are free don't ya know or was that another lie? I will waste no more paper on you. My emails will contain enough evidence about my legal doings down in Yankee Doodleland to support what I say is true if your lawyer makes an appearance. Trust that it will cost you a lot of dough for your lawyer to read it all as he prepares to argue every word. It would be far cheaper just to settle. You have nothing invested in my bike except a tow and a small spot on your lot yet you have a lot to lose.

Jokes and insults aside, you must realize that I am as serious as a heart attack and that you are the man who is in possession of my property that you held onto very illegally despite my legit protests. Your money and the old bike I love under my arse as I ride away from the Fat City that you love for awhile will prove to me the depth of your sincerity. Your silence or your lawyer will prove you are not. You must realize by now that I am not crazy or a Hells Angel or any sort of criminal despite what the RCMP and many others may wish to claim I am in their vicious attempts to impeach my character. I am "Just Dave", your friends with computers will find this letter posted @ davidamos.blogspot.com

If you do decide to settle, give me a call ASAP. Here is my number again (506 434 1379) Despite whatever you may wish say on the phone in faint-hearted effort to be nice, I cannot afford to trust you. I do not ever wish to meet you in person except in a court if need be. Be reasonable on the phone and I will send a trusted friend to settle my business with you. If you wish to take me on in court, just have your lawyer send me a response in writing to my friend Werner Bock's address or an email directly to me at motomaniac_02186 AT yahoo Dot com and I will deal with your lawyer just like I did with the other lawyers named in this letter. Hell I may already know who your lawyers is, N'est Pas?

If you do opt to settle with me, MacPhee, I will reserve the right to call you to testify about your association with the Fat Fred City Cops. You can argue me all you wish then on the public record. I know that I would enjoy grilling a hostile witness. I can get to pretend that I am Eddy Greensapan for a bit and probably have more fun than that Upper Canadian lawyer did a couple of months ago in a Yankee city that is far from my kind of town. Methinks honesty is always the best policy. Too bad for us all that the cops, lawyers and quite likely even you won't agree with me. EH?

I will give my last words on this matter as a word to your not so wise business partner, Andy Aker because I hear he rides a bike too. He should understand my rage about your malicious actions and why I will hold him accountable too. He should make certain that my old Harley remains safe and sound until this matter is resolved. Failing that he should inform anyone who attempts to purchase my bike from your towing company of my pending lawsuit. If you dudes try to sell my old bike before due process of law, I will sue everyone involved in order to get it back. My word is my bond and it is far more reliable than any bond of a crooked banker or document a corrupt bureaucratic lawyer dreams up.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos 121 McLaughlin Rd.

Acworth, NH 03607

506 434 1379

C/o Werner Bock

3345 Route 890

Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

506 756 8687

FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 PILLET DE CONTRAVENTION	45-2101 (5/99) FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION
TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT, S.N.B. 1987, c.P22.1, s. 9) BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION LOI SUR LA PROCEDURE APPLICABLE AUX (NFRACTIONS PROVINCIALES LN.B. de 1997, chap. 29.2.1, art. 9)	TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT. S.N.B. 1987, c.P. 22.1, s. 9) CANADA CANADA CANADA
CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	S.N.B. 1987, C.P. 22.1, S. 9) CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK
P 174866 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRENCH FRANÇAIS	P174865 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRANÇAIS
DESTINATAIRE: AMOS DAVID	DESTINATABLE: AMDS Desid
OF PORTUGATE NOM DE PAMILLE SIRE NAME / PRESON INSTITUTES	OF ON ROX 73
number and south of and SA 100 1	HUNBER AND BYBEELINGUMERO ET RUBA
YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE	YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE
VOUS ÊTES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE	YOU ARE CHARGED HIT THE THE YOUR ETES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE
Jehich not insured	1 Keapston expired
express suggested by surface to the property of the surface of the	7
AT OR NEAR A OU PRÈS DE N.B.	AT OR NEAR A OU PRES DE VOI CILLE
ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MA 2 200 7	ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MAY 2057
IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE	IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE
vehicle not insured	motor while Aut 017
PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE, YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF	PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE
SI VOUS NE DESIREZ PAS CONTESTER LA PRÉSENTE ACCUSATION, VOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE DE	IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE. YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF SI YOUS NE DESIREZ PAS GONTESTER LA PRESENTE ACCUSATION, YOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PENALTY E PREVUE DE
AT CHY by Il sorvice ontre	Mait: tradiservia and
PAGENCY AND STREET ADDRESS! AGENCE ANADRESSE DE VOIRIE	ADENCY AND STREET ADDRESS GASENON, ET ADRESSE DE VOIRRE
Example of AR FIRMYO	The state of Fighty
MAILING ADDRESS ADDRESS POSTAL PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON	MAILING ADDRESS ADRESSE POSTALE PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON
LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÊTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 h. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION	LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÉTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 N. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION
IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE, YOU MUST APPEAR IN: SUSMENTIONNÉE YOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE	IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE. YOU MUST APPEAR IN SUSMENTIONNÉE VOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE
PROVINCIAL COURT YOUTH COURT ROOM NO. LE TRIBUNAL POUR ADOLESCENTS SALLE	PROVINCIAL COURT TYOUTH COURT ROOM NO.
AT Tuetus building Ourse At	AT
ON THE ON THE ON THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER	A ADDRESS ADMESSE ON THE AT A AMESSE
DATED / FAIT LE	DATED / FAIT LE
140 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. LISEZ L'ENDOS DU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, IL CONTAINS IMPORTANTS IMPORTANTS.	READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. CONTIENT DES RENSEIGNEMENTS IMPORTANTS.
SEXIEI DOB/DDN DRIVER'S LICENCE NO, NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE PROV.	(SEXTE) D.O.B./D.D.N. DRIVER'S LICENCE NO./NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE
GIBINATION IN 2023 [111.005]	M B B S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D
PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARQUE RO / PI Y/O N	PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARIQUE RO / P1
NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMERO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ	NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMÉRO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ
RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL	RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL
REÇU SOSIVIERA FOUNDES. RECEIPT	REÇU SUSMENTIONNÉE RECEIPT
DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTANI MANDAT CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO.	DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CARTURE CHO. CART. CHO. CHO. OFFICIEL OFFICIEL
OFFICIEL OFFICIEL	S CAN SELU OFFICIEL

ONE DU DÉCEMBEUD

DESCRIPTION OF STATE OF DESCRIPTION

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL

IF YOU PAY THE FIXED PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THIS TICKET YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE CHARGED AND THE FIXED PENALTY PAID BY YOU WILL COUNT AS FULL PAYMENT OF THE FINE IMPOSED.

YOU MAY PAY THE FIXED PENALTY IN CASH OR BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE PAYMENT WILL BE ACCEPTED AT THE PLACE MENTIONED ON THIS TICKET BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9:00 AM. AND 4:30 PM. ON ANY DAY EXCEPT A SATURDAY SUNDAY OR PUBLIC HOLIDAY.

PRESENT THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT IF YOU PAY BY MAIL ENGLOSE THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

IF YOU PAY BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE, MAKE IT HAYABLE TO

(A) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER AN ACT OR REGULATION, MINISTER OF FINANCE OF N.B.

IN.B.

(b) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL BY LAW.

THE MUNICIPALITY NAMED ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER OR CERTI-FIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED. IT IS THEREFORE VERY IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET PROLUDES ANY SUB-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCÉDURES SE DEROULERONT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT

SI VOUS PAYEZ LA PENALITÉ PRE-VUE MENTIONNEE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION VOUS SEREZ RÉPUTE(E) AVOIR ETE DECLAPE(E) COUPABLE DE L'IN-FRACTION ET LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE QUE VOUS AUREZ PAYE RÉPRESENTERA LE PLEIN MON-TANT DE L'AMENDE IMPOSEE

VOUS POUVEZ PAYER LA PENALITE PREVUE, EN ARGENT COMPTANT PAR MANDAT POSTE OU PAR CHEQUE CERTIFIE. LE PAIEMENT SERA ACCEPTE A L'ENDROIT MENTIONNE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE 100 MTRAVENTION ENTRE 9N ET 19100 TOUS LES JOURS SAUF LE SAMEDI, LE DIMANOHE OU UN JOUR FERIE.

VOTRE PAIEMENT DOIT ETRE ACCOMPAGNE DU BILLET DE CON-TRAVENTION SI VOUS ENVOYEZ VOTRE PAIEMENT PAR LA POSTE VEUILLEZ Y JOINDRE LE BILLET

N'ENVOYEZ PAS D'ARGENT COMPTANT PARLA POSTE.

UN MANDAT POSTE OU UN CHÉQUE CERTIFIE EST ÉTABLI A L'ORDRE

(a) DU MINISTRE DES FINANCES DU N.-B. DANS LE CAS D'UNE INFRACTION EN VERTU D'UNE LOI OU D'UN RÉGLE-MENT

(b) DE LA MUNICIPALITÉ MEN-TIONEE AU RECTO DU BILLET DANS LE CAS DUNE INFRAC-TION EN VERTU D'UN ARRETE MUNICIPAL

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLAT SUR LE MANDAT POSTE CU SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR A
LHEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET
DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POURRIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE
DE L'INFRACTION EL TENU(E) DE
PAYER UNE AMENDIE À S'AVERE
DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS
COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA GEUR À
L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRESENT ERLET
DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS
TION.

LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE MENTIONNÉE
AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLEMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN
VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LES SERVICES
AUX VICTIMES

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH AS THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS WILL BE CON-DUCTED

YOU HAVE THE FIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT CONSEL

DESCRIBED ON THE PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THE PENALTY OUT OF FENCE CHARGED AND THE RIVED PENALTY PAID BY YOU WILL CONTE AS THE PAYMENT OF THE PAY

to see the total of the total o

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

FOR THE CONTROL OF THE CO

(c) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL BY-LAW THE MUNICIPAL DY-LAW ON THE PROOF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED, IT IS THEREFORE VERY HIPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE RIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUR-GHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCEDURES SE DÉROULERONT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT SI VOUS PAYSZ LA PENALITE PRE-

SI VOUS PAS LA PENALITÉ REPLENT PAR LA PENALITÉ REPLENT PAR LA PENALITE PA

OVERTOR LA CIALITE
EN A EN LA CIALITE
EN A EN LA CIALITE
EN A EN LA CIALITE
EN LA CIAL

TANIS THE DES FINANCES

NETT ON THE DESTRUMENT OF THE DESTRUMENT O

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLET SUR LE MANDAT POSTE QUI SUR LE CHEGGE CERTIFIE

WEE AU RECTO DU BILLET

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PENALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POUR-RIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE DE L'INIERACTION ET TENU(E) DE PAYER UNE AMENDE IL S AVERE DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE MENTIONNEEM AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRA VENTION COMPREND TOUT MON TANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN VERTU DE LA LOISUR LES SERVICES AUX VICTIMES

CANADA	0	POSTES
POST		CANADA

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Item No.: N' de l'article : LT 095 027 880 CA

20070808

From

Expéditeur

506 434 1379

DAVID AMOS

33 45 Adres Quatre 890

1+11/5VOVIE

100 142503

Sender warrants no dangerous goods enclosed and agrees to terms and conditions on reverse. Details in Canada Postal Guide, www.canadapost.ca

L'expéditeur garantif que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et accepte les conditions indiquées au verso. D'autres renseignements sont tournis dans le Guide des postes du Canada, www.postescanada.ca

To

Destinataire

CAPITAL TOWING

FURDIZVICTON

AUK

EFH T

CANADA

-086-573 (06-0

Province

e 3



SIGNATURE ON DELIVERY? SIGNATURE A LA LIVRAISON?

CPC USE ONLY / À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

Terror and Conditions for Priority Courier** And to Xpresposit** penals envelopes shipped within Canada. Keep this and your pargent people for sour records. For complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Ciride at www.canadapost.ca or a Postal Outfet. Suarantee: Sanda People and a penal representation of the envelope content of the shipping changes. Some exceptions and conditions and conditional penals of the envelope consideration of the envelope consideration of the envelope content of the shipping change. Some exceptions and conditions and conditions and content of the envelope conditions and conditions and conditions and envelope content of the envelope conditions and conditions are content of the envelope content of the envelope conditions and conditions and conditions and conditions are content of the envelope conditions and conditions are content of the envelope conditions and conditions are content of the envelope conditions are content of the envelope conditions and conditions are content of the envelope conditions and conditions are content of the envelope cond

Modelius applicables anx envoluces progress Messaceria, prientaire Mice X presposal.

et Xpresposal and an anti-port commande and addition consultation of the progress of the

The Dage mich of Canada Post Concerning — Manages de commerce de la Societé canada

CPC USE ONLY

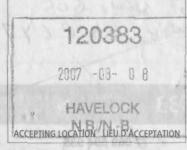
Declared Value

A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Valeur déclaree

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or itquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



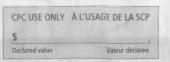
www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable auvant pous le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité : L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Règlement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur a reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur. Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-YOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS.

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this Item at any postal outlet, rendezbour sovir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de Iuvasison à Temps : Si la livasison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offiris un crédit des frais d'expédition ou un produit de remplacement. Responsabilité : L'adnat de ce produit donne dont à une couverture autres course la bertie du les donnemes pertes ou tendrement pour connaître toutes les modalités, pertes ou dommagues pouvant affaite ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes les modalités, consultes les modalités, accessables de la canada de comptoit postal.

Guaranteed on-time delivery: If delivery is not on time, Canade Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the shipment charges. Liability: Coverage palainst loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether direct or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete terms and conditions, concupit the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



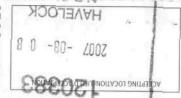
CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP SCP Valeur déclarée

For additional coverage against loss or damage, Pour avoir une protection additionnelle, fendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de livraison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offinie un crédit des fraisdé devedition ou noulouit de remplecement, Responsabilité : L'adhat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la perte ou les dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$, Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou dommages-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes en modalités, pertes de configue des postes du canada à www.postescanada.ca/gpc ou rendez-vous à un comptoir postal.

Guaranteed on-time detivery; it detivery is not on time, Canada Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the priperent charges. Liability: Coverage against loss or damage of up to \$700 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether lited to ronsequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postsi Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



For delivery confirmation Confirmation de la livraison POST > POSTES CANADA or/ou 1 888 550-6333 www.postescanada.ca Destinataire Telephone no Nº de téléphone Customer No. Nº du client Customer Receipt Recu du client Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Adresse Item number: L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu Nº de l'article : LT 002 863 525 CA Xpresspost 144 Kings &

For delivery confirmation confirmation www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca or/ou 1888 550-6333

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the customer Receipt.

Item number:

No de l'article:

LT 002 862 935 CA

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matieres dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu du client

Xpresspost

To

Customer No.

Nom

Address

Adresse

Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost

City / Prov. / Postal Code

Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost

Xpresspost

Customer No.

Nom

Address

Adresse

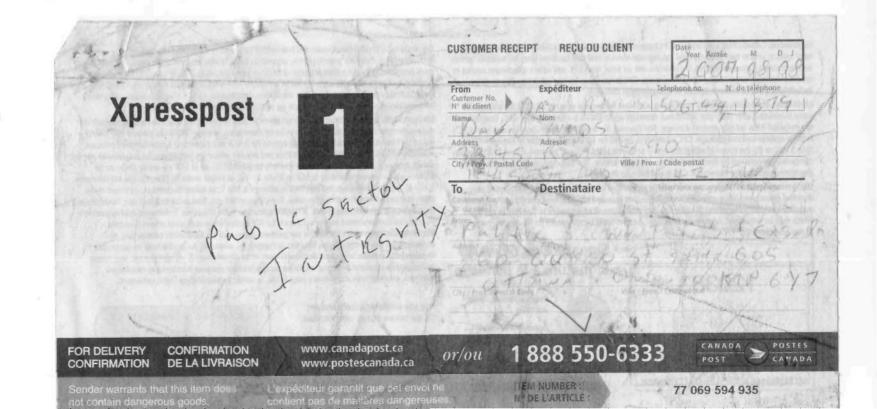
Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost

City / Prov. / Postal Code

Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost



Mike Gravel PO Box 948, Arlington, Virginia 22216-0948 Phone 703 652-4698

Ron Paul 3461 Washington Blvd. Suite 200 Arlington, Virginia 22201 Phone 703 248-9115 Andrew Frey 1675 West Broadway New York, New York 10019-5820 Phone 212 506-2635

Tony Merchant 83 St. Paul Ouest Montréal, Québec H2Y 1Z1 Phone 866 982 7777

RE: Public Corruption

Hey Fellas

Remember me? I am the guy with no name worth mentioning or who even does not deserve a call back. EH? That said here is the hard copy of the material you must have forgot that I promised to send your way. Out of the gate I must ask you dudes the same question I asked Eddy Greenspan, Mr. Frey's pal and many others over the years. After bragging so much about your sense of ethics and deeds in order to catch people's attention in order to solicit their vote or to hire you for your legal prowess, why did you dudes choose to play dumb with me? If you do not support the public corruption that you have made a fine living within, the common courtesy of calling me back to ask a few legitimate questions about our common concerns and to stress test my integrity would have went a very long way towards convincing me that you were the honest men I have been seeking for years. A little effort on your part to try to understand what I was trying to share with you would have saved me the time and expense of putting you over a barrel and busting ya in front of my peers, the common folk you claim to respect.

The lawyers, Frey and Merchant do not even have to respond. I suspect they know that they should wait to see if summons to court comes from me first before deciding how to appear ethical. N'est Pas? I already understand their game quite well. If they doubt me they should mention my name to their pals, Patrick Fitzgerald and Eddy Greenspan or any other lawyer named within these documents. In my humble opinion the dumb Maritimer in me played all those very snobby lawyers like fiddle. I have enough angles on the Lord Conrad Black matter to embarrass everybody involved. Tis time for the political animal in me to pounce and growl a bit to see if haughty Lord Conrad Black is ready and willing to ignore his lawyers and listen to me in order to try to not going to jail like the dumb Martha Stewart and Frank Quattrone did years ago.. If the Hollinger executives were truly wise and acting for the best benefit of their shareholders, they would reconsider everybody's doings in the matter, particularly the lawyers. I received Eddy Greenspan's comical answer yesterday thus Andy Frey his associate in the defence of the Dark Lord of the media, Conrad Black as well as a lawyer suing the nasty old snob gets my stuff just as I promised. Don't say you don't know who I am Andy Baby, I caught you peeking at my blog. Remember?

The same holds true for you Tony Merchant you as a lawyer and your wife as a Canadian Senator. I have made certain that you both have known who I am for over three goddamned years now. If you have any doubts about my tenacity in the pursuit of Justice ask your wife to give the elusive Stevey Boy Harper or the crook Jean T. Fournier a call and tell them I said Hoka Hey and seek their so called Ethical Counsel. Quite Frankly, it is hightime for everybody to shit or get off the pot.

As for the two Yankee politicians I have sent this stuff to, I am still somewhat confused by both of you. You both say largely the right things about the sad state of Yankee affairs of state. However the word of Ron Paul don't ring true because as a seated congressman from Texas of Georgey Boy Bush's ilk he has had lots of opportunity to speak up in Congress just like Jim Traficant had the balls to do not too long ago. You double talk far too much to suit me which is no surprise for a politician to do but your motives truly escape me To put it simply, Ron Paul I have come to understand that you are just another bullshitter. Feel free to prove me wrong. In truth I would welcome it and quickly apologize.

On the other hand Mike Gravel you do seem to be a very straight up dude. The fact that the corporate controlled media is trying hard to ignore you just like they did with me speaks well of the sincerity of your efforts. I love it when you tell the media dudes in no uncertain terms what you think of them. The facts about what you did with the Pentagon Papers many years ago speak volumes about your integrity anyway. You could have easily rested on your laurels as an honest politician who did the right thing. The fact that you suddenly burst upon the scene and speak plainly about awful truths adds to my respect of you. Your age alone dictates that you do not have much to gain other than securing your proper place in history someday as a very rare ethical politician indeed. My hat is off to you sir. I mean you no disrespect but I have some doubts because the words of your assistants to me on the phone. If you truly mean what you say why don't you call me back personally rather than allow your assistants to continue to piss me off? You may not know a thing about me and I truly hope that is true. However from this point in time forward you can never say that you did not know that I exist and I try hard to impeach Georgey Boy Bush all by myself. If you are the man I certainly hope you are methinks it is high time for you to just mention my name in a pubic forum after you checked hard copy of some of my work. Failing that just crawl back under the rock that you said you hid under for years after you spoken of all the other things you know for a fact to be true for the benefit of the rest of us. You claim that government should be run by the people. Why not let them decide who is a lair and who is not and how the political cards should fall? Please just ask the people who do listen to you to check my work posted on the internet (davidamos.blogspot.com or under the user name DavidRaymondAmos in YouTube) and let them decide for themselves whether I am crazy or not. After all I did run for public office in the Maritimes four times in the past three years and I have sued more lawyers than anybody else I have ever heard of and yet nobody has ever dared to sue me let alone even say my name. That fact alone makes my name worth repeating. Read on before any of you dare to call me a liar. What I just spoke of is merely the tip of the very malevolent iceberg. As you listen to the CD of a copy of the Yankee police surveillance tape # 139 and read my letters to Georgey Boy Bush lawyers shouldn't somebody ask Alberto Gonzales what he has thought about all the illegal wiretap tapes I have had in my possession for many years?

Pursuant to my phone calls and emails please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of three letters of mine, two to me one from the US Attorney Patrick Fitzgerald and the other from Senator John MaCain. The is the letter from me that I am certain the Barack Obama used to become the keynote Speaker in Beantown in July of 2004. Thus far it has gone unanswered just like the one to Hillary Clinton and several others who wanted to be President in 2003. However as you study my documents you will see that Johnny Boy Edwards and Dumb Dennis Kucinich and many of Mitt Romney's underlings certainly answered me over the years. I am very comfortable that my past works stands on its own without further input from me. Soon or later some of the truth always leaks out. Ask Dick Cheney and his buddies. EH Mr. Frey?

2. I have also enclosed exactly the same material that Eddy Greenspan and some prominent Canadian Feds just acknowledged that they received before I start filing my first complaint in Canadian courts. I do not feel the need to say much more other than to say I think that you would be wise to study every word I have sent you. And do with your newfound knowledge in the best interest of the public trust place in your chosen professions.

In closing I make no apologies whatsoever for any mistakes I may have made in the wording or the text of this letter. It was written in a great hurry under circumstance that anyone would find hard to believe. There is no denying that I am very pissed off but I have never lost my temper yet and I am of no threat to anyone at despite what some crooked lawyer or cop may wish to claim in order to cover up their own wrongs. I truly hope that any of you or all of you call me back to make some sort of amends.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos
121 McLaughlin Rd.
Acworth, NH 03607
Phone 506 434 1379
C/o Werner Bock
3345 Route 890
Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

CHAIRMAN
COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS
COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES
COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE,
SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

United States Senate

241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-0303 (202) 224-2235

> 5353 NORTH 16TH STREET SUITE 105 PHOENIX, AZ 85016 (602) 952-2410

4703 SOUTH LAKESHORE DRIVE SUITE 1 TEMPE, AZ 85282 (480) 897-6289

407 West Congress Street Suite 103 Tucson, AZ 85701 (520) 670-6334

TELEPHONE FOR HEARING IMPAIRED (602) 952-0170

July 8, 2005

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear David:

I want to take this opportunity to thank you for your letter of July 8, 2005 regarding the elections in Canada.

Unfortunately, your situation appears to involve litigation or may require litigation under the judicial system. Members of Congress are precluded from inquiring into matters pending before the courts by provisions of the Constitution that mandate a separation of powers between the Judicial, Executive, and Legislative branches. I feel that my involvement in your present situation may be viewed as an interference in the judicial process.

David, I am sorry that I cannot be of assistance at this time and your correspondence is being returned to you.

Sincerely,

John McCain

United States Senator

JM/xmg Enclosure(s) Barack Obama P.O. Box 802799 Chicago, IL 60680-2799

Re: Corruption

Sir.

Please find enclosed exactly the same material sent one month ago to Roger W. Ferguson Jr. To date, I have yet to receive a response. The copy of wiretap tape number 139 is served upon you in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. The truth should be known by all. What say you?

As I was heading out the door to put my last big pile of stuff in the mail to some bad acting bankers, I saw CNN talking about you and your run for Senate. I found you interesting and immediately checked to see if you are a lawyer. As such you should understand my concerns and allegations in a heartbeat after your review of this material. Whereas you wish to have a seat in Congress as a Senator and are expected to uphold the law and the Public Trust, I see no reason for you to object to me stress testing your ethics before the people vote for or against you.

I tried to prove to him my sincerity in the brief time he allowed me to talk to him. I told him that I sent you a link byway of email to all of my files posted on the web while I was on hold. I tried to explain to him what it was about and how to surf through them but he didn't seem to care. However he did thank me for the heads up and commented on how much he loved Beantown. I was a little confused when he acted glad when I said that I had Senators Kerry and Kennedy way over a barrel. Maybe he was just telling me what he thought I wanted to hear in order to be rid of me. Or on the other hand maybe there are Democrats out there that don't follow the party line dictated by the Damned Yankee Carpetbaggers. Time will tell the tale. This letter is posted tonight.

My questions to you, Mr. Obama, are quite simple. Do you understand my concerns and allegations mentioned and proven within the enclosed materials? What will you do with your newfound knowledge of corruption? At the very least do you think I should call you to court to testify? Would you welcome that invitation? What would you do if you were I and you had chosen to ignore me or disagree?

Please be the first politician that I have ever encountered to conduct himself in an ethical fashion. If you ask me, I think there is time to put your name up for President at the Democratic Convention in Boston this year. I know Mr. Coffey would like to come but as I told him out of the gate I am not certain he would like to meet me. If you respond to me after I make my mark on the political scene, I will truly doubt your sincerity. I will consider you as just another lawyer spouting politically correct; words to get elected.

David R. Amos

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton MA. 02186



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney Northern District of Illinois

Everett McKinley Dirksen Building 219 S. Dearborn St., 5th Floor Chicago, IL 60604 (312) 353-5300

October 6, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your correspondence received by this office on October 2, 2003. Since the basis of your complaint does not appear to be within our jurisdiction, we are unable to take any action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

PATRICK J. FITZGERALD United States Attorney

BY: SCREENING COMMITTEE

Xpresspost



YON Y ChAINT

	PART TO MICH 2007 DOG AND	Year A	Year Annee M D 1		
V-sy-mi Implem	kornife til Strigio Atl	200	7082		
From Customer No. N° du client	Expéditeur	Telephone no.	N° de tëlephone		
Name / 4	Nom/	Harry			
Address 3, 3,	Adresse PR SAL	1/2 89	0		
City / Prov. / Postal C	ode Curcus	Ville / Prov. / Code postal	+ 75 W3		
То	Destinataire	Inchine deleganeers	TC de tiséplu es		

FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION

CONFIRMATION DE LA LIVRAISON www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca

or/ou

1 888 550-6333

POST POSTES CANADA

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods.

L'expediteur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses ITEM NUMBER: N° DE L'ARTICLE:

CUSTOMER RECEIPT RECU DU CLIENT

75 626 627 235

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or liquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



Apply signature sticker dot here.

Apposer le cercle de signature autocollant ici.

www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité: L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Rèiglement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur.

Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-VOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS. CPC USE ONLY À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

S
Declared value Valeur déclarée

or/ou 1 888 550-6333

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior
To: David Amos

Sent: Friday, November 05, 2004 8:15 PM

Subject: From Byron

David, I received this today.

Byron

Patterson Palmer Law Scotia Centre, 235 Water Street P.O. Box 610 St. John's, NL A1C 5L3 Tel 709-726-6124 Fax 709-722-0483 Toll Free 1-888-699-7746 www.pattersonpalmer.ca Stephen J. May

Direct Line: 709-570-5528 Direct Fax: 709-570-574

E-mail: smay@pattersonpalmer.ca

VIA PERSONAL SERVICE November 4, 2004

Mr. Byton Prior Readers Hill Road Long Pond, C.B.S. NL A1W 5B4

Dear Mr. Prior:

We represent Bill Matthews, the Member of Parliament for Random - Burin - St. George's. We have reviewed a copy of information taken from your web site on 25 October 2004 which we understand to have been written and posted by you.

The information taken from the web site mirrors that posted on that or another web site by you in 2002. In each, you have made several statements about Mr. Matthews that are false and without foundation. Each of them is defamatory of Mr. Matthews. I am aware that Mr. Matthews' previous solicitor, Mr. Edward Roberts, wrote you on 1 May 2002 to describe the statements made on the web site at that time to be cruel and personally offensive. He also noted that it was difficult to resist the conclusion that you intend them to be so. The same can be said with respect to your most recent publication of statements concerning Mr. Matthews on your web site.

The fact that you have chosen to repeat the publication of your statements concerning Mr. Matthews over a web site which may be accessed by an indeterminate number of people has led me to recommend that immediate legal action be taken against you. The claim would not only seek damages for the injury to Mr. Matthews' reputation, but also seek aggravated and punitive damages related to you admission, through a 16 May 2002 Affidavit sworn by you, that the statements made in 2002, repeated in 2004, are false and without foundation. I am also instructed to demand that you cease distribution and publication of these statements at once. Your failure to comply with this demand will result in my recommendation that an immediate injunction be sought against you to prevent the continued publication of this defamatory material of your current or any other website.

I trust you will judge yourself accordingly.

Yours truly,

PATTERSON PALMER

SJMay /dh 14370 0001 Prior 27 Oct 04

September 15th, 2004

Liliana Longo Senior General Counsel C/o Assistant Commissioner Gerry Lynch RCMP B Division Headquarters 100 East Hills Rd PO Box 9700 St. Johns NF A1A 3T5

RE: Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed an exact copy of all material served upon Lieutenant Governor Roberts by my friend Byron Prior. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as law enforcement authorities in order that it may be properly investigated. I have also enclosed a copy of the correspondence between the RCMP External Review Committee and I. As you review the same material they got, you can see the folks in BC were contacted almost one year ago. Apparently the dumb bastards don't know how to read. If these are the best lawyers Anne McLellan has got to send against me, the government is about to be embarrassed big time by a simple Maritimer.

Whereas I have now received my answer from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick and the RCMP External Review Committee, I am about to file my own complaints. I have given up on my native land protecting my dumb ass. If you have any questions may I suggest that you take my matter up with Anne McLellan or Jack Hooper.

With respect to my friend Byron Prior's sad complaint, let me be the first layman to congratulate the RCMP in the fine job they did covering up his matters for the benefit many corrupt politicians for some many years. It is too bad that the RCMP weren't so diligent in upholding the law. Lets see if I can have any luck tearing the mask of virtue off of the RCMP and the likes of T. Alex Hickman for the benefit of all the simple folk like Byron and I.

Shame on all of you. Say hey to the cop in the picture that was guarding Harper on June 19th will ya? I need to know his name and summons him to court to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He can bring his god along to help if he thinks it necessary but I would rather he bring his conscience. What say you? If I don't get an answer from you by Oct3rd. I will be due to sue you too. What do you think should I complain of the RCMP in a court Newfoundland or New Brunswick? I already know Byron's answer.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

general and a second	STANA SANA	Regular Parcel	Colis standard	
To	Destinataire	- 1 01001	21aismai n	
Ren 100	Paresse Hil		FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION	POUR CONFIRMER LA LIVRAISON
Po Bo		406 901	www.canadapost.c	B 550-6333 ca n/ww.postescanada.ca nhare Required ntura requise
No. l'artici CUSTOMER		DU CLIENT	Oeclared Valeur Value déclarée	\$

.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee



Comité externe d'examen de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada

September 1st, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, New-Brunswick E4E 3C5

Mr. Amos,

We acknowledge receipt of your package of documents.

The RCMP External Review Committee has no legal mandate to deal with your complaint. We are a specialized agency that reviews internal RCMP labour relations matters, such as grievances by members or disciplinary decisions against members.

Because the law does not give us legal authority to review your request, we are returning your documents to you. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP is the proper body authorized by law to receive public complaints against the RCMP.

If you wish to pursue this matter, you may send the documents to the Commission at the following address:

Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP
Western Region Office
7337 137 Street
Suite 102
Surrey BC V3W 1A4

Sincerely,

Catherine Ebbs.

A/Executive Director and Senior Counsel

Enclosures

Philippe Rabot, Catherine Ebbs and Virginia Adamson C/o Martin Griffin Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee PO Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5R2 RCMP <u>AUQUSE 20 Co 2004</u>
Comité externe d'examen de la GRC
RECEIVED / REÇ**U**

AUG 26 2004

To whom it may concern,

Pursuant to my phone conversation today with Martin Griffin, please find enclosed an exact copy of some of the more important materials sent to the Arar Commission by way of Senator Joe Day. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated.

Mr. Rabot, I was not impressed today to receive a call from your assistant Martin Griffin and to hear the usual public service double talk about my concerns not being your job. I know Anne McLellan is your boss and that you are merely acting in her best interests not mine in order to protect your job. However you are all officers of the court and as such you are obliged to uphold the law. Why do I need to remind you? With regards to my allegations and evidence, can't you see that at least two Solicitor Generals and one RCMP Commissioner have failed to uphold the law and the Public Trust?

Perhaps you should ask Commissioner Giuliano Zaccardelli to get off his high horse and quit trying to teach the malevolent Yankee, Argeo P. Cellucci for a minute. Maybe the two aforesaid Italian fellas can recognize a few of the people recorded on these tapes. Don't you think Giuliano should have asked Argeo a few questions about all the crooked lawyers he appointed to be corrupt judges before he was bailed out of Beantown by Bush and sent to Canada to try to talk us into going to war for him? Please don't even try to pretend that the RCMP and the FBI ain't had long talks about me.

Whenever you figure out who is the "Appropriate Officer" to initiate a hearing on the Commissioner as per the following statement, let me know will ya? I am too busy trying to save my butt and my family's interests to even begin to argue Martin Griffin's ridiculous statement to me today. I have little patience to hear "not my job" from a person in public service particularly when he is a lawyer. I will let him wonder when I file complaint against him. Rest assured I will not forget him. Ask the former Town Cop now turned RCMP officer, Keith Livingstone how long my memory is. I will be giving him some tapes before I leave Sussex to see if he has learned how to do his job and uphold the law. Ask me why I think he won't, I dare ya. But lets see if you can do your job first.

"The "Appropriate Officer" is responsible under the RCMP Act for initiating a hearing before an Adjudication Board when he or she believes that a member has contravened the Code of Conduct and that formal disciplinary action is warpanted.

Cya'll in Court®

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

R. S. Webb

From:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

To: Cc: <dayja@sen.parl.gc.ca> <org@erc-cee.gc.ca>

Sent:

August 6, 2004 2:42 PM

Attach:

Perhaps we should talk before I begin litigation.eml

Subject:

David Amos is merely proving I just called

Attention

Philippe Rabot RCMP External Review Committee P.O. Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, ON KIP 5R2 Tel: (613) 998-2134 Fax: (613) 990-8969

and

Senator Joseph A. Day

14 Evertt St. Hampton, NB. 506 832-5880

Sirs.

I just called both of your offices this morning and tried to speak to each of you in private about my concerns. Neither of you called and I expect you never will. Now I will go public with all of them. The first people I will approach will be the lawyers within the Arar Commission. The enclosed documents should prove to Mr. Day why that is necessary. But do not discount my concerns with Securities Fraud, the FBI and everything else. I am providing in person today to Mr. Day's local office exactly the same documents that I served Premeir Lord and Frank McKenna over one month ago. They both have chosen to ignore my concerns and allegations and would rather take many of my adversaries either golfing or fishing today.

I am also providing Mr. Day with some other material that I have not given to others in Canada. But I have no doubt the CSIS has seen them all and many more. Eva Plunkett when she worked under Wayne Easter attended a big government meeting last year about how and why our government would share such information. Now as Inspector General of the CSIS she could view everything of mine at a glance. Trust me Mr. Day you are looking at the tip of the iceberg. Even you would have to admit that the FBI have some very bad actors within their ranks and I was justifibly paranoid when I heard one of their agents was in Sussex the same day as I was debating your friend John Herron. I have shown others what I have given to you Mr. Day before I sealed the envelope. Please act ethically on my behalf, you are the last politician representing the Fundy area that I will contact before I return to the USA. If something bad happens to me upon my return, I want the world to know that Canada has good reason to stop appointing Senators and start electing them.

After waiting for over a year for the RCMP and the various Solicitors Generals to act in defense of my Rights as a Canadian Citizen I gave up. I only wished the Yankee law enforcement community to stop the harassment of me and begin acting within the scope of their employment. After all avenues of assistance to me in two countries had failed to provide anyone ethical enough to stand with me, I came home to run for Parliament and to act in defense of my own Civil Rights. You are now looking at the beginning of part two of my plan to defend my interests and rights.

I did see you, Mr. Day and your wife, Georgie laugh and seem to agree with many of my statements during the debate in Hampton. I also read in the paper that you thought that John Herron was the only person worth voting for. I affirm that you have the right to that opinion and the irrefuttable right to to back it up with your right to vote. On the other hand, I wish my fellow Canadians had the same right to vote you out of office and place someone else in your position that would be more concerned about our interests and not that of the Irving empire. I would love to see his newspapers put that in print. Yesterday they had lots to say about Lord going fishing with his buddies but little about McKenna and his friends golfing. You know full well why the same newpapers said nothing of me and my campaign to get elected. If not ask Carl Davies he had a great chuckle at my expense when I met him at a private party on June 26th in St. Andrews. The same day Mr. Zed and Mr. Herron greated Mr. Martin at the airport and he likened them to sons. Wow am I ever glad that that mean old lawyer does not look at me in that light. I would start singing to Sheila to pass the Tequila as well. (Guess who gets a copy of this?)

If anyone were to ask me Mr. Joyce is the smartest businessman of the bunch this week.. He makes a bundle renting his place to one crowd and gets a great holiday for free at our expense with the others. Plus he gets the scoop on what they are all up to. I don't know if you were invited to either event Mr. Day but I will lay odds you are invited to Henrik's party tonight along with Mr. Lutz, Mr. Zed and possibly Carl Davies. Say hey to them for me will ya, Tell them I won't bother them. Me and my boy are going way back in the woods away from all the smilling bastards after I forward some emails around the world. This email is one of them that will be attached to the one I sending Lutz tonight. Maybe Mr. Lutz should look for it on his Blackberry tonite. I may give you all a few laughs but I doubt it.

I am sending this email and attaching it to the documents I am providing you Mr. Day just in case the cops that have been ghosting me decide to hassle me before I can deliver the material to you. They will have something to chew on. They should not open the envelope addressed to you because it does bear a US Postage and I am not certain if US code can reach up here but rest assured I will ask.

I must state that it is me that delivered this pile of documents to you. However I may bring serveral witnesses in order to prove that I am doing nothing wrong, you may rest assured there is nothing life threatening within this envelope. If there were I am certain the US Code would make me suffer many penalties. The copy of the CD of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you, Senator Joe Day in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it maybe properly investigated. I will also have several wiretap tapes in my possession so if the cops decide to take me in for some reason, the tapes come too. Everybody knows the reason why I want to give them to the RCMP officer Keith Livingstone, a former town cop in Sussex. However any port in a storm will do.

I am well aware that Mr. Rabot reports to Anne McLellan and that she should have done him the courtesy of making him aware of my allegations against the RCMP and the Commisioner in particular. There should be no need for me to provide one document more to any office that claims Anne Mclellan as their boss but I did make it a point to call Eva Plunkett and Marget Bloodworth yesterday to register my indignation towards their deliberate lack of diligence in their present and former positions within the government of Canada. If you fellas don't think that I would be a very important witness for the Arar Commission then you simply do not know how to read.

It has now been over one week since Mr. Lutz claimed that he had sent the material that I had provided to John Herron to law enforcement. He did this in front of many witnesses in Provincial Court on July 29th. When I asked him who he gave it to, he refused to say. I looked at all the RCMP officers in court and they all just looked away. Obviously byway of the atached email you can see that yesterday after nobody had contacted me I notified CISNB and Wayne Steeves myself. Thus far no word has come from them as well. Need I say I will not hold my breath and wait for a response from you fellas? May I suggest to Joe Day that he forward the enclosed materials to the Federal Minister of Justice and inform Howard Wilson that I have many questions about the ethical conduct of many high placed Government officials beginning with Wayne Easter and Anne McLellan. I will make it widely known that you are undeniable witnesses to my pursuit of justice. It is for you to decide whether you stand with me or against me.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

Note: forwarded message attached.

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



GOVERNMENT HOUSE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

10 September 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

The Lieutenant Governor has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 2 September, addressed directly to him, the Honourable Danny Williams, the Honourable John Crosbie and Mr. Brian Furey. He has asked me to tell you that he has neither the authority nor the responsibility over matters such as those raised in your letter, and the associated material. Accordingly, at his instructions, I have sent the material to the Honourable Thomas Marshall, QC, the Attorney General and Minister of Justice for Newfoundland and Labrador, with the request that he take whatever further action he considers necessary and appropriate to deal with it.

Sincerely yours,

Leona Harvey

Secretary to Lieutenant Governor

SWORN STATEMENT

I, Byron Prior, on September 09, 2004 served the required information materials and CD's by hand to the offices of Lieutenant Governor Edward M. Roberts, Government House, Military Road, St, John's, NL, A1C 5W4, Premier Danny Williams, Confederation Building, 8th. Floor, East Block, St. John's, NL, A1B 4J6, Brian F. Furey, President, Law Society of Newfoundland, 196-198 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1A9.

I added a copy of my personal handout to each package delivered.

I, Byron Prior, swear this was done by me today with great pleasure and pride.

Byron Prior

66 Readers Hill Crescent Conception Bay South, NL

A1W 5B4

September 09, 2004

Received by: Premier's Office Jayla H

Received by: Lieutenant Governor's Address

Received by: Law Society of Newfoundland

September 2nd, 2004

John Crosbie c/o Greg G. Byrne, Suite 502, 570 Queen Street Fredericton, N.B. E3B 5E3

Lieutenant Governor, Edward M. Roberts, Government House Military Road St. John's, NL A1C 5W4 Premier Danny Williams Confederation Building 8th fl, East Block St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Brian F. Furey, President Law Society of Newfoundland 196-198 Water Street St. John's, NL AIC 1A9

Re: Corruption

Sirs,

On my friend, Bryon Prior's birthday this past July. I had decided it was high time that I started to fulfil a promise I made to him before I came home to run for a seat in Parliament. If you dudes wish to pretend that you don't know who he is or what is much on his mind these days, then perhaps you should read the enclosed documents real slow. Then maybe you should start conducting yourselves in a legal and professional manner very quickly before my efforts towards making shit hit the fan bear fruit. Although it seems that Bryon has lost his faith in my efforts to help him find justice it does not change the fact that I believe in him. I do know that he still is concerned about my well being and I thank him for that. He has been of great value to me in my enlightenment of just how bad things really are in the Maritimes. For that I am forever grateful and in return will bother him no more with my concerns. For now I will continue with my own battles alone after fulfilling this promise to him. I have served this material upon Mr. Byrne's office myself before leaving the country. I have enclosed a copy of Byron's Statutory Declaration. He has made his own diligent campaign to seek justice all over the internet type his name in a web browser to see for yourself. If Byron wishes to serve the other three above named parties and swear a similar Declaration then send a copy to me in the USA, I believe he may make his concerns more widely known in short order, particularly if the DHS or the FBI or the RCMP or all three pounce on me today.

I can easily prove to anyone how many cops, lawyers, politicians and others that I have made well aware of my support of Byron and of my distain of the crimes practiced against him and his family. I will employ the words spoken to me by my political opponent Rob Moore before he climbed back on the bus with his buddies Steven Harper, Elsie Wayne and the RCMP on June 19th. They were as follows "Keep up the Good Work" I know the lawyer/politician Mr. Moore did not mean one word of what he said to me in front of many witnesses but I do mean every word of it to Byron. I will be sending a copy of this letter to many people to prove to him that I am a man of my word. I hope he does the same. That said I wish Byron a belated happy birthday and simply restate that I will remain a faithful witness to his just endeavours.

If you have any doubts of Byron's sincerity or mine maybe Mr. Crosbie should ask his friend T. Alex Hickman what he knows of truth and simple blood tests. Perhaps Edward Moxons Roberts will enlighten you all about his encounter with Byron Prior on behalf of Bill Matthews before he was appointed Lt. Gov. The fact that Hickman was awarded the Order of Canada should offend all Canadians not just Byron and I.

Mr. Byrne only has to ask Kelly Lamrock, Leroy Armstrong or T. J. Burke of my support for Byron and his pursuit of justice. If Mr. Byrne makes few calls to the likes of Mr. Lord, Brad Green, Frank MacKenna, Paul Zed, Bruce Noble, David Lutz, Lorne Walman, or Henrick Tonning to name a few it should convince you that I am as serious as a heart attack. Lutz did assure me in front of many witnesses including several RCMP officers and John DeWinter in particular that he had given this material to them. I did request that Jack Hooper of the CSIS and the Arar Commission be made aware of my concerns and allegations. Everyone saw the fancy Yankee in his bowtie run from me in his shiny cowboy boots after he had tried to dodge my questions and ignore my requests. Lutz does speak for the federal Attorney General as a prosecutor just like you did Mr. Byrne. What is hilarious to me is that he as a former President of the Law Society he was striking for more money as a defence attorney. Now that he and his buddies have lost they are complaining about the same conflict of interest I pointed out on July 29th to Henrick Tonning. Brad Green the Minister of Justice of NB, another post that you held for a brief period truly has been struck dumb because no matter which way he turns he is surrounded by liars just like himself. There is no doubt that Lutz is adept at straddling the fence in federal and provincial politics of both parties in pursuit of his own interests just like you and Mr. Crosbie, Frank would say Brad Green is just a sick little puppy heading out on a honeymoon while I head into hell. He left happy and horny. I left feeling mean but just as horny. Ashcroft and his cohorts should watch their asses if they don't want the truth up it. It should be interesting to see who comes back smiling. Mr Roberts send this material the Governor General before I start chasing her and the Queen with my complaints. You know I emailed all of you a copy of this letter. I think Byron will do his best to see that you get the hard copy. No one should interfere.

I found it too funny that that you, Mr. Crosbie who had slammed the Alliance Party for years and then found employment in advising them in what to say but I will wager true conservatives unlike Rob Moore ain't laughing about it. Lets see who laughs when Mr. Orchard's legal friends receive a copy of this letter. I know I am giggling just thinking about it. Please find enclosed a copy of a news article dated June 24th that states that Mr. Harper may be called to testify before the Arar Commission inquiry because on June 22nd Harper had indicated on CBC that he new something about Maher Arar's situation. The next day Lorne Waldman called his bluff and Jack Hooper said the CSIS didn't tell Harper jackshit. Later Harper stated he wanted to talk to his lawyers. I can only laugh at all this because everyone knows the reason he said this because the source of his information was in fact one of his lawyers, Rob Moore.

I will wager amongst the other lawyers Harper did confer with were you, Mr. Crosbie, Peter MacKay and Arthur Hamilton. What they may not have known is the source of Mr. Harper's newfound knowledge. I maintain that it is me that is "deep throat" this time. Check my work.

Before you call me a liar John or start singing some old non applicable lament, have a look at the photo of me talking to one of the RCMP officers guarding Harper on June 19^{th} then ask Hooper or Harper what I was telling that man. I will wager that you were the one that told Harper to quit harping. I will also bet that I will tell the world all about it before Hooper starts hooping or his new boss Dale Neufeld starts hollering about it. The fact that Wayne Easter appointed Plunkett to check everybody's work was not impressive to me. The fact that the lawyer Anne McLellan picked Neufeld for his new job at about the same time her wealthy boss, another lawyer is asking to be elected into his new job wins no brownie points with me either, especially in light of the news from Sidney NS two days after the election.

Is anyone paying attention to the scandals swirling around Mr. Martin. There is the ghosts of many Canadians killed by tainted blood from years ago to missing money from the registy of gun that killed far less people to foreign flags and cheap labour on his boats, to ignoring laments in several provinces of abused children from along ago, to sponsorship money. Now no one cares that more coke than coal was found on a boat bearing his wife's name in an area where he had a hand in shutting down the coal mines but was quick to make a deal to ship coal in from elsewhere. Obviously just a couple of sacks of coke ain't no big deal to cover up when he flaunts his wealth in front of out of work coal miners everyday. Harper is right we are defeated and as dumb as Brad Green.

It is a small wonder that Byron and I both are screaming for our fellow men to pay attention to the obvious corruption. I am thankful for Byron's existence on the planet. I sincerely hope he lives to be a hundred and that his next fifty will be filled with as much joy as it takes for him to forget the suffering he experienced in his last fifty years. It is men such as he that renew my faith in mankind. He is as old and almost as reckless as I. His honesty, wisdom and diligence must be self-taught. He did not learn it by example.

I say tear that Medal off of that old bastard T. Alex Hickman's chest and give it to Byron for his Trophy Chest by his next birthday. What say you? I have come to expect the young people to protest and rebel against the system. It seems like part of growing up but once we get fat, dumb and happy enjoying the fruits of our labours that our masters have allowed us to have, we shy away from protesting in order to protect our own greedy interests. We seem content to try to enjoy what is left of our time on the planet with what is left of the planet to enjoy. To hell with the future if we are compelled to go out of or way. Right? Wrong. Someone way smarter than I once said that evil will prevail if good men do nothing and someone else modified it somewhat by saying that evil governments are born out of apathy. I sent this to the Law Society because Byron says that it contains the largest nest of crooks in Newfoundland. I agree.

What I would like to know is why do we old farts leave it to the young folks amongst us to speak up and protest about the corruption that we all know to exist. It is us that have the least to lose with regards to the future. Why should we be so guarded and nervous in our last days? I see no need to be secretive in protecting my safety. It is the future of my little Clan that I must worry about. I have already had more fun than ten men I owe them to have the opportunity to pursue happiness without the likes of George Bush or Brian Mulroney lording over them. The more that know the truth and do something about it the sooner it will be better for all our children, not just mine. This is the task of law enforcement, lawyers and politicians, not Byron and I.

The CSIS knows that the biggest bunch of organized criminals that there is exists within the legal and political circles of governments. They should they are a part of it. Everybody knows it and I have already proved it. To date I have only discussed crimes relating to civil rights issues and money. Watch what happens to the rhetoric of lawyers and politicians when I raise the spectre of murder. I have enclosed some documents relating to my prediction of the death of H. Paul Rico in jail. Ain't it kinda funny how the media doesn't mention much about the fact that he was beaten almost to death before he was moved to live out his last days on Tulsa time? Never forget that my wife's Uncle Willy was an FBI agent in New England at the same time as Rico. Ask yourself what he may know and why so many powerful people have protected him in his wrongs. Then read real slowly the documents I have provided and listen to the CD. Then ask yourself if you want my blood on your hands. I have already recorded your name within my work. You can never claim that you did not know the truth. I leave Canada today because I am summoned to court and stand trial for criminal charges made against me in the USA while I was in running for Parliament. Everybody knows the charges are false but that I look forward to speaking before a jury of my peers. I won't wager that I will be allowed to stand before that court on September 3rd.

I bet the DHS will pounce on me again. Everybody knows how many wiretap tapes I have that may cause many people in high places to be impeached and sent to jail. Everybody knows my wife's Uncle Franky died two months before they pressed charges against me. Why have they not bothered to notify my wife yet of his demise?

I know the bad guys what me back under their jurisdiction and the Canadian government is more than willing to throw me to the wolves. Too many other witnesses against corruption have died in the past for me to ignore the ramifications of my actions. It only follows that I must also predict the possibility of my own demise then do my best to prevent it for the benefit of my minor children. Quitting this quest for justice will not remove the threat to my existence nor will it regain all that my family has lost. What would you do break a window in Canada today in order in order to get arrested here and avoid Ashcroft and his cohorts in the USA tomorrow? I have considered it but I have no choice but to see this through properly until the truth becomes public knowledge. Someone must be ethical if lawyers, cops and bankers won't.

I could not live with the knowledge that I quit protecting my kin, their rights and interests simply because I was a chickenshit to challenge the ethics of low men in high places. Lawyers must argue me in front a jury of my peers or I must die trying. It is just that simple. Ask me how pissed I am at priests like Cardinal law if you like cursing alot.

The complaint that I will file in South Carolina either in person or byway of my estate will be a Prima Facia matter. It is for you and many other lawyers to decide who files it and when. As for me I plan to file it before the next Federal Election in the USA this year. Here's hoping that I live that long. If not, I want my wife's lawyer to use this letter against you and all the other lawyers I have contacted and made well aware of the crimes practiced against me. If my wife and kids are compelled to sue you, do you dudes wish to be first or last on the roster? I am looking forward to arguing you and your old friends like Brian Mulroney and Alex Hickman. Of the three stooges methinks you Mr. crosbie would be the most fun. Trust me, John singing a song about Tequila won't matter to me a Tinker's good goddamn. It will just inspire me to make a funnier rebuttal like some rhyme from Barnacle Bill the Sailor. We all know how Hickman and Deering love the fair young maidens.

Although I had taken a little time off from all this legal and political crap to enjoy my family and friends as best I could, it did not mean that I had quit and gone back to the USA with my tail between my legs because Elections Canada had declared I had only secured one percent of the vote in Fundy. In fact I have considered my little foray into the political forum a raging success. I had made many a fellow Maritimer undeniably aware of my allegations. Many people saw me serve Rob Moore, John Herron and others this material. Now I will begin the litigation process of securing my rights and my Clan's interests and safety in the USA before I return to Canada to raise some more hell. I will be filing many lawsuits against the parties you see mentioned within the enclosed documents. In pursuit of that end, I went to the provincial Court in Sussex last month and now I obviously returned Fredericton. I will leave it to you to wonder who else I am speaking to today but obviously I have more faith in a young want to be a lawyer than any old lawyer that has played the wicked game for years.

Please find enclosed the documents previously mentioned and exactly the same material served upon the Governor General of New Brunswick and many others last week. I have also enclosed the Ombudsman Bernard Richard's answerThe copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. Lets just say I was not surprised by the money grubbing turncoat Richard's answer and neither should you, Mr. Byrne. Franky and Leroy did not surprise me either. Both fellas are from Apohaqui and they know me at least as well as I know them. When Global TV failed to show an interest in the material I provided them or report the truth years ago. It did not take me long to discover the reason why. Franky sat on the Board of Directors. The Irving owned newspapers and their incredibly snotty reporter, Carl Davies only further served to prove my point.

I cannot help but confess that I was very disappointed by Henrick Tonning particularly after I received and read a copy of the transcript of the hearing on July 29th. I know Henrick was the first judge Brad Green had ever appointed. I also know that Paul Zed was not allowed to cross the street without him but I did hold that against him. I had considered Henrick to be a friend of mine. He is a much better man than most lawyers I have ever met and certainly the best judge now seated on the bench in New Brunswick. It seems he cares more about the opinions of Carl Davies and David Lutz than mine. He obviously holds the respect of Brad Green, Paul Zed and Joe Day in much higher regard than mine. I had left Henrick out of my battles out of respect for him as a friend but when he chose to insult me from the bench and have our conversation edited, I saw red. If Henrick considers this slander, tell him to feel free to sue me. I hope he goes against me Pro Se but he can bring his little friend, Paul Zed along to tag team me if he wishes. I have seen enough Irving bullshit for any Maritime man to stand. They can send as many lawyers against me they wish. The more the merrier. Skitter scatter lets get at her. Just give me a jury of my peers so we all can have some fun. Any self respecting shit disturber knows that when one cannot get those in public service to act within the scope of their employment and uphold the law, it is his duty to make the people they serve well aware of the problem. We still have the freedom to speak. At least some of my words in answer to Henrik's edited question still exist. I can't wait to hear the tape.

Mr. Byrne and Mr. Crosbie, if you should choose to go against me or ignore this letter I will sue the entire law firm of Patterson Palmer as well. I have a few questions to ask your partner about the scheme mentioned in his attached letter. I seems to me that some offshore lawyers and Insurance companies dreamed up something not quite proper to help rich folks cheat the taxman. I should not have to remind a former Minister of Justice of the Code of Conduct. Mr. Byrne don't you think you should call CISNB Director Mike Connolly at 506-452-2048 and make certain that Mr. Lutz and the priest Bill Elliot did the right thing and acted according to their conscience. You may rest assured I will be asking,

Hey Danny don't you think it funny how Brian Tobin suddenly quit Belinda's outfit and Bill Rowe is off to Ottawa to spout off about the common man like he has any idea how it is to be such a thing. Say hey to the Rarespade Jim Case and Whitey Bulger for me, will ya? Tell Jim to remember his promise to me and to let me know the next time that evil old bastard heads to Beantown. If he does, I will split the bounty with him. I am a man of my word. If Rhode Scholars can't understand the drift of Rudyard's poem called if. That is their problem, not mine.

Cya'll in Court

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com

Subject: Fw: Byron Prior

Date: Sat, 4 Sep 2004 23:36:54 -0230

---- Original Message ----

From: Byron Prior

Byron Prior

To: rwnicholson@canada.com

Cc: Lisa; IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com; Alberta Republicans; David Amos

Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 2:46 PM

Subject: Fr: Byron Prior

Rob, John Carten says, if anyone tells me they can help me with my situation, they're lying to me and wasting my time, what do you say Rob, true or not? I haven't heard from you , I know you've been away, please reply truthfully. I left home today with the intention of filling a, Writ of Summons, A Statement of Claim & An Affidavit with the Supreme Court Of Newfoundland aganist T. Alex Hickman & The RCMP, I didn't & left the building more determined than ever to inform the PUBLIC. On public display, upon entering, a picture of Alex Hickman & The Queen, great start, a list of Supreme Court Judges, Mr Justice R J Halley, X partiner of Halley, Hunt & Hickman, Hon Chief Justice J D Green, a member of the Ocean Ranger Inquiry which white washed the sinking of the Ocean Ranger & said the Oil Companies were not Responsible or Liable Legally for the SO CALLED, ACCIDENT, Most of the other Judges also sat on the inquiry with Alex Hickman, than Chief Justice as Chairman. None of these people would know an Oil Rig from an Oil Delivery Truck. After the Ranger sank, I came home from Tanzania. East Africa, to help 2 sea Captains, start an Offshore Safety Course For the oil rigs, Basic Offshore Survival Training, BOST Course, at the marine institute. I had worked on 4 continents for a company called Helmer Staubo, of Oslo, Norway, a hobby for me was collecting Rig Photos from around the world, one of which was the Ocean Ranger. This rig had one thing completely different from ALL other Semi Submersable Rigs, it's anchor chains were moved up on the legs, so the chains were always visablely out of the water, this was done to try to add stability. The sister RIG of the Ocean Ranger is still working, to this day in the Norwegan Sector of thr North Sea, to work in 3 meters, 6 ft. less water than it was designed for, 20 tons of weight had to be removed from the work deck, to compensate for the 3 meters of less water, to prevent it from hitting bottom during a storm, NOT ONLY WAS THE OCEAN RANGER IN 30 METERS LESS WATER THAN IT WAS DESIGNED FOR BUT EXTRA EQUIPMENT WAS ADDED TO THE DECK FOR HALIBURTON TESTING EQUIPMENT. was showing these pictures in my saftey classes when an order came from CAPT. Jack Strong to remove my Photos from the class room & instruct only from the prepaird text book. After that my teaching career ended & I was black listed from the offshore. I'm told filling my CHARGES with these people, will show them I'm serious about my Charges. If ,after 44 yrs. of reporting & my web sites & 4600 hand outs door to door hasn't convinced them, my spending \$40.00 on their corrupt system, so they can further discredit & devour me ,at my expense, will make no difference to them at all BUT \$40.00 will give me 400 more handouts to inform the taxpayers they keep in the dark, a total of 5000 & I will stick to MY schedule and allow them to discredit me & many others in my chosen time space .Lisa, I have to thank you very much for helping me with the Forms. they wouldn't be done without you, but I can't afford to COMPLETELY WASTE \$40.00, it will be better spent in hand-outs than wasted in their CORRUPT court rooms, they can take me there at their expense anytime they want. I, and most of you know, OUR LEGAL SYSTEM IS FINISHED DEALING JUSTICE, IT IS NOW SELFSERVING ONLY. Sincerely Sad Canadian



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: From Byron

Date: Wed, 8 Sep 2004 22:46:24 -0230

I have everything ready to go tomorrow, I have a sworn statement I will ask everyone who recieves it to sign. David do you want me to send the statement where I delivered the packages to N.B. address or you US one. Let me know. Sorry I missed you today. I got home at 9.15 went to bed at 10 & up again at 1 to deliever 275 info sheets today. After I deliever the packages i'll finish them tomorrow. That's 5000 total delievered Door to Door. I put 3 in the packages also. Byron



From:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac @2186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: From Byron

Date:

Thu, 9 Sep 2004 13:45:47 -0230

Dave, all done & each one signed for but by secretarys not them. I did them & 125 handouts today a total now of 5000 door to door. I'll send it regular mail today, audrey's standing here now taking it to mail for me. Dave, i'm taking some time for myself now, I have a decision to make so I need maybe a week to decide what my next move is, I checked the Supreme count here today, it cost me \$100.00 to file a claim here. I have to make a definite move very soon. Take care of yourself

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: moto maniac To: Byron Prior

Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 7:30 AM

Subject: Re: From Byron

Hey Byron

Have fun. Send it to the US Address. Then if it doesn't get there two Postal Services are in trouble with me. It is not necessary for anyone to sign for the receipt of the stuff although it would be nice to have them. Just deliver them anyway and say you did so. You word carriess more weight with me than a thousand lawyers signatures.

Love Dave

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



Sun, 26 Sep 2004 16:05:23 -0700 (PDT) Date:

From: "moto maniac" <motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Fw: You are Under Attck FR; Byron, FROM BYRON

To: justice@mail.gov.nl.ca

IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com, "John Carten" <cartenjohn@hotmall.com>, "Lisa" <lisah@whooshnet.com>,

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>, "John Dempsey" <gpsglobal@hotmail.com>,

kevinannett@yahoo.ca, kuntz@telus.net, elsbrennerlaw@yahoo.com, alltrue@nl.rogers.com,

bushman_57@msn.com

September 26th, 2004

Tom Marshall Minister of Justice and Attorney General 4th Flr., East Block, Confederation Building Box 8700 St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Telephone: (709) 729-5942 Facsimile: (709) 729-2129

Hey Tom

CC:

I heard through the grapevine that Constable John Roche wants to hassle my friend Byron Prior over some very truthful flyers he handed out. Don't you think you should talk to me first about the material of mine that Lieutenant Governor Roberts sent you? I asked him to send to his boss Adrienne Clarkson but idiot picked you instead. So i sent her the stuff myself before the Leutenant Governor in New Brunswick tried to act honest. I do not have to send you hard copy you already have it. Tell me what will you do with the copy of wiretap tape numbered 139?

You should know as well as I that problems with the RCMP fall under Federal Jurisdiction. I know John Crosbie and diddler Hickman know it but trust that I will look forward to arguing with you about it. Don't you think you should act ethically and call me guickly before I bring up your name in court on October 1st as being in cahoots with the FBI in Boston? I called Gerry Lynch's office and left him my number. Perhaps you should call Bolduc Clement of the Police Commission in Fredericton and ask for a copy of the tape of the meeting I had with him in August if you don't wish to speak to me. Byron and Jim Case are mentioned on the tape and I already have my copy. I will be filing it in the Public Record down in Boston. If I do not hear from you by October 1st I will consider you to be a conspirator against me. Say hey to Jim Case and Danny Williams for me will ya? cya'll in Court® Jal M.M.

David R. Amos



From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" < motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Fw: Something weird going on...FR: Byron

Date: Tue, 28 Sep 2004 02:09:50 -0230

David, they're trying to isolate you from everyone possible. They are attaching things to your mail & it isn't just being paronoid, it's happening, you no that. Hope you aren't offended about my comments to Lisa, I'll hide nothing from you.

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior

To: Lisa

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 2:04 AM **Subject:** Re: Something weird going on...

Lisa, not a coincidence, but it's not coming from David, I had the same thoughs a long time ago, I told you that, He has attacted many important people in the US & Canada, he fears no-one, but they are screwing with his work also, more than us. He has had many court cases reasently & he hasn't been found quilty once, that's killing them & another one soon. He has some very powerful evidence of High Level Corruption in the US with THEIR own documents he now has in is position, believe me. I only have some copies, but this is BIG TIME CORRUPTION & he's trying to force them into a showdown in a courtroom. His enemies are far more powerful than ours but he keeps telling me, were I am is right in the middle of it, you see my information isn't only on my abuse & corruption with Hickman, I sat on a gas blow-out for days trying to fix it, here in NFLD on a rig, we never did, 2 yrs, later the fishery is closed. I also taught a saftey course here for OIL RIG SAFTEY, The Ocean Ranger Inquiry, with Hickman in charge, more than 100 men were lost, wouldn't allow me to speak & forced me to remove pictures from my classroom & not talk about the problems with oil rigs in my class. The 2 Biggest people involved in exploration in NFLD, were GEORGE BUSH Sr. & DICK CHANEY. Everyone on our rig were told, if you ever want to work again, you will never mention what happened here. Now I see they're ready to kill everything in BC's offshore for oil. We created a fisher or crack beneath the surface here & all the gas slowly leaked out into the ocean, we could do nothing to stop it. David wants a fight with these people & he won't stop until he gets them in court for any reason he can. I couldn't live like he does, he has to much on his plate for me I couldn't do it.

Byron ---- Original Message -----

From: Lisa
To: Byron Prior

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 1:33 AM

Subject: Something weird going on...

Byron,

This might sound weird, but everytime I get something from Amos, my computer freaks out.

Coincidence?

Lisa

David Amos

From:

"Bachrach, Barry A." <BBACHRACH@bowditch.com>

To: Cc: "David Amos" <motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com>

CC:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com> Wednesday, September 22, 2004 9:04 AM

Sent: Subject:

RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

let me think how best, this is truly a farce.

----Original Message----

From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac 02186@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2004 6:37 AM

To: Bachrach, Barry A.

Cc: Byron Prior

Subject: Re: Hey Mr . Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

It would yake too long to explain it in an email. But basically no judge would meet me so they tried to pull a fast one on us. While we were waiting in courtroom three where the tre hearing was posted to be heard. Judge Langlois the bastard that closed Aunt Elaine's estate without Jeans knowledge or assent sided with Angie and appparently ordered the Big House sold. When we finally were told by the Clerk Silveria Odonez's clerj and another person we had sued that it was being held in courtroom 5 there was none there. When that clerk finally appeared after 2pm He laughed and told us the matter was over. I immediately went balistic and within minutes he stopped us in the hall and said that Judge Langlois was willing to hear the matter again. So he ordered Angie to come back to court and we all had quite a hoedown with six guards protecting Angie from mean old me. In the end Judge Langlois Struck my appearance without any Motion to Strike and order all documents we had filed in the recourded destroyed. Even the Motion to Dismiss that you saw marked the other day and has yet to be heard and all of the documents that Jean had filed and signed in her own hand. However I managed to knock Angie back to square one even though the Judge accepted her lie claiming that she had served the petition to partition, upon Jean and you apparently there is a mortgage on the house that we did not know about and the Bank was not served. Looks like someone must have forged Jean's signature again.

How you can help Byron and I is easy. Talk your partner into acting ethically and you sue Angie because she has used your name in her commission of perjury in an illegal action to help criminals. Your partner has assisted them as well. I made her well aware of a fraudulent Title V inspection and much more and she did nothing. She should read the Rules of Professional Conduct at least Rule 8.3

Once I nail Angie in Dorchester District Court in a jury trial they all go down

like dominoes anyway and I will catch your partner in the net.

The sooner that I start a Circus and break the surface scum on corruption in Angie's Criminal Complaint against me the sooner we can help Byron in far more serious and politically important matters in USA and Canada.

At least you are and imortant witness as to the events in the Probate Courts and Angie's false allegations just. If you or your partner choose to do nothing, I will get the bastards anyway as long as you tell the truth in court in a jury trial. My biggest fear today is that the DA will drop the charges so I keep making myself appear to be wild and crazy without breaking any rule or law to that the will continue to prosecute me in an effort to stop me. Then I will turn the worm with the right to a swift trial with a jury, and call you to testify.

None of this would have been necessary if your partner had acted according to the mandate of ELM or whatever they call themselves. I will sue her and them but not you or your law firm as a favour to you.

How can you help? Sue Angie today because she has offended you.

You have the large law firm behind you all she has now is a PO Box plus she is fun to argue and not hard to look at. Trust me it would be a fun complaint. If nothing else Barry do it for yourself, The argument with Angie about what she say she did with you would make you feel good about being a lawyer.

```
---- Original Message -----
 From: Bachrach, Barry A.
 To: 'David Amos'
 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 9:13 PM
 Subject: RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
 how did court go.
       -----Original Message-----
       From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com]
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 7:06 PM
       To: Byron Prior
       Cc: Bachrach, Barry A.; cei@nbnet.nb.ca
       Subject: Fw: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
        ---- Original Message -----
       From: David Amos
       To: cynthia,merlini@dfait-maeci.gc.ca
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 8:05 PM
       Subject: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
       It seems that CSIS is messing with my mail
        Sent by last Thursday by Canada Post to RCMP General Counsel Liliana
       Longo
```

c/o Ast. Commissioner Gerry Lynch in NFLD. I have now called NFLD and gave Gerry

the tracking number and told him if he wants to read his mail he should send someone

to find it. afterall he is one of the second in Command of the RCMP and Longo is his lawyer.

Canada Post won't say dick to me about it.

To track and confirm delivery of your item, enter the Item number, Reference number, or Delivery Notification Card number in the corresponding field provided below, then click Submit button.

No records found for specified search criteria: 46227406901

Sent US Mail Saturday in Beantown all it had to do was go about a half a mile to the Canadin Consulate.

Obviously I informed them but the thing is they don't know who else I told. Kinda of a double check one by phone and one by email.

Track & Confirm

Shipment Details

You entered 0302 1790 0001 6045 5717

Your item was forwarded to a different address at 2:22 pm on September 21, 2004 in BOSTON, MA 02108. This was because of forwarding instructions or because the address or ZIP Code on the label was incorrect. Information, if available, is updated every evening. Please check again later.

Here is what happened earlier:

 ACCEPTANCE, September 17, 2004, 10:30 pm, BOSTON, MA 02205

Anyway it ain't no matter to me now Their mail is filed in court for the public to view.

If they want to piss and moan about it they can argue me later in court.

They are public servants they should read their god damned mail. The Postal Service has

a little explaining to do anyway over the Attorney General Robb Quinan and his Mail fraud anyway.

I will just and this shit to it.

I knew old man Ronald Irwin would duck and run but arguing Longo should be fun,

What I did in Norfolk Probate Court today was way beyond fun it went way better than I dreamed it could.

October 1st should prove to be quite a hoot after meeting Angie in court today. I wonder if Longo is a pretty

as she is. She looks good in her picture anyway I am certain that she is a damn sight smarter than Angie.

Angle is so stupid I almost feel ashamed for making her show me her ass. (Not really I am an ass man)

Now it appears all the Canadian Boobs have shown me their ass a well. Time to talk to the right Yankees just before

the November Election and then head out as planned. i finally got the tape from the New Brunswick Police Commission

and I will send a copy of it your way someday Byron. I made sure I mentioned you several times and showed them the documents

but I didn't speak of what it was about but everybody will know they got something really kinda big.

I did to protect ya buddy. I also mentioned Barry once. I hope Barry called you today. I know the FEDS are likely listening and reading our emails so I recorded it here to protect the both of you and Collen Rowley as well. I cannot afford the time

to wait for her to retire she is more valuable to me as an honest lawyer within the FBI before the Yankee federal election, not afterwards.

I also hear Jean and Joyse on the tape so it should protect their butts as well. I will order a copy of the Probate

Court tape as soon as we can afford it. But it will likely be edited anyway.

This e-mail message is generated from the law firm of Bowditch & Dewey, LLP and contains information that is confidential and may be privileged as an attorney/client communication or as attorney work product. The information is intended to be disclosed solely to the addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this email information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete it from your computer system. For more information about Bowditch & Dewey, please visit our web site at



Gendarmerie rovale chí Canada

Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritati

P.O. Box 9700 St. John's, NL AA 3T5 Your File Votre référence

August 31, 2004

Our File Notre rélémence

R. W. Nicholson & Associates Research & Consulting c/o 725 Franklyn Rd. Kelowna, B.C. V1X 3T9 Attn: Mr. Rob Micholson

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Re: Byron Prior - Complaint of Corruption

Reference your letter dated June 22, 2004, this matter has been investigated very thoroughly. It was a complicated file that covered a time period of many years and there were substantial allegations made against numerous persons. The investigation was conducted in an impartial and thorough manner. which resulted in charges being laid against one individual.

Based on Mr. Prior's all egations of corruption, the file was reviewed in its entirety. At the conclusion of the review, the conclusions reached were the same as that of the original investigation and that the facts known as a result of same led to the appropriate charges being laid. No evidence existed to support charges in any of the other allegations made by Mr. Prior. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were not pressured or influenced by anyone in how the investigation was conducted.

The allegation that Mr. Hickman impregnated Mr. Prior's sister is without substance and something that the alleged victim vehemently denies ever occurred.

I hope this meets your needs at this time.

Yours truly,

Desroches, Inspector Acting Officer in Charge

Criminal Operations Branch

Canada

STATUTORY DECLARATION

- I, Byron Prior, of 66 Readers Hill Crescent, in the Town of Conception Bay South, in the Province of Newfoundland, HEREBY MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- I am the Declarate herein and as such have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to except where the same are stated to be based on information and belief and where the same are so stated I verify believe them to be true.
- 2. I was born and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland. My date of birth is the 29th day of July 1953.
- 3. I am the oldest in a family of six (05) girls and four (04) boys all of whom were also been and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland
- 4. From approximately the age of four (04) until approximately the age of seventeen (17). I was subjected to numerous physical, sexual and emotional assaults.
- 5. All of my siblings were also subjected to physical, sexual and emotional assaults by several different persons for a number of years when they were adolescents
- 6. In 1966, T. Alexander Hickman, raped and impregnated my sixter Sesson Prior who was twelve (12) years old at the time.
- 7. Susan Prior subsequently gave birth to a child as a result of this rape by T. Alexander Highman.
- 8. T. Alexander Hickman was fourly two (42) years old and a prominent lawyer at the time he raped my sister Susan.
- 9. T. Alex Hickman was appointed as Newfoundland Minister of Health 1968 to 1969, appointed as Newfoundland Justice Minister 1965 to 1979, and appointed as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland from 1979 to 2000.
- III. I have reported the acts of physical, sexual and emotional abuse perpetuited on myself and/or my siblings to the authorities on a number of occasions during the times relevant to there occurrences in an attempt to prevent further abuse.
- (a) in or about the year 1960 I reported the abuses to RCMP Sergeam Sturpe;
- (b) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Gilbert White:
- (c) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Jerry Lahey:
- (d) in or about the year 1966; reported the abuses to RCMP Crt. Eaton:

AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

(e) in or about the year 1968 I reported the abuses to RCMP Cpl. Sperkes, who took my written statement:

(I) in or about the years 1970-1972 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer i.en Briand and Municipal Policeman Richard Foote;

- (g) On March 69, 1998, I reported the abuses at the RCMP Detachment in St. John's Newfoundland. On this occasion I spoke with several RCMP officers over a fifty two and a half bour (52.5) period of time. Several RCMP officers took written statements from the.
- 11. I have reported the above sexual, physical and emotional abuse of myself and my siblings to Newfoundland Child Protection Agencies numerous times during the time periods relavant to the abuse occurrences.
- 12. To date, neither myself nor my siblings have received any assistance whatsoever from the RCMP or any Newfoundland government agencies despite the multitude of evidence provided by myself and my siblings since these abase occurrences began.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the town of () Conception Bey South, in the Province () of Newfoundland, this A day of () Por (), 2004

N Commissioner for taking Affidavits) BYRON PRIOR

for Newfoundland

and Byro Prince

A Commissioner for Oaths in and for the Province of Nonfoundand and Labrado: My commission expires on December 31, 2009.

Greenspan, White

Telephone (416) 366-3961

Telefax (416) 366-7994

Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*
Todd B. White, B.A., LL.B.
Julianna A. Greenspan, A. B., J.D.**
Vancssa V. Christie, B.A., LL.B.
John J. Navarrete, B.A., LL.B.
Oquid N. Tice, B.A., LL.B.
Youi S. Rahamin, B.A., MSc., LL.B.

144 King Street East Toronto, Canada M5C 1G8

*Also of the Alberta Bar *Also of the Illinois Bar

August 10, 2007

Mr. David R. Amos e/o Werner Bock 3345 Route 890 Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

Déar Mr. Amost

I am returning the material which you sent to our office.

Please do not send any further material to us.

Yours sincerely,

GREENSPAN, WHITE

El.G/sp. Enci. Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C.

Interim Commissioner, Pierre Martel, Public Sector Integrity Canada 60 Queen St. Suite 605, Ottawa, ON. K1P 6Y7 Phone 1 866 941-6400

Lord Conrad Black C/o Eddy Greenspan 144 King St. East Toronto, ON. M5C 1G8 Senior Counsel, Marian McGrath Security Intelligence Review Committee P.O. Box 2430, Station "D" Ottawa, Ontario KIP 5W5 Phone 1 613 990-5866

Capital Towing
C/o Alan MacPhee and Andy Aker
29 Cityview Ave
Fredericton, NB E5A 189

RE: Public Corruption

Hoka Hey,

Out of the gate I must ask you all the obvious question. Why did you play dumb instead of just trying to do your jobs byway of simply calling me back to ask me few legitimate questions to stress test my integrity and understand the gravity of my concerns if you do not support public corruption?

Pursuant to my many phone calls and emails etc, your demands for hard copy plus the invitation of Alan MacPhee to sue his company in order to reclaim my old Harley, please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday soon. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of nine letters of mine, three from me that were cover letters to my material from the USA that is enclosed with this letter and listed in paragraph # 2 of this. list. Six letters were sent to me in response to it. The first letter attached was delivered in hand to the office of Andy Scott MP after I ran in the election of the 38th Parliament. Eddy Greenspan should make note that I mentioned his client, Lord Conrad Black. The second is a response from his liberal associate Shawn Murphy MP after I ran in the next election against Andy Scott. The third is a copy of my letter to Murphy and several others that prompted his very dumb response. Obviously I am not shy about what I think of unethical Canadian bureaucrats and law enforcement authorities. N'est Pas? The fourth letter attached is a copy of one I received from an Inspector General of the US Treasury Dept. It was sent to me while I as running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. It came at about the same time that Marion McGrath and I were talking about my concerns about the severe lack of integrity of the RCMP and CSIS and of their wrongful assistance to many corrupt Yankees acting against me. The fifth letter is dated October 6th, 2003 from the office of the US Attorney in Northern Illinois, Patrick J. Fitzgerald. It was sent to me in response to the material that I sent to every US Attorney in the USA on the same day. It is a dandy of a Catch 22 for any lawyer acting in the best interests of a former Canadian who gave up his citizenship to become the first British Lord of a subway stop and who is now a convicted criminal in the USA. The same holds true for any of his codefendant's attorneys, EH? The last two letters attached are from January of 2004. The sixth letter was sent to many lawyers concerned with Martha Stewart's prosecution and Frank Quattone's lawyer, John Keker. For my Clan's benefit, I made certain that many Yankee law enforcement authorities and lawyers were given sufficient evidence to support my opinion that the criminal charges against Quattrone and Stewart were ridiculous in light of the malicious actions by the very same Feds against me in order to cover up their own wrongs. Clearly I warned Keker that the US Attorney would prosecute his client again if Stewart were convicted. The seventh letter is Keker's incompetent answer in an effort to play dumb at the expense of the freedom of his client and mine. I learned to treat Lord Conrad Black's lawyers somewhat differently. Eh Eddy?

2. The eight and ninth letters hereto attached should be of the greatest concern to the bureaucrats, Marian McGrath and Pierre Martel more than anyone else. The first person McGrath should call is William J. S. Elliott, the latest political lawyer/bureaucrat from the Mulroney days to be politically appointed to a very high post much to the chagrin of the RCMP this time around. N'est Pas? That nasty lawyer in particular has been ducking me for years and there is no way he can deny it. The eighth letter from the first Minister of Public Safety and the former Deputy Prime Minister, Anne McLellan and my many emails to her Conservative replacement, Stockwell Day proves it. Hell I even called the PMO office and thanked Harper's people for their latest wicked appointment. I promised to begin my long delayed legal actions shortly. The last letter is from the Public Service Integrity Office. Perhaps Martel should call them and ask how he or the new Commissioner Elliott could act with integrity ASAP. EH?

More importantly on behalf of all their clients commonly known as Canadian citizens and one snobby British Lord, the bureaucrats and the Lord's lawyer will find enclosed the material that one proud pigheaded Maritimer promised to send to their offices in Upper Canada. The material is exact copies of the same document I brought to Canada from the USA and a CD that contains a digital copy of a Yankee police wiretap tape # 139 that I mentioned in the previous paragraph. I served this material upon the Canadian Border Services, the Fredericton Police Dept., the RCMP and the Attorney General in New Brunswick amongst many others in the summer of 2004. I did just as the former Minister of Public Safety suggested I do while I ran against her political party for a seat in the 38th Parliament. If any of you wish to pretend that you do not understand the significance of the material I have just listed as sent to you, shame on you. It also follows that as you read on, I must ask you who is the dumber of two Martimers, Alan MacPhec or I? Who are the defeatist Maritimers under the thumb of the current Prime Minister Stevey Boy Harper and who is not, the Fredericton cops, Premier Danny Williams or I?

I am not sending the aforesaid documents and CD relating to my affairs in USA to Alan MacPhee. He is not a lawyer or a law enforcement authority of any sort. His many friends within the Fredericton Police certainly are and they have had this material and a great deal more for three years and have done nothing to investigate it for the same political reasons that they continue to harass me to this very day. Furthermore MacPhee should still have my Harley that is titled in the USA within his questionable custody. That old bike is important to me and is also important evidence against the cops, the Crown and MacPhee in and of itself. Whether the Crown admits it or not pursuant to the Constitution of the USA no law enforcement authority anywhere should invade the privacy of my saddlebags on my bike without a US Federal Court Order first being served upon me. If perchance that were to happen, rest assured I would take the Yankee court order with glee and demand that the cops finally do their job.

3. In lieu of the material from the USA and in support of a lawsuit or a settlement about the illegal seizure of my old Harley by the Crown, the Fredericton Police, MacPhee and his towing company. I am providing to MacPhee copies of some the documents that Cpl. Randy Reilly of the Fredericton Police did examine and then refused in front of his underling, Mike Maclean and MacPhee's tow truck driver on May 9th, 2007. MacPhee or his lawyer should confer with the Fredericton Police and get back to me ASAP or prepare to deal with me in court in short order in order for me to recover my rightful property and seek relief from their deliberate malice. The cops did steal my property with MacPhee's knowledge and assistance. It was done without due process of law. After Cpl. Randy Reilly briefly examined my documents he talked to his HQ. The cops opted to ignore my rights under the Charter and the US Constitution, the Police Act of New Brunswick and the Criminal Code of Canada that they swore to uphold and invited me to sue them as they seized my private property. The cops failed to quote one law that entitled them to do so. They failed to give me a receipt for my property or put in writing in any rule of law to support the ridiculous conditions that Alan MacPhee stated to me in order to recover it. Three months later the Crown has not pressed the malicious traffic charges of the local cops or arrest warrants would exist. The clerks and the cops have affirmed that no records of warrants for my arrest exist caused by unpaid fines or false allegations of criminal harassment or anything else.

- 4. I am also providing MacPhee with copies of correspondences of mine from 2004 that were sent to and received from many lawyers and cops etc in the Fredericton area that he obviously stands with and against me. MacPhee will find enclosed exact copies of letters to and from his associates the Fredericton Police Dept, the RCMP, the Police Commission, the Ombudsman, the Law Society and the Judicial Council of New Brunswick amongst several other local lawyers, three of whom have been recently appointed to be judges. Go figure.
- 5. To prove what I said to MacPhee and the rest of you is true about what I have sent and received, I have enclosed true copies of many letters of mine, some selected copies of documents that were filed in the public records of the docket of Dorchester District Court in Boston, MA beginning nearly three years ago and hard copy of one email exchange at the same point in time. The letters are to and from many highly placed Canadian public officials at a provincial, federal and royal level. I am more than prepared to argue every single word with anyone in open court on the record. No more of the so called confidence games of lawyers and cops for me. I have a great many more material that the Maritimer in me is rather proud of, but this material will do for now in order to prove my concerns about public corruption to people who really don't want to know the awful truth anyway.

Four of the letters you are now looking at are to and from Bernard Lord the former NB Premier, Brad Green his ex Attorney General, Rick Hancox of the New Brunswick Securities Commission that reports to T.J. Burke in his capacity as the Minister of Justice, Jeff Mockler a lawyer who continues to be an Attorney General's assistant after the recent election and another far more notable local lawyer Franky Boy McKenna who was appointed the Canadian Ambassador to the USA just as the corrupt Yankees were trying hard to be rid of me by selling my Clan's home without warrants or due process of law in a desperate attempt to break our backs and our hearts. That malice only served to make me even more determined to prove that there is no Truth or Justice within the Canadian or American Way.

Four other letters consist of three responses to largely the same material from Adrienne Clarkson, a former Governor General and her Lieutenant Governors of New Brunswick and Newfoundland and Labrador and one letter of mine that caused quite a Royal tizzy indeed before her Speech from the Throne allowed the 38th Parliament to begin. Please make note that the Newfy Lt. Governor admitted that Danny Boy Williams, the Newfoundland Law society and Johnny "Never Been Good" Crosbie had received my material. Never forget Crosbie was Harper's Atlantic caucus co-chair along with the aptly named little Newfy lawyer Rob Moore whom I had just ran against for Herron's seat. Notice that Eddy Roberts forwarded the stuff I sent him to the former Attorney General and Minister of Justice Tommy Marshall three years ago to be investigated? What do you suppose happened next? Please don't try to tell me that corrupt politicians don't make crooked backroom deals all day long at the expense of the public trust and interests. You can't fool me because I am too stupid. Correct? The media knows what I say is true and won't even say my name even when I run for public office. The newsmen know nothing of ethical conduct. Lord Conrad Black is a fine example to prove my point.

The email exchange enclosed is between Stevey Boy Harper's computer and I before I was falsely imprisoned in the USA and he was allowed to sit in opposition by the Governor General after he had his way about American missile defence scheme for a little while in October of 2004. At least Harper's computer even though it is dumb as I am is at least ethical enough to respond to what it knows to be true. I hope Harper allowed it to keep good records like I do in mine. However I doubt it. Don't you? Please notice by the email addresses recorded that I made Harper and many other politicians (Danny Boy Williams in particular) and bureaucrats well aware that my mail in Canada to the RCMP and in the USA to the Canadian Consulate disappeared before the corrupt Yankees pounced on me. With regards to Harper's comment years ago about Maritimers being defeatists and all of Premier Danny Boy Williams bullshit rhetoric against the Feds, just study my work and ask yourself what you would think about it all if you were I. Why not become a rather fierce but ethical political animal?

6. The last three sets of correspondences of mine that I am providing to all of you deserve immediate attention from the bureaucrat, Pierre Martel before my lawsuits in Federal Court begin. First is the letter of mine from 2004 to Elections Canada, the lawyers working within the Arar Inquiry, the Upper Canadian lawyer, Peter Rosenthal and the Maritime MP Petey Baby MacKay who is now the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Please notice that Elections Canada answered my concerns in a rather incompetent fashion twice, then read it real slow. Perhaps Mr. Martel should give the lawyers Dianne Davidson and Holly McManus a call. EH? Rest assured that I did not long before writing this letter. After that maybe Martel should ask me why the election of the 39th Parliament was not legal. In fact I Double Dog Dare You To. Your clue is what would Stevey Boy Harper do if a District Returning Officer threatened to call the Fredericton Police on him in order to have him evicted from a polling station on election day because the DRO did not believe that he was the candidate named on the ballot even after he had shown the DRO his drivers licence? Then after the election, the Commissioner of Elections Canada or Kingsley himself would not discuss the obvious wrong no matter how many times they were called and emailed? Would Stevey Boy sue? Am I any lesser of a man or Canadian citizen than Harper or anyone else is? I don't think so. Do you? What would you say if I have the proof of the malice in writing signed by the DRO himself and another candidate willing to testify as to what he witnessed? Pretty justifiable lawsuit EH? What would be the ramifications if I am successful?

The next two letters prove that I was covering my bases big time after a very questionable federal election and long before I decide to darken the door of Federal Court and file my lawsuits. This letter serves the same purpose. Mr. Martel should read the letters I sent to the Privy Council Office, the Commissioner of Federal Court, Senator Kinsella, the Independent MP Andre Author, an Assistant Attorney General in New Brunswick Michael Comeau and to the Dean of Osgoode Hall. Then read two of the responses I have provided and give a lot of bureaucrats a call. Perhaps he should ask them if they wish to blow the whistle for their benefit if not mine. Better yet why don't you blow the whistle yourself Mr. Martel? Rest assured the newly Independent MP Bill Casey received this material and a great deal more last year when I was running against his friend, Murray Scott, the Attorney General of Nova Scotia. Watch out, the Maritime politicians such as Bill Casey or Elizabeth May or Yvon Godin to name but a few just might start saying my name and speaking of things they know to be true in order to appear ethical and protect their personal pocketbooks from litigation.

I cannot deny the pissed off tone of this letter. I make no apologies whatsoever as I poke fun at you all. Sue me if you wish. I promise not to file a motion to dismiss. I would want to prove my justifiable words to you people very quickly. The now convicted Lord Conrad Black may make my rage towards the deliberate incompetence of lawyers pale in comparison once he finds out about the call I got from the FBI in Chicago while his trial was in progress. It came at about the same time that MacPhee and the Fat Fred City Finest stole my old Harley. Immediately after the FBI called me I called MacPhee. the Fat Fred City Finest, the RCMP and you, Eddy Greenspan. I told you all to pay attention. Didn't I? Greenspan and the cops etc. should not deny my recent calls and emails. If you, Greenspan are half as clever as you think you are then you should have studied our email exchange from quite a while ago that I sent to you again after I saw that Andrew Frey's law firm was checking my work in my blog. Anyone can have a good giggle if they understand the ramifications of the letter hereto attached from the US Attorney, Patrick Fitzgerald on October the 6th, 2003. It is a case of the pot calling the kettle Black if there ever was one EH? Quite frankly, Eddy I am surprised that you have not called me back yet. What are you going to do once I start faxing and emailing Fitzgerald's letter and few other relevant documents everywhere? What if the other fellas who were prosecuted alongside Lord Conrad. Black become aware of my concerns about the lack of integrity displayed to me by their lawyers, Fitzgerald and you? If you do finally decide to call me someday, why should I bother to pick up the phone? Methinks it is better for you and I to only confer in writing if at all from now on. EH? I am tired of that nonsense of false allegations of criminal harassment being made against me by crooked lawyers and tow truck drivers etc.

For the record Mr Martel, I gave your contact information to many Canadian public servants I have talked with as soon as I became aware of it months ago. I do not know if anyone has contacted you yet in order to blow the whistle on their behalf and mine but I do know that I am tired of waiting for some ethical bureaucrat to burst upon the scene. I will remain true to my word to them and insert your contact info in the text of my first complaint in Federal Court. I will do as I promised. I will give the portion of the Crown's possible future settlement with me that I promised (\$1,000,000.00) as a reward to first whistleblower who sprouts enough balls to make my name and concerns known along with theirs in a wide public forum. The only qualification I have is that the Crown must settle for at least three times that sum first. My Clan deserves to have their homes and property replaced. I do not care if a future whistleblower is a Yankee or Canadian bureaucrat or even a crooked RCMP officer now working with the Upper Canadian lawyer I have named, Wee Willy Gilmour as the cops whine about wanting to blow a whistle or two themselves.

To put it simply I am very tired of being the man with no name as every crook in two goddamned purportedly profound democracies tries hard to falsely imprison me in order to cover up their own wrongs. As a whistleblower, I definitely do deserve whatever protection the mandate of your new office in the Canadian government affords particularly after I went to considerable expense and trouble in order to prove to you what I say is true as your office demanded of me. The fact that your sneaky bureaucratic lawyers would not speak me and the fact that your help tried to imply that you dudes only wished to investigate the concerns of public servants, grates on my savage Maritime soul.

Ms. McGrath, you should not deny that I had a long talk with you when I was running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. I made certain you knew the score. I also had several talks with Cpl. Delaney-Smith of the RCMP before the Speech from the Throne on April 4th, 2006 and afterwards. On the very day the three ring circus of Stevey Boy Harper was allowed to begin in the house on the hill in faraway Upper Canada where the common sense of the common man has been lost to all, you called me back and laughed at me? Didn't that just piss me off EH? I had gone out of my way to introduce you to Cpl. Delaney-Smith and you should never deny it. I saw that the lawyer Richard Bell was involved with the Arar Inquiry just like one of the lawyers working with Sierra Legal was. I was not surprised when Cpl. Delaney-Smith called me not long after Harper picked her lawyer to be a judge and she refused to send my material anywhere in order to have it properly investigated. Stockwell Day had just announced the Air India Inquiry and I had sent my material to Bob Rae too. As you must know by now, I saved your voicemail to me and Cpl. Delaney-Smith's voicemail as well and forwarded them to anyone I wished for the benefit of my little Clan and I. I figured it was high time you spoke up even if it were in a strange fashion. Your silence and that of Cpl. Delaney-Smith's for over a year spoke volumes to me about the fact that I was in the pursuit of defending our rights and freedoms alone.

Well lady, try calling me back and laughing at me again now that you have received some of my material directly from me byway of the registered mail. I truly believe your time would be better spent acting within the scope of your employment and giving dudes such as the politician Bob Rae or the cop Norm Plourde of the RCMP (506 452-3724) and Special Agent Don Mcgosy (312 907 8082) of the FBI in Chicago a call. Then say Hoka Hey to Stockwell Day or his new bureaucratic Commissioner of the RCMP William J.S. Elliott for me. I could not believe my luck the day Elliott was appointed by Stockwell Day to be the first bureaucrat to become a RCMP Commissioner. I sent many emails before he was sworn into his new job just to tell everyone of my joy. I was not a bit surprised that the RCMP blocked every email to Elliott's new underlings. I just waited until they were sleeping at their post and sent them twenty-five blistering emails in another fashion. You should ask Elliott to whom I sent them.

MacPhee, I do require an answer from you good, bad or indifferent. For the benefit of my old bike I would have to say the sooner the better. If you behave as a proper Maritimer and convince me that that you screwed up by believing in the words of corrupt cops and lawyers, I will allow you to keep your pride intact and leave you to your own devices. If you ain't serious about settling, don't bother to call me to try to piss me off some more. My little rant after this proves that you succeeded already.

How is this for a response to the fight that you picked with me, MacPhee? I have no recollection of meeting you in 1978 or at any other time. If we did back then, you were just a kid. I had no idea why you behaved so poorly towards me because of some perceived offence. As soon as you said it and seemed pretty cocky in your attitude and insults, I made inquiries. I soon saw that your father was a lawyer. When I mentioned him to some friends of mine, his memory did not garner much respect. It did not take me long to see your sister's association the very corrupt lawyer/clerk, Michael Bray and everything you said made sense then. With regards to your last repetitive statements on Friday the 13th of July about your saying that you were not aware of anything, I suspect that you were adhering some misbegotten principle that likely means "Ignorance is bliss". I believe that your last words to me were quite likely dreamed up by a crooked lawyer. Perhaps your father taught you to talk like that. By your many other words to me, I suspect that you do know a great deal about my matters. What you don't know I have no doubt that your sister can soon find out for you. Thus I suspect that you will stick with the crook T.J. Burke and the Fat Fred City finest until the bitter end. Feel free to prove me wrong. If nothing else I have proven that I am not shy about my opinion of you and your actions. My documents if nothing else should make your lawyer and cop buddies somewhat less blissful today. EH?

For my benefit not yours, MacPhee I will tell you something no brother of the bar such as Brucy Baby Noble would dare to tell you openly. Did you know that you could have made a profit from losing a lawsuit to me about your theft of my bike because of what the cops told you to do? However, I doubt that you can do so now because I brought up that point first. If in the future you tried to sue Fat Fred City in order to recoup any losses to me about this matter, Brucy Baby Noble is smart enough to point to this paragraph and suggest that you had this plan all along. In a wink of the eye one of his judge pals would make sure that you lost. That is how the corrupt justice system works in our so-called purportedly profound democracy. N'est Pas?

I do declare that I am grinning like the Cheshire Cat was I wonder if you are even man enough sign your name to the postal receipt for this material. Need I say as a proper Maritimer, that I do love a righteous scrap? I fight with the written word these days, not my fists. I am getting too old and slow for such nonsense of youth. Because of my encounters with you on the phone, I doubt that you are man enough to put what you want to say against me in writing. Once again feel free to prove me wrong. I also know that you are not as stupid as Robert F. O'Meara, my Yankee brother in law, whom I love to call Depupty Dog. Nobody could be that dumb. Like you, I will say something snide but unlike you it will be oh so true just to piss Depupty Dog off to get him running off at the mouth. I do it so that he can hang himself and his cohorts who had me falsely imprisoned with their own false allegations of criminal harassment. For shits and giggles just in case you are as dumb an arsehole as he is I Double Dog Dare You to put your malicious words towards me in writing.

MacPhee, you should have allowed me to pick up my bike and pay your towing charges the first day you were ordered to take it from me by the cops. You had the right to your fees that day only. The delay after that point in time was your fault and that of the cops, not mine. Yet you are not a cop and they gave you or me nothing in writing to back up your obvious and often stated malice towards me. It should be obvious to you that you do have a way out of this battle. Get honest and properly blame the cops for their bad instructions. It is just that simple. The cops are now claiming the problem is only between you and I as they direct all my calls to you. Remember when a friend of mine asked you for something in writing? Your answer to him proved to us that you and the cops knew that you definitely did not have any right whatsoever to order me to do anything not found in a law book within the jurisdiction of New Brunswick. That is why the cops and the Crown would never speak to me about the matter and why they dropped their malicious charges. You and the cops should not have made matters worse byway of attempting to press more false charges of criminal harassment against me on your behalf merely because I would not comply with your baseless demands. In the phone conversations that I had with you I responded to you in a like fashion after you insulted me and threatened to make criminal charges against me if I ever called you again. Get it yet? Read on.

I was never belligerent as you have claimed to others. In fact you were the one to fit that label. You would hardly let me get a word in edgewise as you ask your redundant questions pretending to be Eddy Greenspan no doubt. Just about the only thing that I was allowed to say was "Fuck you" just before I hung up right after you claimed that you would make your false allegations about my so called criminal behaviour. As far as I know those two fine old words put together and properly applied that are not illegal in private as of yet even if some snobby folks consider it rude. Even if they were a crime to mouth, they definitely were a very proper Maritime rebuttal to your false allegations despite what any Upper Canadian lawyer or bureaucrat may think about me writing them as well. I am no lawyer or liar, MacPhee. However you certainly are the latter as your try hard to act like the former.

Your demands of me to come to your place of business all pissed off and pick up my bike in person was so that your cop buddies could have a reason to arrest me as you accused me of something I didn't do. I just shook my head at the nonsense and that you could possibly think I was that dumb. I am very proud of the fact that I played your wicked little game as cool as a cucumber and stayed out of the jurisdiction of the Fat Fred City Finest for my benefit not yours. Everybody knows I have dealt with a lot of nasty bastards in an ethical fashion byway of hard copy, phone calls, emails and then lawsuits. Ask the Board of Bar Overseers in Beantown how I went about suing them over five goddamned years ago. You can't teach an old dog new tricks but now and then he changes his style so it looks like he learned something new. Hell most people do not even know what I look like excepting of course the corrupt politicians tough talking buddy, Danny Boy Bussieres and some of the Fat Fred City Finest. The fact that they posted my photo inside the Legislative Building for years is too ridiculous for words. It seems that the smiling bastards don't have a good grip on what slander can entail. It is still a crime.

MacPhee did you know I came to Fredericton to file some lawsuits in Federal Court and the cops are trying hard to stop me? The cops in Fredericton (both local and RCMP) that you are assisting for reasons of your own gain, assisted in my illegal banishment from the Legislative Buildings for the benefit of many a corrupt local politician. The die was caste between the corrupt local cops and I the instant they threatened to arrest me without legal documentation to support their malice towards me way back in 2004. When the Police Commission asked the Fredericton cops to investigate themselves, that in my face insult and obvious conflict of interest was truly offensive. I have not backed away from any wrongful intimidation and I quite likely never will. The Fredericton cops must continue their harassment of me because they quite simply cannot back up either. If any one of them acts ethically now, many a big fat head will roll. Watch that they make Cpl Randy Reilly and you the fall guys if I manage to make the truth of the matter well known.

The latest attempt at false allegations of criminal harassment made against me by a very desperate Attorney General, T.J. Burke are far beyond contemptible. As the Attorney General, Burke should well know I have no criminal record whatsoever. The fact that I continue to hold legal permanent resident status in the USA proves it. The US Department of Homeland Security is far stricter in dealing with aliens with a criminal history than what the current corrupt Attorney General of New Brunswick could ever dream up about the words and deeds of an honest Canadian citizen. The Yankee Feds do not take anyone at their word like the Law Society does just because the dude wants to be a liar and a lawyer too. T.J. Burke cannot say the same about his own criminal record. He has yet to explain how his criminal record allowed him to become a lawyer in the first place. Whether he was pardoned or not the Yankees would know it and pardon holds no water with the DHS. Burke should not be allowed into to the USA because of that fact. I am still wondering if he joined the American military before or after he pled guilty to a crime in Canada and did he lie to them too. Most important of all is, who is Burke and the Sergeant at Arms Danny Bussieres to label me a criminal stalker and post my photo inside the legislative building while I ran for public office four times in the Maritimes in three years? That is slander and that is a crime according to the Criminal Code of Canada. N'est Pas?

Well, MacPhee now you just got my registered letter and material that you laughed about as I promised it to you. You get first kick at the can to sue me or settle with me for chump change. You choose. If you had the balls to accept this registered mail and read thus far you showed more sand and sense than I expected. Maybe there is hope for you yet to redeem yourself. You should understand that the ball is now in your park. If you even glance at the material I sent you then you should understand that any arsehole with half a mind could see that you are way out of your league, kid. If you don't, then ask me to send your lawyer the motherload of information byway of email or get yourself an email address. They are free don't ya know or was that another lie? I will waste no more paper on you. My emails will contain enough evidence about my legal doings down in Yankee Doodleland to support what I say is true if your lawyer makes an appearance. Trust that it will cost you a lot of dough for your lawyer to read it all as he prepares to argue every word. It would be far cheaper just to settle. You have nothing invested in my bike except a tow and a small spot on your lot yet you have a lot to lose.

Jokes and insults aside, you must realize that I am as serious as a heart attack and that you are the man who is in possession of my property that you held onto very illegally despite my legit protests. Your money and the old bike I love under my arse as I ride away from the Fat City that you love for awhile will prove to me the depth of your sincerity. Your silence or your lawyer will prove you are not. You must realize by now that I am not crazy or a Hells Angel or any sort of criminal despite what the RCMP and many others may wish to claim I am in their vicious attempts to impeach my character. I am "Just Dave", your friends with computers will find this letter posted @ davidamos.blogspot.com

If you do decide to settle, give me a call ASAP. Here is my number again (506 434 1379) Despite whatever you may wish say on the phone in faint-hearted effort to be nice, I cannot afford to trust you. I do not ever wish to meet you in person except in a court if need be. Be reasonable on the phone and I will send a trusted friend to settle my business with you. If you wish to take me on in court, just have your lawyer send me a response in writing to my friend Werner Bock's address or an email directly to me at motomaniac_02186 AT yahoo Dot com and I will deal with your lawyer just like I did with the other lawyers named in this letter. Hell I may already know who your lawyers is, N'est Pas?

If you do opt to settle with me, MacPhee, I will reserve the right to call you to testify about your association with the Fat Fred City Cops. You can argue me all you wish then on the public record. I know that I would enjoy grilling a hostile witness. I can get to pretend that I am Eddy Greensapan for a bit and probably have more fun than that Upper Canadian lawyer did a couple of months ago in a Yankee city that is far from my kind of town. Methinks honesty is always the best policy. Too bad for us all that the cops, lawyers and quite likely even you won't agree with me. EH?

I will give my last words on this matter as a word to your not so wise business partner, Andy Aker because I hear he rides a bike too. He should understand my rage about your malicious actions and why I will hold him accountable too. He should make certain that my old Harley remains safe and sound until this matter is resolved. Failing that he should inform anyone who attempts to purchase my bike from your towing company of my pending lawsuit. If you dudes try to sell my old bike before due process of law, I will sue everyone involved in order to get it back. My word is my bond and it is far more reliable than any bond of a crooked banker or document a corrupt bureaucratic lawyer dreams up.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos 121 McLaughlin Rd.

Acworth, NH 03607

506 434 1379

C/o Werner Bock

3345 Route 890

Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

506 756 8687

FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 PILLET DE CONTRAVENTION	45-2101 (5/99) FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION
TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT, S.N.B. 1987, c.P22.1, s. 9) BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION LOI SUR LA PROCEDURE APPLICABLE AUX (NFRACTIONS PROVINCIALES LN.B. de 1997, chap. 29.2.1, art. 9)	TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT. S.N.B. 1987, c.P. 22.1, s. 9) CANADA CANADA CANADA
CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	S.N.B. 1987, C.P. 22.1, S. 9) CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK
P 174866 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRENCH FRANÇAIS	P174865 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRANÇAIS
DESTINATAIRE: AMOS DAVID	DESTINATABLE: AMDS Desid
OF PORTUGATE NOM DE PAMILLE SIRE NAME / PRESON INSTITUTES	OF ON ROX 73
number and south of and SA 100 1	HUNBER AND BYBEELINGUMERO ET RUBA
YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE	YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE
VOUS ÊTES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE	YOU ARE CHARGED HIT THE THE YOUR ETES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE
Jehich not insured	1 Keapston expired
express suggested by surface to the property of the surface of the	7
AT OR NEAR A OU PRÈS DE N.B.	AT OR NEAR A OU PRES DE VOI CILLE
ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MA 2 200 7	ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MAY 2057
IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE	IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE
vehicle not insured	motor while Aut 017
PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE, YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF	PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE
SI VOUS NE DESIREZ PAS CONTESTER LA PRÉSENTE ACCUSATION, VOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE DE	IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE. YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF SI YOUS NE DESIREZ PAS GONTESTER LA PRESENTE ACCUSATION, YOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PENALTY E PREVUE DE
AT CHY by Il sorvice ontre	Mait: tradiservia and
PAGENCY AND STREET ADDRESS! AGENCE ANADRESSE DE VOIRIE	ADENCY AND STREET ADDRESS GASENON, ET ADRESSE DE VOIRRE
Example of AR FIRMYO	The state of Fighty
MAILING ADDRESS ADDRESS POSTAL PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON	MAILING ADDRESS ADRESSE POSTALE PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON
LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÊTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 h. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION	LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÉTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 N. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION
IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE, YOU MUST APPEAR IN: SUSMENTIONNÉE YOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE	IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE. YOU MUST APPEAR IN SUSMENTIONNÉE VOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE
PROVINCIAL COURT YOUTH COURT ROOM NO. LE TRIBUNAL POUR ADOLESCENTS SALLE	PROVINCIAL COURT TYOUTH COURT ROOM NO.
AT Tuetus building Ourse At	AT
ON THE ON THE ON THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER	A ADDRESS ADMESSE ON THE AT A AMESSE
DATED / FAIT LE	DATED / FAIT LE
140 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. LISEZ L'ENDOS DU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, IL CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION.	READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. CONTIENT DES RENSEIGNEMENTS IMPORTANTS.
SEXIEI DOB/DDN DRIVER'S LICENCE NO, NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE PROV.	(SEXTE) D.O.B./D.D.N. DRIVER'S LICENCE NO./NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE
GIBINATION IN 2023 [111.005]	M B B S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D
PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARQUE RO / PI Y/O N	PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARIQUE RO / P1
NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMERO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ	NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMÉRO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ
RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL	RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL
REÇU SOSIVIERA FOUNDE RECEIPT	REÇU SUSMENTIONNÉE RECEIPT
DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTANI MANDAT CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO.	DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CARTURE CHO. CART. CHO. CHO. OFFICIEL OFFICIEL
OFFICIEL OFFICIEL	S CAN SELU OFFICIEL

ONE DU DÉCEMBEUD

DESCRIPTION OF STATE OF DESCRIPTION

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL

IF YOU PAY THE FIXED PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THIS TICKET YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE CHARGED AND THE FIXED PENALTY. PAID BY YOU WILL COUNT AS FULL PAYMENT OF THE FINE IMPOSED.

YOU MAY PAY THE FIXED PENALTY IN CASH OR BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE PAYMENT WILL BE ACCEPTED AT THE PLACE MENTIONED ON THIS TICKET BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9:00 AM AND 4:30 PM ON ANY DAY EXCEPT A SATURDAY SUNDAY OR PUBLIC HOLIDAY.

PRESENT THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT IF YOU PAY BY MAIL ENGLOSE THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

IF YOU PAY BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE, MAKE IT PAYABLE TO

(a) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER AN ACT OR REGULATION, MINISTER OF FINANCE OF N.B.

IN.B.

(b) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL BY LAW.

THE MUNICIPALITY NAMED ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER OR CERTI-FIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED. IT IS THEREFORE VERY IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUB-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT. VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCÉDURES SE DÉROULERONT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DBOIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT

SI VOUS PAYEZ LA PENALITÉ PRE-VUE MENTIONNEE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION VOUS SEREZ RÉPUTE(E) AVOIR ETE DECLAPE(E) COUPABLE DE L'IN-FRACTION ET LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE QUE VOUS AUREZ PAYE RÉPRESENTERA LE PLEIN MON-TANT DE L'AMENDE IMPOSEE

VOUS POUVEZ PAYER LA PENALITE PREVUE, EN ARGENT COMPTANT PAR MANDAT POSTE OU PAR CHEQUE CERTIFIE. LE PAIEMENT SERA ACCEPTE A L'ENDROIT MENTIONNE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE 100 MTRAVENTION ENTRE 9N ET 19100 TOUS LES JOURS SAUF LE SAMEDI, LE DIMANOHE OU UN JOUR FERIE.

VOTRE PAIEMENT DOIT ETRE ACCOMPAGNE DU BILLET DE CON-TRAVENTION SI VOUS ENVOYEZ VOTRE PAIEMENT PAR LA POSTE VEUILLEZ Y JOINDRE LE BILLET

N'ENVOYEZ PAS D'ARGENT COMP TANT PAR LA POSTE.

UN MANDAT POSTE OU UN CHÉQUE CERTIFIE EST ÉTABLI A L'ORDRE

(a) DU MINISTRE DES FINANCES DU N.-B. DANS LE CAS D'UNE INFRACTION EN VERTU D'UNE LOI OU D'UN RÉGLE MENT

(b) DE LA MUNICIPALITÉ MEN-TIONEE AU RECTO DU BILLET DANS LE CAS DUNE INFRAC-TION EN VERTU D'UN ARRETE MUNICIPAL

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLAT SUR LE MANDAT POSTE CU SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR A
LHEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET
DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POURRIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE
DE L'INFRACTION EL TENU(E) DE
PAYER UNE AMENDIE À S'AVERE
DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS
COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA GGUB À
L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRESENT ERLET
DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS
DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PÉNALITÉ PREVUE MENTIONNIEL
AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN
VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LES SERVICES
AUX VICTIMES

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH AS THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS WILL BE CON-DUCTED

YOU HAVE THE PROHIT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT CONSEL

DESCRIBED ON THE CONVICTED ON THE FINE CHARGED AND THE FINE COUNTE AS THE FINE CHARGED AND THE FINE COUNTE AS THE FINE CHARGED AND THE

to budget

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

FOR THE CONTROL OF THE CO

THE MUNICIPAL BY-LAW THE MUNICIPAL BY-LAW ON THE PROPERTY OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET, NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER PHOCESTE FIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED, IT IS THEREFORE VERY MITORITANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IE YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE

THE RIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUR-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCEDURES SE DÉROULERONT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR

LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCATAIRE SI VOUS PAS LA PRINTE PRESENT PRE

OVEZ VER LA PENALITE
EN AVERTANA

ALTERNATION

ALTERNATIO

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLET SUR LE MANDAT POSTE QU'SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

MENT.

WEE AU RECTO DU BILLET

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PENALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POUR-RIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE DE L'INIERACTION ET TENU(E) DE PAYER UNE AMENDE IL S AVERE DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNÉS AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE MENTIONNÉE AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRA VENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN VERTU DE LA LOISUR LES SERVICES AUX VICTIMES.

CANADA	0	POSTES
POST		CANADA

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Item No.: N' de l'article : LT 095 027 880 CA

20070808

From

Expéditeur

506 434 1379

DAVID AMOS

33 45 Adres Quatre 890

1+11/5VOVIE

100 142503

Sender warrants no dangerous goods enclosed and agrees to terms and conditions on reverse. Details in Canada Postal Guide, www.canadapost.ca

L'expéditeur garantif que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et accepte les conditions indiquées au verso. D'autres renseignements sont tournis dans le Guide des postes du Canada, www.postescanada.ca

To

Destinataire

CAPITAL TOWING

FURDIZVICTON

AUK

EFH T

CANADA

-086-573 (06-0

Province

e 3



SIGNATURE ON DELIVERY? SIGNATURE A LA LIVRAISON?

CPC USE ONLY / À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

Terror and Conditions for Priority Courier** And to Xpresposit** penals envelopes shipped within Canada. Keep this and your pargent people for sour records. For complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Ciride at www.canadapost.ca or a Postal Outfet. Suarantee: Sanda People and a penal representation of the envelope content of the shipping changes. Some exceptions and conditions and conditional penals of the envelope consideration of the envelope consideration of the envelope content of the shipping changes. Some exceptions and conditions and conditions and conditions and content of the envelope content of t

Modelius applicables anx envoluces progress Messaceria, prientaire Mice X presposal.

et Xpresposal and de la company de la comp

The Dage mich of Canada Post Concerning — Manages de commerce de la Societé canada

CPC USE ONLY

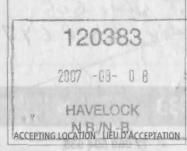
Declared Value

A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Valeur déclaree

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or liquefied gasses (including aerosofs), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



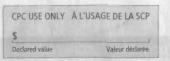
www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité : L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Règlement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur a reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur. Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-YOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS.

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



Decision Asilon Valent décisiée

CDC DE DATA A L'USAGE DE LA SCP

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present bits item at any postal outlet, rendezbour avoir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de Iuvasison à Temps : Si la livasison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offiris un crédit des frais d'expédition ou un produit de remplacement. Responsabilité : L'antait de ce produit donne dont à une couverture eutres courbre la pertie du les donnages pouvant affeiteirde jusqu'à 100 \$. Postes Canada n'est pas responsabile d'aucune autres pertes ou dommages pouvant affeiteire jusqu'à 100 \$. Postes Canada n'est pas responsabile d'aucune autres pertes ou bommages pouvant affeiteire jusqu'à 100 \$. Postes Canada n'est pour connaître toutes les modalités, contralités de Luide des postes du Canada à partier de la compront postable.

Guaranteed on-time delivery: If delivery is not on time, Canade Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the shipment charges. Liability. Coverage palainst loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether direct or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete, terms and conditions, concupit the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP SCP Valeur déclarée

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this item at any postal outlet. Your avoir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.

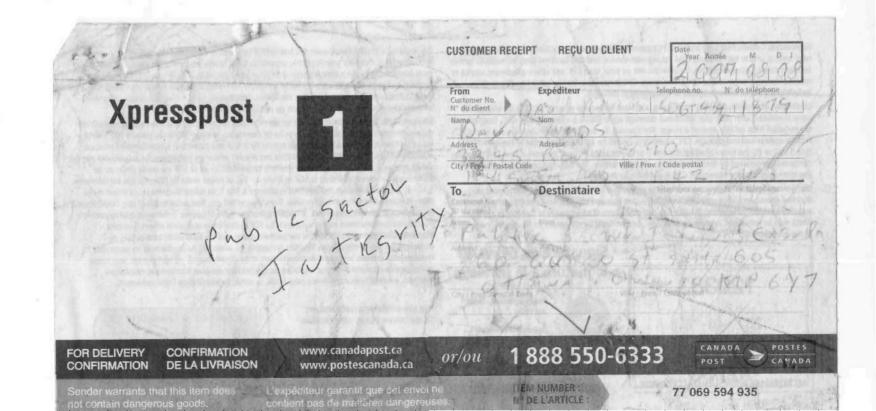


Garantie de livraison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offinie un crédit des fraisdé devedition ou noulouit de remplecement, Responsabilité : L'adhat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la perte ou les dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$, Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou dommages-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes en modalités, pertes de configue des postes du canada à www.postescanada.ca/gpc ou rendez-vous à un comptoir postal.

Cusandreed on-time delivery; it delivery is not on time, Canada Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the shipment chargee, Liability: Coverage against loss or damage of up to \$7100 is ubuded with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether direct or consequential. Some restrictions apply, For complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



For delivery confirmation Confirmation de la livraison POST > POSTES or/ou 1 888 550-6333 www.postescanada.ca Destinataire Telephone no Nº de téléphone Customer No. Nº du client Customer Receipt Recu du client Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Adresse Item number: L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu Nº de l'article : LT 002 863 525 CA Xpresspost 144 Kings &



Mike Gravel PO Box 948, Arlington, Virginia 22216-0948 Phone 703 652-4698

Ron Paul 3461 Washington Blvd. Suite 200 Arlington, Virginia 22201 Phone 703 248-9115 Andrew Frey 1675 West Broadway New York, New York 10019-5820 Phone 212 506-2635

Tony Merchant 83 St. Paul Ouest Montréal, Québec H2Y 1Z1 Phone 866 982 7777

RE: Public Corruption

Hey Fellas

Remember me? I am the guy with no name worth mentioning or who even does not deserve a call back. EH? That said here is the hard copy of the material you must have forgot that I promised to send your way. Out of the gate I must ask you dudes the same question I asked Eddy Greenspan, Mr. Frey's pal and many others over the years. After bragging so much about your sense of ethics and deeds in order to catch people's attention in order to solicit their vote or to hire you for your legal prowess, why did you dudes choose to play dumb with me? If you do not support the public corruption that you have made a fine living within, the common courtesy of calling me back to ask a few legitimate questions about our common concerns and to stress test my integrity would have went a very long way towards convincing me that you were the honest men I have been seeking for years. A little effort on your part to try to understand what I was trying to share with you would have saved me the time and expense of putting you over a barrel and busting ya in front of my peers, the common folk you claim to respect.

The lawyers, Frey and Merchant do not even have to respond. I suspect they know that they should wait to see if summons to court comes from me first before deciding how to appear ethical. N'est Pas? I already understand their game quite well. If they doubt me they should mention my name to their pals, Patrick Fitzgerald and Eddy Greenspan or any other lawyer named within these documents. In my humble opinion the dumb Maritimer in me played all those very snobby lawyers like fiddle. I have enough angles on the Lord Conrad Black matter to embarrass everybody involved. Tis time for the political animal in me to pounce and growl a bit to see if haughty Lord Conrad Black is ready and willing to ignore his lawyers and listen to me in order to try to not going to jail like the dumb Martha Stewart and Frank Quattrone did years ago.. If the Hollinger executives were truly wise and acting for the best benefit of their shareholders, they would reconsider everybody's doings in the matter, particularly the lawyers. I received Eddy Greenspan's comical answer yesterday thus Andy Frey his associate in the defence of the Dark Lord of the media, Conrad Black as well as a lawyer suing the nasty old snob gets my stuff just as I promised. Don't say you don't know who I am Andy Baby, I caught you peeking at my blog. Remember?

The same holds true for you Tony Merchant you as a lawyer and your wife as a Canadian Senator. I have made certain that you both have known who I am for over three goddamned years now. If you have any doubts about my tenacity in the pursuit of Justice ask your wife to give the elusive Stevey Boy Harper or the crook Jean T. Fournier a call and tell them I said Hoka Hey and seek their so called Ethical Counsel. Quite Frankly, it is hightime for everybody to shit or get off the pot.

As for the two Yankee politicians I have sent this stuff to, I am still somewhat confused by both of you. You both say largely the right things about the sad state of Yankee affairs of state. However the word of Ron Paul don't ring true because as a seated congressman from Texas of Georgey Boy Bush's ilk he has had lots of opportunity to speak up in Congress just like Jim Traficant had the balls to do not too long ago. You double talk far too much to suit me which is no surprise for a politician to do but your motives truly escape me To put it simply, Ron Paul I have come to understand that you are just another bullshitter. Feel free to prove me wrong. In truth I would welcome it and quickly apologize.

On the other hand Mike Gravel you do seem to be a very straight up dude. The fact that the corporate controlled media is trying hard to ignore you just like they did with me speaks well of the sincerity of your efforts. I love it when you tell the media dudes in no uncertain terms what you think of them. The facts about what you did with the Pentagon Papers many years ago speak volumes about your integrity anyway. You could have easily rested on your laurels as an honest politician who did the right thing. The fact that you suddenly burst upon the scene and speak plainly about awful truths adds to my respect of you. Your age alone dictates that you do not have much to gain other than securing your proper place in history someday as a very rare ethical politician indeed. My hat is off to you sir. I mean you no disrespect but I have some doubts because the words of your assistants to me on the phone. If you truly mean what you say why don't you call me back personally rather than allow your assistants to continue to piss me off? You may not know a thing about me and I truly hope that is true. However from this point in time forward you can never say that you did not know that I exist and I try hard to impeach Georgey Boy Bush all by myself. If you are the man I certainly hope you are methinks it is high time for you to just mention my name in a pubic forum after you checked hard copy of some of my work. Failing that just crawl back under the rock that you said you hid under for years after you spoken of all the other things you know for a fact to be true for the benefit of the rest of us. You claim that government should be run by the people. Why not let them decide who is a lair and who is not and how the political cards should fall? Please just ask the people who do listen to you to check my work posted on the internet (davidamos.blogspot.com or under the user name DavidRaymondAmos in YouTube) and let them decide for themselves whether I am crazy or not. After all I did run for public office in the Maritimes four times in the past three years and I have sued more lawyers than anybody else I have ever heard of and yet nobody has ever dared to sue me let alone even say my name. That fact alone makes my name worth repeating. Read on before any of you dare to call me a liar. What I just spoke of is merely the tip of the very malevolent iceberg. As you listen to the CD of a copy of the Yankee police surveillance tape # 139 and read my letters to Georgey Boy Bush lawyers shouldn't somebody ask Alberto Gonzales what he has thought about all the illegal wiretap tapes I have had in my possession for many years?

Pursuant to my phone calls and emails please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of three letters of mine, two to me one from the US Attorney Patrick Fitzgerald and the other from Senator John MaCain. The is the letter from me that I am certain the Barack Obama used to become the keynote Speaker in Beantown in July of 2004. Thus far it has gone unanswered just like the one to Hillary Clinton and several others who wanted to be President in 2003. However as you study my documents you will see that Johnny Boy Edwards and Dumb Dennis Kucinich and many of Mitt Romney's underlings certainly answered me over the years. I am very comfortable that my past works stands on its own without further input from me. Soon or later some of the truth always leaks out. Ask Dick Cheney and his buddies. EH Mr. Frey?

2. I have also enclosed exactly the same material that Eddy Greenspan and some prominent Canadian Feds just acknowledged that they received before I start filing my first complaint in Canadian courts. I do not feel the need to say much more other than to say I think that you would be wise to study every word I have sent you. And do with your newfound knowledge in the best interest of the public trust place in your chosen professions.

In closing I make no apologies whatsoever for any mistakes I may have made in the wording or the text of this letter. It was written in a great hurry under circumstance that anyone would find hard to believe. There is no denying that I am very pissed off but I have never lost my temper yet and I am of no threat to anyone at despite what some crooked lawyer or cop may wish to claim in order to cover up their own wrongs. I truly hope that any of you or all of you call me back to make some sort of amends.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos
121 McLaughlin Rd.
Acworth, NH 03607
Phone 506 434 1379
C/o Werner Bock
3345 Route 890
Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

CHAIRMAN
COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS
COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES
COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE,
SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

United States Senate

241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-0303 (202) 224-2235

> 5353 NORTH 16TH STREET SUITE 105 PHOENIX, AZ 85016 (602) 952-2410

4703 SOUTH LAKESHORE DRIVE SUITE 1 TEMPE, AZ 85282 (480) 897-6289

407 West Congress Street Suite 103 Tucson, AZ 85701 (520) 670-6334

TELEPHONE FOR HEARING IMPAIRED (602) 952-0170

July 8, 2005

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear David:

I want to take this opportunity to thank you for your letter of July 8, 2005 regarding the elections in Canada.

Unfortunately, your situation appears to involve litigation or may require litigation under the judicial system. Members of Congress are precluded from inquiring into matters pending before the courts by provisions of the Constitution that mandate a separation of powers between the Judicial, Executive, and Legislative branches. I feel that my involvement in your present situation may be viewed as an interference in the judicial process.

David, I am sorry that I cannot be of assistance at this time and your correspondence is being returned to you.

Sincerely,

John McCain

United States Senator

JM/xmg Enclosure(s) Barack Obama P.O. Box 802799 Chicago, IL 60680-2799

Re: Corruption

Sir.

Please find enclosed exactly the same material sent one month ago to Roger W. Ferguson Jr. To date, I have yet to receive a response. The copy of wiretap tape number 139 is served upon you in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. The truth should be known by all. What say you?

As I was heading out the door to put my last big pile of stuff in the mail to some bad acting bankers, I saw CNN talking about you and your run for Senate. I found you interesting and immediately checked to see if you are a lawyer. As such you should understand my concerns and allegations in a heartbeat after your review of this material. Whereas you wish to have a seat in Congress as a Senator and are expected to uphold the law and the Public Trust, I see no reason for you to object to me stress testing your ethics before the people vote for or against you.

I tried to prove to him my sincerity in the brief time he allowed me to talk to him. I told him that I sent you a link byway of email to all of my files posted on the web while I was on hold. I tried to explain to him what it was about and how to surf through them but he didn't seem to care. However he did thank me for the heads up and commented on how much he loved Beantown. I was a little confused when he acted glad when I said that I had Senators Kerry and Kennedy way over a barrel. Maybe he was just telling me what he thought I wanted to hear in order to be rid of me. Or on the other hand maybe there are Democrats out there that don't follow the party line dictated by the Damned Yankee Carpetbaggers. Time will tell the tale. This letter is posted tonight.

My questions to you, Mr. Obama, are quite simple. Do you understand my concerns and allegations mentioned and proven within the enclosed materials? What will you do with your newfound knowledge of corruption? At the very least do you think I should call you to court to testify? Would you welcome that invitation? What would you do if you were I and you had chosen to ignore me or disagree?

Please be the first politician that I have ever encountered to conduct himself in an ethical fashion. If you ask me, I think there is time to put your name up for President at the Democratic Convention in Boston this year. I know Mr. Coffey would like to come but as I told him out of the gate I am not certain he would like to meet me. If you respond to me after I make my mark on the political scene, I will truly doubt your sincerity. I will consider you as just another lawyer spouting politically correct; words to get elected.

David R. Amos

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton MA. 02186



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney Northern District of Illinois

Everett McKinley Dirksen Building 219 S. Dearborn St., 5th Floor Chicago, IL 60604 (312) 353-5300

October 6, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your correspondence received by this office on October 2, 2003. Since the basis of your complaint does not appear to be within our jurisdiction, we are unable to take any action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

PATRICK J. FITZGERALD United States Attorney

BY: SCREENING COMMITTEE

Xpresspost



YON Y ChAINT

school further 101 bill institut and one case		Year Annee M D 1	
V-sy-mi Implem	kornife til Strigio Atl	200	7082
From Customer No. N° du client	Expéditeur	Telephone no.	N° de tëlephone
Name / 4	Nom/	Harry	
Address 3, 3,	Adresse PR SAL	1/2 89	0
City / Prov. / Postal C	ode Carolina	Ville / Prov. / Code postal	+ 75 W3
То	Destinataire	Inchine deleganeers	TC de tiséplu es

FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION

CONFIRMATION DE LA LIVRAISON www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca

or/ou

1 888 550-6333

POST POSTES CANADA

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods.

L'expediteur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses ITEM NUMBER: N° DE L'ARTICLE:

CUSTOMER RECEIPT RECU DU CLIENT

75 626 627 235

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or liquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



Apply signature sticker dot here.

Apposer le cercle de signature autocollant ici.

www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité: L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Rèiglement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur.

Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-VOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS. CPC USE ONLY À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

S
Declared value Valeur déclarée

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



Commonwealth of Massachusetts STATE ETHICS COMMISSION

John W. M^oCormack Office Building - One Ashburton Place - Room 619 Boston, Massachusetts 02108-1501

November 20, 2003

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

CONFIDENTAL

Dear Mr. Amos:

This will acknowledge receipt of your November 11, 2003 letter to this office. The information you furnished is being reviewed by our staff.

Unless the matter is resolved publicly, you should be aware that we will not be able to inform you of what action we take regarding your complaint. This is because our enacting statute, G.L. c. 268B, and our procedures impose strict confidentiality requirements on all aspects of our review of complaints. We trust you can understand that protecting the confidentiality of our investigations and our sources is essential to our effectiveness, and to complainants' and subjects' legitimate privacy concerns.

You will receive a letter from us when we have completed reviewing this matter. If the matter is closed without an investigation or with a confidential letter to the subject, your letter will simply state that the staff has concluded that there was no violation or that this matter does not warrant further action by the Commission at this time. The letter will not inform you of the details of our review or of the particulars of the confidential resolution. If the matter is resolved publicly, we will send you a copy of the public resolution.

We appreciate your forwarding this information to us. We are very much aware of the importance of individual complainants to the Commission's enforcement of the conflict of interest law, G.L. c. 268A.

Very truly yours,

Stephen P. Fauteuf/ngn Stephen P. Fauteux

Enforcement Division Chief

SPF/mgm

PHONE: 617/727-0060 or 888/485-4766 FAX: 617/723-5851

Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada

Vice-première ministre et ministre de la Sécurité publique et de la Protection civile du Canada

Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0P8

The Honourable L'honorable A. Anne McLellan, P.C., M.P. c.p., députée

199 13 700k

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your letter of November 19, 2003, addressed to my predecessor, the Honourable Wayne Easter, regarding your safety. I apologize for the delay in responding.

If you have any concerns about your personal safety, I can only suggest that you immediately contact the police of local jurisdiction. In addition, any evidence of criminal activity should be brought to their attention since the police are in the best position to evaluate the information and take action as deemed appropriate.

I trust that this information is satisfactory.

Anne Mill I Just CALLED

A. Anne McLellan The Spokes proson for

The UN She had Notime for

The UN She had Notime for

ME SO I will talk to her Boss

ME SO I will the Yanker

After Landay I the Yanker

Don't Imprison ME

Canada



September 11, 2004

Dear Mr. Amos,

On behalf of Her Excellency the Right Honourable Adrienne Clarkson, I acknowledge receipt of two sets of documents and CD regarding corruption, one received from you directly, and the other forwarded to us by the Office of the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick.

I regret to inform you that the Governor General cannot intervene in matters that are the responsibility of elected officials and courts of Justice in Canada. You already contacted the various provincial authorities regarding your concerns, and these were the appropriate steps to take.

Yours sincerely, Revie planelet

Renéc Blanchet

Office of the Secretary to the

Governor General

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Sky Line Avenuc Sussex Corner NB E4E 3B7

c.c.: Ms. Sharon Noël, Administrative Assistant, Office of the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, PO Box 6000, Fredericton NB E3B 5H1

Minister Justice Ministee fustice

Nouveau Brunswick

August 3, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Millon, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

I acknowledge receipt of your correspondence of July 1, 2004 addressed to my attention and to Mr. Frank McKenna of the law firm of McInnes Cooper in Moneton, New Brunswick.

Inasmuch as your correspondence appears to refer to allegations of criminal misconduct I would suggest that you direct your complaints to the police force having jurisdiction in the matter.

My mandate as Minister of Justice and Attorney General for the Province of New Brimswick does not extend to the investigation of complaints.

Yours truly,

Hon, Brad Green, Q.C.

Brad Liver

Minister of Justice and Attomey General

KC #24881

THE SENATE OF CANADA

The Honourable Joseph A. Day Saint John - Kennebecasts New Brunswack



LE SÉNAT DU CANADA

C'honorable Joseph A. Day Saint John - Kennebecasis Nouvegn Branswick

January 14, 2005

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 United States of America

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your correspondence sharing with me your views on various issues. I have reviewed the many pieces of correspondence that you have included in the package you left at my office. It is my understanding that many of these documents relate to a Trust action in the United States.

As a result, I fail to understand why you feel it is necessary for me to review the extensive and voluminous material that you disclosed to me on this matter. In addition, I do not see how it relates to the operation of the government of the Province of New Brunswick or the Government of Canada

However, I appreciate the effort you have taken to express your views with me on many issues found within this correspondence. I hope that you can find resolutions to some of your concerns in the near future. If you feel I can be of further assistance on a specific matter involving the Government of Canada, please do not hesitate to contact me. Best wishes.

Yours truly,

Joseph A. Day, Senator

> 801 Édifice Victoriu Building Olluwa, Ontario XIN o.A.1 Telephone/Täläphone (613) 992-0833 Jax/Téläcopiewr (613) 992-1175 T-Mail/Courriel dunjawsen.parl.gc.ca

GEORGE ALLEN VIRGINIA

204 RUSSELL OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-4604

(202) 224 4924 (202) 224-5432 (FAX)

http://aiicn.senate.gov/email.html



COMMITTEES: COMMERCE, SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

FOREIGN RELATIONS

SMALL BUSINESS AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP

United States Senate

December 15, 2003

David Amos and Jean Omeara 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, Massachusetts 02186

Dear David and Jean:

Thank you for your recent communication.

It has been a longstanding tradition of Congress to allow each member the opportunity to respond to the needs of the constituents of their state. Accordingly, I have sent your request to Senator Edward Kennedy of Massachusetts.

Again, thank you for writing. I hope that this matter will be resolved to your satisfaction.

With warm regards, I remain

Sincerely,

GA/lr

George Allen

George Allen

PEVHAPS All the SENATOUS

NO WASHINGTON WILLTELLYOU

WHY THEY AVE SO PISSED OFF

WHY THEY AVE SO PISSED OFF

LATELY DAT I DOUBTET

CENTRAL VIRGINIA 507 EAST FRANKLIN ST. RICHMOND, VA 23219

HAMPTON ROADS 222 CENTRAL PARK AVE., #120 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462 (750) 518-1674

WESTERN AND VALLEY 3140 CHAPARRAL DR., (IC-10) ROANOKE, VA 24018 (540) 772-4236

SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA 332 CUMMINGS ST. SUITE C ABINGDON, VA 24210 (276) 676-2640

1_] NORTHERN VIRGINIA 2214 ROCK HILL, RD., SUITE HERNDON, VA 20170 (703) 435-0039

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-2101

June 17, 2003

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

Senator Kennedy has asked me to acknowledge and thank you for your correspondence regarding your legal issues.

As a United States Senator on the Judiciary committee, it would be inappropriate for him to intervene in matters before the courts or those pertaining to a State's judicial process.

You may wish to refer to the Massachusetts Bar Association for lawyer referral services at (617) 338-0500 or the Legal Aid Society nearest you.

I hope this information will be of assistance to you. The Senator extends his best wishes.

Bactera Santistis

Barbara Souliotis State Administrative Assistant

2400 John F. Kennedy Federal Building Government Center Boston, Massachusetts 02203



DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Office of Inspector General Washington, DC 20528

1 1 1 1/18

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

OIG Complaint Number: C04-01448

Dear Mr. Amos:

We received your letter on November 21, 2003. We will review the information carefully to determine the appropriate action; however, our office will not be able to provide you with any information as to the action taken.

In general, privacy and law enforcement concerns prohibit the Office of Inspector General (OIG) from disclosing information from its system of records to third parties, including the individual who made the original allegation. Often, this is a source of some frustration to those who contact us, but it is unavoidable in light of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. §552a) and the regulations promulgated thereunder. For this and other reasons, it is the policy of the OIG that once we receive an allegation of fraud or other misconduct, no information concerning the allegation may be released to any third party, except to other law enforcement agencies. Individuals named in allegations received by this office are entitled to the same privacy rights that you or any other citizen might expect from us.

Thank you for bringing this matter to the attention of the OIG.

Sincerely,

Deputy Assistant Inspector General

for Investigations

PETLAH PS SOMEONE Should ASKME Why Supermangot Fired



STATE OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THE CAPITOL ALBANY, NY 12224

ELIOT SPITZER Attorney General

November 20, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your recent letter and for making me aware of your concerns regarding SEC and the investment industry.

I have forwarded your correspondence to the appropriate members of my staff. I am that your comments will be of interest to them.

Once again, thank you for taking the time to write and for sharing your views.

Me to

ELIOT SPITZER

I NO ONE IN CONSVESS
WILL HELP YOU MAY BE
THIS DADE WILL TELL
YOU ABOUT ME AND THE
YOU ABOUT ME AND THE



UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

January 5, 2005

Mail Step 0207

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

THE LOCAL DUDISHAUR

WAY TOO LONG Bush has had his WAY LATS HAUE NOMOVE OK?

I am writing in response to voicemail messages you left for Walter Ricciardi and Philip Koski, employees in the Commission's Boston District Office, on December 22, 2004. In those messages you indicated that you may seek testimony from Mr. Ricciardi and Mr. Koski in a criminal trial. Mr. Ricciardí and Mr. Koski would be able to testify only if the General Counsel authorized their testimony. See 17 C.F.R. 200.735-3(b)(7). At this time, the General Counsel has not authorized their testimony because Mr. Ricciardi and Mr. Koski could not provide any relevant non-expert, non-privileged, factual testimony. Indeed, they do not have personal knowledge of any matters that appear to be relevant to any proceeding against you. Please direct any further communications regarding this matter to me.

Very truly yours.

Melinda Hardy

Assistant General Counsel 1 KNOW FOR A FACT THAT THE SEC KINT SAYING SHIT SO PEVHAPS SOMEONE SHOULD COME HEVE ME SAY IT IN COURT



Mark A. Vespucci Special Agent PO Box 9092 JFK Federal Building Boston, MA 02203

OFC: 617-316-2106 FAX: 617-316-2100

02/13/02

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. --Milton, Massachusetts 02186

Dear Mr. Amos,

Thank you for your recent communication via certified mail. As we discussed, I am interested in this case and am in the process of writing up what we discussed during our meeting.

As I told you when we met, whether the IRS decide to pursue this criminally, civilly or not at all, I am bound by disclosure restrictions that prohibit me from giving any information to you that might indicate what we are doing. I am sure that you understand this requirement.

In addition, I want to let you know that I admire the tenacity and effort you have put into seeing that justice in this matter is served. You have certainly become "expert" at trust and estate litigation and I hope that you are able to put it to good use.

Finally, should I need any further assistance in this matter, I will contact you directly at the number you have previously provided. Until such time as that becomes necessary, I trust that you will remain diligent in your efforts to be named trustee.

Sincerely.

Mark A. Vespucci Special Agent

IRS-CI

United States Treasury



DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Telephone: (617) 287-1195 Fax: (617) 282-2292

April 21, 2005

Mr. David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

RE:

Commonwealth v. David Amos

Docket No. 0407CR4623

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is in response to your request that I return cassette tapes to you of which you believe I am in possession. Please be advised that I am not in possession of any cassette tapes and am unaware of their location. I suggest contacting the Criminal Clerk's Office of the Dorchester District Court to see if the cassette tapes you seek might be in the court docket for this matter.

Further, please be advised that this matter is now scheduled for a status hearing on Thursday, April 28, 2005 in the Fifth Session.

Sincerely yours,

Alicia S. McDonnell Assistant District Attorney

cc: Clerk's file



Direct telephone (508) 926-3403 Direct facsimile (508) 929-3003 Email: bbachrach@bowditch.com

September 2, 2004

Clerk Norfolk County Probate Court 35 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021

Re: Robert F. O'Meara et al v. Jean F. O'Meara et al

Docket No. 04E0017PP1

Dear Sir/Madam:

This is to confirm that the hearing in the above matter on the Assented-to Motion to Withdraw the Appearance of Barry A. Bachrach, Esquire is scheduled for 8:30 a.m. on September 13, 2004.

Thank you for your assistance.

Very truly yours,

Barry A. Bachrach

/nao cc:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire

Mr. David R. Amos

MODEOLK SS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

HOIG OLK, BS.		DOCKET NO: 04E001/111
ROBERT F. O'MEARA, WILLIAM J. O'MEARA, BRIAN L. O'MEARA, Plaintiffs,)	
v. JEAN F. O'MEARA, DAVID R. AMOS, MAX X. AMOS, and GRACE E. AMOS, Defendants.)	ASSENTED-TO MOTION TO WITHDRAW THE APPEARANCE OF BARRY A. BACHRACH, ESQUIRE

TO THE CLERK OF THE ABOVE-NAMED COURT:

Please withdraw my appearance as attorney for Jean F. O'Meara in the above-entitled case. Defendant, Jean F. O'Meara, assents to the withdrawal. Plaintiff's counsel has assented to this Motion.

JEAN F. O'MEARA

By her attorney,

Barry A. Bachrach (BBO #025490)

DOCKET NO 04E0017PP1

Bowditch & Dewcy, LLP

311 Main Street

P. O. Box 15156

Worcester, MA 01615-0156

(508) 926-3403

Assented To:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire

1601 Blue Hill Avenue

P. O. Box 269100

Mattapan, MA 02126-9100

August 20, 2004

(J:\CLIENTS\\iit\240407\0999\omeara\00459302.DOC;1)

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Barry A. Bachrach, hereby certify that I have served the foregoing on the following this 20^{th} day of August 2004 by mailing copy of the same, postage prepaid, to:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire 1601 Blue Hill Avenue P. O. Box 269100 Mattapan, MA 02126-9100

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Barry A. Bachrach

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS THE TRIAL COURT

NORFOLK, ss.	PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT
ROBERT F. O'MEARA,)
WILLIAM J. O'MEARA,)
BRIAN L. O'MEARA,)
plaintiffs) C.A. NO. 04E0017PP1
v.) 02P1924
JEAN F. O'MEARA,	,)
DAVID R. AMOS)
MAX X. AMOS)
GRACE E. AMOS)
defendants)

MOTION TO DISMISS

Now comes the defendant, David R. Amos, and assents on behalf of all defendants to the withdrawal of Barry A. Bachrach. as attorney for Jean F. O'Meara, the wife and mother of the other defendants. He also motions the court to dismiss the petition of the criminal plaintiffs and demands the court to report the crimes of the plaintiffs, their lawyers and state employees...

The reasons are as follows:

- 1. The defendants state that it was David R. Amos acting under the Durable Power of Attorney of his wife, Jean F. O'Meara that had enlisted the services of his friend, Barry Bachrach because the Norfolk Probate and Family Court clearly has no understanding of how to deal with Pro Se litigants. Perhaps the court should seek the counsel of David Swartz. David R. Amos notified him a long time ago of the incompetence and malice of the Massachusetts Probate Courts but he was ignored. In support thereof the defendants state that the court has been made well aware of the appearance of David R. Amos in this matter and has gone to great lengths to exclude him from any proceedings. It was only his friend that notified him of the hearing today in order that he may return from Canada and stand in court today. Please view Exhibit A.
- 2. The defendants further state that the plaintiff's attorney, Angel K. Troccoli has admitted the existence of all the above named defendants in this in this matter to this court including David R. Amos and yet denies his standing when she makes false allegations of criminal actions. On July 20th, 2004 the defendant, Jean F. O'Meara made the Norfolk Probate Court well aware of the criminal actions of the plaintiffs and their attorney. The clerk accepted the documents and stamped them. After Judge Ordonez read the material the docketing stamp was crossed out and returned to the defendant Jean F. O'Meara. The very same documents were then served upon the Suffolk County District Attorney by David R. Amos. The defendants received the District Attorney's answer two weeks before the Trial Court decided to act upon Troccoli's false allegations. David R. Amos will call Judge Ordonez as a witness in the pending Criminal Trial. The judge should recuse herself from this matter if she does not dismiss it immediately. Please view Exhibit B.

10-12-04

- 3. The defendants further state that whereas Norfolk Probate Court has a bad habit of not filing the defendants documents as it did on July 20th. This document with all its attachments will be filed in other courts so that it will not be lost from the public record. The first court being Dorchester District Court in support of the defense of the freedom of David R. Amos and against the malice of Angela K. Troccoli. The aforesaid lawyer after making false allegations to support a malicious criminal complaint against her husband, continues to harass Jean F. O'Meara, even at her place of employment She demands that Jean F. O'Meara come alone to aplace and time of the lawyer's choosing to confront the very criminals that caused her nervous breakdown years ago. Troccoli pretends to have a change of address to separate her actions for the law firm of Dane M. Shulman in order that law firm may be shielded from her criminal actions. However Troccoli phones calls still come from the aforesaid law office. Her malice and greed know no bounds. Troccoli should not be allowed to practice law in fact she should suffer from the penalties of breaking the law without any regard towards upholding it or the Public Trust placed in an officer of the court. Shame on this court for willfully assisting in her crimes. This is no way for a Family Court to uphold the law. This Court exists to protect families from crime not assist in it.
- 4. The defendants further state that they bear no malice towards Barry Bachrach whatsoever and in fact respect his sense of integrity in the face of so many malicious members of the bar. The defendants are in fact very grateful for his assistance to Jean F. O'Meara in this matter. They are well aware that she is unable to pay his fees as demanded by his law firm because of the actions of this court. The plaintiffs only ask that Barry Bachrach stand before the court today and testify to what he knows to be true as a proper officer of the court who understands the oath before the Bar.
- 5. The defendants further state that they have no understanding as to why the court appointed trustee, James McLaughlin has not notified the defendant, Jean F. O'Meara of the death of Francis C. Kickham three months ago. The defendant Jean f. O'Meara is also an heir to Mr. Kickham's estate as well and has not been notified of any Probate actions involving his estate. Mr. Bachrach has been very ethical and diligent on behalf of Jean F. O'Meara's interests but it appears no one will confer with him about these matters. He has yet to charge Jean F. O'Meara any fees and the other defendants well understand that that enough is enough. Barry Bachrach did undertake to practice law for a fee and he does have to answer to the other partners within his firm in earning his fair share. Please view Exhibit C.
- 6. The defendants further state that it appears the court in its malicious efforts to bankrupt Jean F. O'Meara and evict her from her homes will not allow the defendant Jean F. O'Meara to have any money to pay any lawyer to defend her. However within three days of Jean F. O'Meara's Pro Se appearance in this court in order to defend herself from her brother's malice. This court finally sent the long delayed appeal for her Conservatorship to the Massachusetts Supreme Court. Whereas the defendants have waited exactly two years for the court to act ethically, this matter should be delayed being heard until the outcome of the Appeal. Please view Exhibit C.
- 7. The defendants further state that Barry Bachrach must withdraw for ethical reasons because of a conflict of interest. His partner Lauren Stiller Rikleen is about to be complained of by the defendant, David R. Amos because of her willful refusal to uphold the law regarding a fraudulent Title V inspection created by the above named plaintiffs in another matter before Plymouth Probate Court Please view Exhibit D.

- 8. The defendants further state that all lawyers and judges that have been made irrefutably aware of the criminal actions of the plaintiff's attorney, Angela K. Troccoli have failed to uphold the law and report the crime. The most notable being her involvement in creating a fraudulent Notice of Appearance in the name of the defendant, David R. Amos. He did not file two appearances with the same clerk two days in a row. The second appearance on January 3rd, 2003 is a fraudulent document. Whereas it bears the original signature of David R. Amos, it could only have come from the records of Angela K. Troccoli or her clients. The fraudulent appearance could only have been filed and used against the defendants with the assistance of a corrupt court. Please view Exhibit D
- 9. The defendants further state that the services of Mr. Bachrach are not legally required to be employed in this matter because Norfolk Probate Court has been well aware of Jean F. O'Meara's Durable Power of Attorney pursuant to M.G.L. 201B. The court has employed it in the past to fraudulently protect its own interests when it suits its own ends. Norfolk Probate court used Jean F. O'Meara Durable Power of Attorney against her in the reopening of her mother's estate in order to investigate the Securities Fraud within it. This court quickly allowed a Motion to Dismiss by Robert O'Meara served upon David R. Amos even though he did not file an appearance in the matter until after it was dismissed in order to appeal the malicious decision of Judge Langlois, a litigant against the defendants at the time in Federal Court. Please view Exhibit E.
- 10. The defendants further state that the Norfolk Probate and Family Court should not have jurisdiction over this matter until the crime involving the federal code within the estate of Jane O'Meara have been addressed in a federal court. Please view Exhibit F.
- 11. The defendants further state that this matter has become a matter of international concern because of the failure of the various Ministers of Public Safety in Canada to protect the rights and freedom of David R. Amos. This is an international political issue because David R. Amos was forced to resort to being a politician himself in order to defend himself and his family from crime. He needs on license to speak a Pro Se fashion in a political forum or in court. Please view Exhibit G.
- 12. The defendants further state that the Plymouth County District Attorney and the US Attorney of New Hampshire have claimed for well over a year that the many police surveillance wiretap tapes that David R. Amos has in his possession are evidence in probate actions in Massachusetts Courts. They are not and the defendant David R. Amos has filed nine tapes in Dorchester District Court and sent six to the Arar commission in Canada in order that they may be properly investigated and prove the malice of the justice system towards the defendants in order to protect its own mask of virtue. The lawyers of two law firms associated Angela Troccoli have had copies of tape numbered 139 for an amazing period of time and thus far have failed to uphold the law or even answer David R. Amos as to their opinion of the tapes. Please view Exhibit H.
- 13. The defendants further state that several clerks employed within the Norfolk Probate Court that are lawyers as well have had the same aforesaid copy of the tape and have also failed to uphold the law. These Clerks are John Jenney, John Cross and the Register himself Mr. McDermott and his wife.
- 14. The defendants further state that tapes are important evidence proving the criminal conduct of the law enforcement community. In one matter alone the defendant David R. Amos correctly predicted the demise of the former FBI agent H. Paul Rico. That man was quite possibly a former friend of Jean F. O'Meara's and the plaintiff's Uncle William J. Kickham. Please view Exhibit H.

15. The defendants further state that the plaintiffs Billy, Bobby and Brian O'Meara are cut from the same cloth as their Uncle William J. Kickham. They place higher regard for the rewards of crimes rather than any respect for their sister and the simple truth. The only person who now still stands between Jean F. O'Meara and criminals is her husband, David R; Amos. At least he has held to his oath that came with their marriage license and has forsaken all others for the benefit of his wife and children. Please view Exhibit H.

Wherefore the above state reasons the defendants demand the following:

- a. Dismiss the petition to partition
- b. Report all crimes involved in this matter to the proper law enforcement authorities.
- c. Award costs and damages as the court deems appropriate.
- d. Report all misconduct of all lawyers involved to the Massachusetts Board of Bar Overseers even though it will do no good to do so.

Submitted by

Dated September 13th, 2004

David R. Amos Pro Se

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton, MA. 02186

617 698-6549

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, David R. Amos hereby certify that on September 13th, 2004, I served upon Angela K. Troccoli and Barry A. Bachrach a true copy of this document.

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave.

Milton, MA. 02186

and Man

September 30, 2004

COMMONWEALTH V. DAVID AMOS DOCKET # 0407CR004623

VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT

My name is Angela K. Troccoli and I am being harassed by David Amos. Mr. Amos has been harassing me over a period of one year. It wasn't until recently, when I changed jobs that his harassing behavior has increased. So much so, that I am constantly forced to look over my shoulder whenever I leave my office to walk to my car. He has shown up at my place of employment, faxed notes to me at my job and constantly sends me packages in the mail. I have to be walked to and from my car, and I leave before it gets dark out.

Mr. Amos emails me constantly. I have provided copies to the Court of these emails. I filed a criminal complaint against Mr. Amos on June 1, 2004. On August 13, 2004, a criminal hearing was held and Mr. Amos did not show. He has continued to contact me by mail and email even after he was arraigned.

To give you a little history on this case, I am an attorney who is involved in a Petition to Partition for two parcels of land. The first is located in Plymouth County and the second in Norfolk County. I represent the three brothers against their sister (Mr. Amos' wife). Mr. Amos is not an owner and not a party to the pleadings. Although he knows this, Mr. Amos continues to harass me in relation to both of these properties and he has even tried to use intimidation. I have been successful in both Courts to get Mr. Amos banned from filing any pleadings (he thinks he is an attorney). Not only has Mr. Amos threatened me but he has threatened both Judges and every Sheriff that has come into his presence.

Mr. Amos has forced me to get a P.O. Box so that he will not be able to contact me via mail. To no avail, he has already attempted to do so. I get physically ill when Mr. Amos is in my presence. He makes it impossible for me to do my job when he is allowed to be in the same room or building as I. He has attempted to intimidate me by contacting my current employer. I feel that Mr. Amos is trying to get me to drop my cases against his wife, but I will not.

Angela K. Troccoli, Esq.



Dorchester District Court 510 Washington Street Dorchester, MA 02124

Telephone: (617) 287-1195 Fax: (617) 282-2292

The Commonwealth of Alassachusetits

DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY

April 5, 2005

Mr. David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

RE:

Commonwealth v. David Amos Docket No. 0407CR4623

Dear Mr. Amos:

On March 10, 2005 I sent a letter to you, a copy of which is enclosed with this letter, indicating the Commonwealth will seek a continuance in the above-captioned matter of the April 28, 2005 trial date due to the unavailability of a Commonwealth witness for that date. To date I have not received a response from you. Please contact me no later than 12, 2005 to inform me if you object or assent, and if you assent, available dates for you. If I do not hear from you by April 12th, I will request a continuance from the Court and inform the Court you have not responded to my letters.

I can be contacted at (617) 287-1195 extension 105.

I declar the state of the stat

AGV11215+/05 AB PEV THE CALL this Mouning I démand tothat you give my WIFE All of the police sucurilaucs TAPES THAT ShE AND TWO othEUS WITNESSED MESIVE TOYOU'N PEUSON OF SERT 3 Vd 2004 + GAT YOW HAUK REFUSED to SIVE TOTHE FBI ON Oct 19+4 HETEV youhad IVIE FAISELY IMPUISONED. PLEASE HAUR JUDGE COFFEY CONTACT MIS ASAP to EXPLAIN Why hE did NOT SET ME OUT OF JAIL hIMSEF. I ASSO DEMAND A COPY OF THE document from Troccoli That you READ INTO THE public REGOLD ON Oct 1st biltook you WENT founded BAND MADE YOU OWN CAISE HILESTIONS ASPINST ME. ASYON CANSER MYWITE 15 AN IMPOUTANT WITNESS AND SHE WAS KNOWN, EVIDENCIE COUYOU TO REVIEW AUM



510 Wa Dorche

Telephone Fax: (

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY
ter District Court Ishington Street Ster, MA 02124 A HENTION MV DWENS
E: (617) 287-1195 FAM ON THE RHONE TO YOU
Mr. David Amos RIGHT NOW Idenard to
153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 KNOOV WHEVE THE POLICE
RE: Commonwealth v. David Amos RIGHT WOW DE CHUSIC
I WANT THEM DACK, MARCHATIKY
Dear Mr. Amos: I Also want the KE coud of the hEAVING
This letter is in response to your request that I return cassette tapes to you of which you believe I am in possession. Please be advised that I am not in possession of any cassette tapes and am unaware of their location. I suggest contacting the Criminal Clerk's Office of the Dorchester District Court to see if the cassette tapes you seek might be in the court docket for
this matter.
Further, please be advised that this matter is now scheduled for a status hearing on Thursday. April 28, 2005 in the Fifth Session.

That was hild y Egt Evday About LAIR And to
KNOW why I was sincerely yours, Fired About It

Alicia S. McDonnell

By the way It was Assistant District Attorney

Assistant District Attorney

Not for your when your

CC: Clerk's file

NEV that Buckley had SIVENME THE WVONG TAPPE.

YOW AVE A FLATOUT I LAV SIV. I THED TO OVDER

THE TAPES AS SOON AS I SOT OUT OF SAIL IN EARLY SOT

YOW DELAYED INE WATIL DOTISTE WHEN JUDGET HOLOGO

OVDEVED YOW TO SIVE THEM TOMA. ON THAT DATE!

IN October of 2002 I CAME 110to POSSESSION PROPERTY THE KICKHAMS AND
THE PENERSCHONER ON IS SENTIT TO ME. About AWEEK GETE THE TUIN MCCAUSTIN CATTED N And I informed himst some of what I thew, Suggested that he SEHIE. HE did not think That I was AWALE of the US AHOLNEY'S EXUS Motion to Dismiss. But he told some Truths to protect his button Octil.: ON Oct 15, 2002. I visited the FBI for the LAST TIME AND TUIED to GIVE TG This stuff AND A GUEAT DEAL OF MOVE EVIDENCE of other CVIMES. They REfugEd to ACCEPT IT AND SAID THAT They did NOT CAUE. THEY WEUE too Busy prephring to go to WAL with IVAG. Judge CAVEY STURCK ME AGANTHE DEXTERS I SWEAU UPON MY SEED THAT THIS IS A TVUE STATIONENT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss.

Boston Municipal Court Dorchester Court Division Docket No. 0407CR4623

COMMONWEALTH

٧.

DAVID AMOS

MOTION FOR EXAMINATION OF DEFENDANT UNDER M.G.L. c. 123, §§15(a) AND 19

Now comes the Commonwealth in the above-entitled action and requests this Court order an evaluation of the Defendant for competency and criminal responsibility pursuant to M.G.L. c. 123, §§15(a) and 19 through the court clinic at the Dorchester Court. The Defendant's court filings and his in-court statements indicate there may be an underlying mental illness that may affect the Defendant's ability to represent himself in the present criminal matter.

Respectfully submitted for THE COMMONWEALTH,

Bv:

Alicia S. McDonnell

Assistant District Attorney

April 27, 2005

R. S. Webb

From:

"R. S. Webb" <cei@nbnet.nb.ca>

To:

<charles.putnam@unh.edu>

Cc:

<davidamos@comcast.net>

Sent: Subject: June 16, 2004 11:40 PM You, Mr. Heed and me

It seems that you, Mr. Heed and all the other Yankees that covered up for the Brookline Savings Bank and Cardinal Law have given me lots of fodder to use in my debates as I run for Parliament. Say hey yo George Putnam for me will ya? Apparently you dumb bastards thought I was kidding. Cya'll in Court soon:) Dave http://www.theglobeandmail.com/elections/fed2004/ridings/generated/13004.html

---- Original Message -----

From: <u>Byron Prior</u>
To: <u>David Amos</u>

Sent: Friday, November 05, 2004 8:15 PM

Subject: From Byron

David, I received this today.

Byron

Patterson Palmer Law Scotia Centre, 235 Water Street P.O. Box 610 St. John's, NL A1C 5L3 Tel 709-726-6124 Fax 709-722-0483 Toll Free 1-888-699-7746 www.pattersonpalmer.ca Stephen J. May

Direct Line: 709-570-5528 Direct Fax: 709-570-574

E-mail: smay@pattersonpalmer.ca

VIA PERSONAL SERVICE November 4, 2004

Mr. Byton Prior Readers Hill Road Long Pond, C.B.S. NL A1W 5B4

Dear Mr. Prior:

We represent Bill Matthews, the Member of Parliament for Random - Burin - St. George's. We have reviewed a copy of information taken from your web site on 25 October 2004 which we understand to have been written and posted by you.

The information taken from the web site mirrors that posted on that or another web site by you in 2002. In each, you have made several statements about Mr. Matthews that are false and without foundation. Each of them is defamatory of Mr. Matthews. I am aware that Mr. Matthews' previous solicitor, Mr. Edward Roberts, wrote you on 1 May 2002 to describe the statements made on the web site at that time to be cruel and personally offensive. He also noted that it was difficult to resist the conclusion that you intend them to be so. The same can be said with respect to your most recent publication of statements concerning Mr. Matthews on your web site.

The fact that you have chosen to repeat the publication of your statements concerning Mr. Matthews over a web site which may be accessed by an indeterminate number of people has led me to recommend that immediate legal action be taken against you. The claim would not only seek damages for the injury to Mr. Matthews' reputation, but also seek aggravated and punitive damages related to you admission, through a 16 May 2002 Affidavit sworn by you, that the statements made in 2002, repeated in 2004, are false and without foundation. I am also instructed to demand that you cease distribution and publication of these statements at once. Your failure to comply with this demand will result in my recommendation that an immediate injunction be sought against you to prevent the continued publication of this defamatory material of your current or any other website.

I trust you will judge yourself accordingly.

Yours truly,

PATTERSON PALMER

SJMay /dh 14370 0001 Prior 27 Oct 04

September 15th, 2004

Liliana Longo Senior General Counsel C/o Assistant Commissioner Gerry Lynch RCMP B Division Headquarters 100 East Hills Rd PO Box 9700 St. Johns NF A1A 3T5

RE: Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed an exact copy of all material served upon Lieutenant Governor Roberts by my friend Byron Prior. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as law enforcement authorities in order that it may be properly investigated. I have also enclosed a copy of the correspondence between the RCMP External Review Committee and I. As you review the same material they got, you can see the folks in BC were contacted almost one year ago. Apparently the dumb bastards don't know how to read. If these are the best lawyers Anne McLellan has got to send against me, the government is about to be embarrassed big time by a simple Maritimer.

Whereas I have now received my answer from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick and the RCMP External Review Committee, I am about to file my own complaints. I have given up on my native land protecting my dumb ass. If you have any questions may I suggest that you take my matter up with Anne McLellan or Jack Hooper.

With respect to my friend Byron Prior's sad complaint, let me be the first layman to congratulate the RCMP in the fine job they did covering up his matters for the benefit many corrupt politicians for some many years. It is too bad that the RCMP weren't so diligent in upholding the law. Lets see if I can have any luck tearing the mask of virtue off of the RCMP and the likes of T. Alex Hickman for the benefit of all the simple folk like Byron and I.

Shame on all of you. Say hey to the cop in the picture that was guarding Harper on June 19th will ya? I need to know his name and summons him to court to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He can bring his god along to help if he thinks it necessary but I would rather he bring his conscience. What say you? If I don't get an answer from you by Oct3rd. I will be due to sue you too. What do you think should I complain of the RCMP in a court Newfoundland or New Brunswick? I already know Byron's answer.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

general and a second	STANA SANA	Regular Parcel	Colis standard	
To	Destinataire	- 1 01001	<u> </u>	
Ren 100	Paresse Hil		FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION	POUR CONFIRMER LA LIVRAISON
Po Bo		406 901	www.canadapost.c	B 550-6333 ca n/ww.postescanada.ca nhare Required ntura requise
No. l'artici CUSTOMER		DU CLIENT	Oeclareo Valeur Value declaree	\$

.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee



Comité externe d'examen de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada

September 1st, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, New-Brunswick E4E 3C5

Mr. Amos,

We acknowledge receipt of your package of documents.

The RCMP External Review Committee has no legal mandate to deal with your complaint. We are a specialized agency that reviews internal RCMP labour relations matters, such as grievances by members or disciplinary decisions against members.

Because the law does not give us legal authority to review your request, we are returning your documents to you. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP is the proper body authorized by law to receive public complaints against the RCMP.

If you wish to pursue this matter, you may send the documents to the Commission at the following address:

Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP
Western Region Office
7337 137 Street
Suite 102
Surrey BC V3W 1A4

Sincerely,

Catherine Ebbs.

A/Executive Director and Senior Counsel

Enclosures

Philippe Rabot, Catherine Ebbs and Virginia Adamson C/o Martin Griffin Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee PO Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5R2 RCMP <u>AUQUSE 20 Co 2004</u>
Comité externe d'examen de la GRC
RECEIVED / REÇ**U**

AUG 26 2004

To whom it may concern,

Pursuant to my phone conversation today with Martin Griffin, please find enclosed an exact copy of some of the more important materials sent to the Arar Commission by way of Senator Joe Day. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated.

Mr. Rabot, I was not impressed today to receive a call from your assistant Martin Griffin and to hear the usual public service double talk about my concerns not being your job. I know Anne McLellan is your boss and that you are merely acting in her best interests not mine in order to protect your job. However you are all officers of the court and as such you are obliged to uphold the law. Why do I need to remind you? With regards to my allegations and evidence, can't you see that at least two Solicitor Generals and one RCMP Commissioner have failed to uphold the law and the Public Trust?

Perhaps you should ask Commissioner Giuliano Zaccardelli to get off his high horse and quit trying to teach the malevolent Yankee, Argeo P. Cellucci for a minute. Maybe the two aforesaid Italian fellas can recognize a few of the people recorded on these tapes. Don't you think Giuliano should have asked Argeo a few questions about all the crooked lawyers he appointed to be corrupt judges before he was bailed out of Beantown by Bush and sent to Canada to try to talk us into going to war for him? Please don't even try to pretend that the RCMP and the FBI ain't had long talks about me.

Whenever you figure out who is the "Appropriate Officer" to initiate a hearing on the Commissioner as per the following statement, let me know will ya? I am too busy trying to save my butt and my family's interests to even begin to argue Martin Griffin's ridiculous statement to me today. I have little patience to hear "not my job" from a person in public service particularly when he is a lawyer. I will let him wonder when I file complaint against him. Rest assured I will not forget him. Ask the former Town Cop now turned RCMP officer, Keith Livingstone how long my memory is. I will be giving him some tapes before I leave Sussex to see if he has learned how to do his job and uphold the law. Ask me why I think he won't, I dare ya. But lets see if you can do your job first.

"The "Appropriate Officer" is responsible under the RCMP Act for initiating a hearing before an Adjudication Board when he or she believes that a member has contravened the Code of Conduct and that formal disciplinary action is warpanted.

Cya'll in Court®

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

R. S. Webb

From:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

To: Cc: <dayja@sen.parl.gc.ca> <org@erc-cee.gc.ca>

Sent:

August 6, 2004 2:42 PM

Attach:

Perhaps we should talk before I begin litigation.eml

Subject:

David Amos is merely proving I just called

Attention

Philippe Rabot RCMP External Review Committee P.O. Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, ON KIP 5R2 Tel: (613) 998-2134 Fax: (613) 990-8969

and

Senator Joseph A. Day

14 Evertt St. Hampton, NB. 506 832-5880

Sirs.

I just called both of your offices this morning and tried to speak to each of you in private about my concerns. Neither of you called and I expect you never will. Now I will go public with all of them. The first people I will approach will be the lawyers within the Arar Commission. The enclosed documents should prove to Mr. Day why that is necessary. But do not discount my concerns with Securities Fraud, the FBI and everything else. I am providing in person today to Mr. Day's local office exactly the same documents that I served Premeir Lord and Frank McKenna over one month ago. They both have chosen to ignore my concerns and allegations and would rather take many of my adversaries either golfing or fishing today.

I am also providing Mr. Day with some other material that I have not given to others in Canada. But I have no doubt the CSIS has seen them all and many more. Eva Plunkett when she worked under Wayne Easter attended a big government meeting last year about how and why our government would share such information. Now as Inspector General of the CSIS she could view everything of mine at a glance. Trust me Mr. Day you are looking at the tip of the iceberg. Even you would have to admit that the FBI have some very bad actors within their ranks and I was justifibly paranoid when I heard one of their agents was in Sussex the same day as I was debating your friend John Herron. I have shown others what I have given to you Mr. Day before I sealed the envelope. Please act ethically on my behalf, you are the last politician representing the Fundy area that I will contact before I return to the USA. If something bad happens to me upon my return, I want the world to know that Canada has good reason to stop appointing Senators and start electing them.

After waiting for over a year for the RCMP and the various Solicitors Generals to act in defense of my Rights as a Canadian Citizen I gave up. I only wished the Yankee law enforcement community to stop the harassment of me and begin acting within the scope of their employment. After all avenues of assistance to me in two countries had failed to provide anyone ethical enough to stand with me, I came home to run for Parliament and to act in defense of my own Civil Rights. You are now looking at the beginning of part two of my plan to defend my interests and rights.

I did see you, Mr. Day and your wife, Georgie laugh and seem to agree with many of my statements during the debate in Hampton. I also read in the paper that you thought that John Herron was the only person worth voting for. I affirm that you have the right to that opinion and the irrefuttable right to to back it up with your right to vote. On the other hand, I wish my fellow Canadians had the same right to vote you out of office and place someone else in your position that would be more concerned about our interests and not that of the Irving empire. I would love to see his newspapers put that in print. Yesterday they had lots to say about Lord going fishing with his buddies but little about McKenna and his friends golfing. You know full well why the same newpapers said nothing of me and my campaign to get elected. If not ask Carl Davies he had a great chuckle at my expense when I met him at a private party on June 26th in St. Andrews. The same day Mr. Zed and Mr. Herron greated Mr. Martin at the airport and he likened them to sons. Wow am I ever glad that that mean old lawyer does not look at me in that light. I would start singing to Sheila to pass the Tequila as well. (Guess who gets a copy of this?)

If anyone were to ask me Mr. Joyce is the smartest businessman of the bunch this week.. He makes a bundle renting his place to one crowd and gets a great holiday for free at our expense with the others. Plus he gets the scoop on what they are all up to. I don't know if you were invited to either event Mr. Day but I will lay odds you are invited to Henrik's party tonight along with Mr. Lutz, Mr. Zed and possibly Carl Davies. Say hey to them for me will ya, Tell them I won't bother them. Me and my boy are going way back in the woods away from all the smilling bastards after I forward some emails around the world. This email is one of them that will be attached to the one I sending Lutz tonight. Maybe Mr. Lutz should look for it on his Blackberry tonite. I may give you all a few laughs but I doubt it.

I am sending this email and attaching it to the documents I am providing you Mr. Day just in case the cops that have been ghosting me decide to hassle me before I can deliver the material to you. They will have something to chew on. They should not open the envelope addressed to you because it does bear a US Postage and I am not certain if US code can reach up here but rest assured I will ask.

I must state that it is me that delivered this pile of documents to you. However I may bring serveral witnesses in order to prove that I am doing nothing wrong, you may rest assured there is nothing life threatening within this envelope. If there were I am certain the US Code would make me suffer many penalties. The copy of the CD of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you, Senator Joe Day in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it maybe properly investigated. I will also have several wiretap tapes in my possession so if the cops decide to take me in for some reason, the tapes come too. Everybody knows the reason why I want to give them to the RCMP officer Keith Livingstone, a former town cop in Sussex. However any port in a storm will do.

I am well aware that Mr. Rabot reports to Anne McLellan and that she should have done him the courtesy of making him aware of my allegations against the RCMP and the Commisioner in particular. There should be no need for me to provide one document more to any office that claims Anne Mclellan as their boss but I did make it a point to call Eva Plunkett and Marget Bloodworth yesterday to register my indignation towards their deliberate lack of diligence in their present and former positions within the government of Canada. If you fellas don't think that I would be a very important witness for the Arar Commission then you simply do not know how to read.

It has now been over one week since Mr. Lutz claimed that he had sent the material that I had provided to John Herron to law enforcement. He did this in front of many witnesses in Provincial Court on July 29th. When I asked him who he gave it to, he refused to say. I looked at all the RCMP officers in court and they all just looked away. Obviously byway of the atached email you can see that yesterday after nobody had contacted me I notified CISNB and Wayne Steeves myself. Thus far no word has come from them as well. Need I say I will not hold my breath and wait for a response from you fellas? May I suggest to Joe Day that he forward the enclosed materials to the Federal Minister of Justice and inform Howard Wilson that I have many questions about the ethical conduct of many high placed Government officials beginning with Wayne Easter and Anne McLellan. I will make it widely known that you are undeniable witnesses to my pursuit of justice. It is for you to decide whether you stand with me or against me.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

Note: forwarded message attached.

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



GOVERNMENT HOUSE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

10 September 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

The Lieutenant Governor has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 2 September, addressed directly to him, the Honourable Danny Williams, the Honourable John Crosbie and Mr. Brian Furey. He has asked me to tell you that he has neither the authority nor the responsibility over matters such as those raised in your letter, and the associated material. Accordingly, at his instructions, I have sent the material to the Honourable Thomas Marshall, QC, the Attorney General and Minister of Justice for Newfoundland and Labrador, with the request that he take whatever further action he considers necessary and appropriate to deal with it.

Sincerely yours,

Leona Harvey

Secretary to Lieutenant Governor

SWORN STATEMENT

I, Byron Prior, on September 09, 2004 served the required information materials and CD's by hand to the offices of Lieutenant Governor Edward M. Roberts, Government House, Military Road, St, John's, NL, A1C 5W4, Premier Danny Williams, Confederation Building, 8th. Floor, East Block, St. John's, NL, A1B 4J6, Brian F. Furey, President, Law Society of Newfoundland, 196-198 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1A9.

I added a copy of my personal handout to each package delivered.

I, Byron Prior, swear this was done by me today with great pleasure and pride.

Byron Prior

66 Readers Hill Crescent Conception Bay South, NL

A1W 5B4

September 09, 2004

Received by: Premier's Office Jayla H

Received by: Lieutenant Governor's Address

Received by: Law Society of Newfoundland

September 2nd, 2004

John Crosbie c/o Greg G. Byrne, Suite 502, 570 Queen Street Fredericton, N.B. E3B 5E3

Lieutenant Governor, Edward M. Roberts, Government House Military Road St. John's, NL A1C 5W4 Premier Danny Williams Confederation Building 8th fl, East Block St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Brian F. Furey, President Law Society of Newfoundland 196-198 Water Street St. John's, NL AIC 1A9

Re: Corruption

Sirs,

On my friend, Bryon Prior's birthday this past July. I had decided it was high time that I started to fulfil a promise I made to him before I came home to run for a seat in Parliament. If you dudes wish to pretend that you don't know who he is or what is much on his mind these days, then perhaps you should read the enclosed documents real slow. Then maybe you should start conducting yourselves in a legal and professional manner very quickly before my efforts towards making shit hit the fan bear fruit. Although it seems that Bryon has lost his faith in my efforts to help him find justice it does not change the fact that I believe in him. I do know that he still is concerned about my well being and I thank him for that. He has been of great value to me in my enlightenment of just how bad things really are in the Maritimes. For that I am forever grateful and in return will bother him no more with my concerns. For now I will continue with my own battles alone after fulfilling this promise to him. I have served this material upon Mr. Byrne's office myself before leaving the country. I have enclosed a copy of Byron's Statutory Declaration. He has made his own diligent campaign to seek justice all over the internet type his name in a web browser to see for yourself. If Byron wishes to serve the other three above named parties and swear a similar Declaration then send a copy to me in the USA, I believe he may make his concerns more widely known in short order, particularly if the DHS or the FBI or the RCMP or all three pounce on me today.

I can easily prove to anyone how many cops, lawyers, politicians and others that I have made well aware of my support of Byron and of my distain of the crimes practiced against him and his family. I will employ the words spoken to me by my political opponent Rob Moore before he climbed back on the bus with his buddies Steven Harper, Elsie Wayne and the RCMP on June 19th. They were as follows "Keep up the Good Work" I know the lawyer/politician Mr. Moore did not mean one word of what he said to me in front of many witnesses but I do mean every word of it to Byron. I will be sending a copy of this letter to many people to prove to him that I am a man of my word. I hope he does the same. That said I wish Byron a belated happy birthday and simply restate that I will remain a faithful witness to his just endeavours.

If you have any doubts of Byron's sincerity or mine maybe Mr. Crosbie should ask his friend T. Alex Hickman what he knows of truth and simple blood tests. Perhaps Edward Moxons Roberts will enlighten you all about his encounter with Byron Prior on behalf of Bill Matthews before he was appointed Lt. Gov. The fact that Hickman was awarded the Order of Canada should offend all Canadians not just Byron and I.

Mr. Byrne only has to ask Kelly Lamrock, Leroy Armstrong or T. J. Burke of my support for Byron and his pursuit of justice. If Mr. Byrne makes few calls to the likes of Mr. Lord, Brad Green, Frank MacKenna, Paul Zed, Bruce Noble, David Lutz, Lorne Walman, or Henrick Tonning to name a few it should convince you that I am as serious as a heart attack. Lutz did assure me in front of many witnesses including several RCMP officers and John DeWinter in particular that he had given this material to them. I did request that Jack Hooper of the CSIS and the Arar Commission be made aware of my concerns and allegations. Everyone saw the fancy Yankee in his bowtie run from me in his shiny cowboy boots after he had tried to dodge my questions and ignore my requests. Lutz does speak for the federal Attorney General as a prosecutor just like you did Mr. Byrne. What is hilarious to me is that he as a former President of the Law Society he was striking for more money as a defence attorney. Now that he and his buddies have lost they are complaining about the same conflict of interest I pointed out on July 29th to Henrick Tonning. Brad Green the Minister of Justice of NB, another post that you held for a brief period truly has been struck dumb because no matter which way he turns he is surrounded by liars just like himself. There is no doubt that Lutz is adept at straddling the fence in federal and provincial politics of both parties in pursuit of his own interests just like you and Mr. Crosbie, Frank would say Brad Green is just a sick little puppy heading out on a honeymoon while I head into hell. He left happy and horny. I left feeling mean but just as horny. Ashcroft and his cohorts should watch their asses if they don't want the truth up it. It should be interesting to see who comes back smiling. Mr Roberts send this material the Governor General before I start chasing her and the Queen with my complaints. You know I emailed all of you a copy of this letter. I think Byron will do his best to see that you get the hard copy. No one should interfere.

I found it too funny that that you, Mr. Crosbie who had slammed the Alliance Party for years and then found employment in advising them in what to say but I will wager true conservatives unlike Rob Moore ain't laughing about it. Lets see who laughs when Mr. Orchard's legal friends receive a copy of this letter. I know I am giggling just thinking about it. Please find enclosed a copy of a news article dated June 24th that states that Mr. Harper may be called to testify before the Arar Commission inquiry because on June 22nd Harper had indicated on CBC that he new something about Maher Arar's situation. The next day Lorne Waldman called his bluff and Jack Hooper said the CSIS didn't tell Harper jackshit. Later Harper stated he wanted to talk to his lawyers. I can only laugh at all this because everyone knows the reason he said this because the source of his information was in fact one of his lawyers, Rob Moore.

I will wager amongst the other lawyers Harper did confer with were you, Mr. Crosbie, Peter MacKay and Arthur Hamilton. What they may not have known is the source of Mr. Harper's newfound knowledge. I maintain that it is me that is "deep throat" this time. Check my work.

Before you call me a liar John or start singing some old non applicable lament, have a look at the photo of me talking to one of the RCMP officers guarding Harper on June 19^{th} then ask Hooper or Harper what I was telling that man. I will wager that you were the one that told Harper to quit harping. I will also bet that I will tell the world all about it before Hooper starts hooping or his new boss Dale Neufeld starts hollering about it. The fact that Wayne Easter appointed Plunkett to check everybody's work was not impressive to me. The fact that the lawyer Anne McLellan picked Neufeld for his new job at about the same time her wealthy boss, another lawyer is asking to be elected into his new job wins no brownie points with me either, especially in light of the news from Sidney NS two days after the election.

Is anyone paying attention to the scandals swirling around Mr. Martin. There is the ghosts of many Canadians killed by tainted blood from years ago to missing money from the registy of gun that killed far less people to foreign flags and cheap labour on his boats, to ignoring laments in several provinces of abused children from along ago, to sponsorship money. Now no one cares that more coke than coal was found on a boat bearing his wife's name in an area where he had a hand in shutting down the coal mines but was quick to make a deal to ship coal in from elsewhere. Obviously just a couple of sacks of coke ain't no big deal to cover up when he flaunts his wealth in front of out of work coal miners everyday. Harper is right we are defeated and as dumb as Brad Green.

It is a small wonder that Byron and I both are screaming for our fellow men to pay attention to the obvious corruption. I am thankful for Byron's existence on the planet. I sincerely hope he lives to be a hundred and that his next fifty will be filled with as much joy as it takes for him to forget the suffering he experienced in his last fifty years. It is men such as he that renew my faith in mankind. He is as old and almost as reckless as I. His honesty, wisdom and diligence must be self-taught. He did not learn it by example.

I say tear that Medal off of that old bastard T. Alex Hickman's chest and give it to Byron for his Trophy Chest by his next birthday. What say you? I have come to expect the young people to protest and rebel against the system. It seems like part of growing up but once we get fat, dumb and happy enjoying the fruits of our labours that our masters have allowed us to have, we shy away from protesting in order to protect our own greedy interests. We seem content to try to enjoy what is left of our time on the planet with what is left of the planet to enjoy. To hell with the future if we are compelled to go out of or way. Right? Wrong. Someone way smarter than I once said that evil will prevail if good men do nothing and someone else modified it somewhat by saying that evil governments are born out of apathy. I sent this to the Law Society because Byron says that it contains the largest nest of crooks in Newfoundland. I agree.

What I would like to know is why do we old farts leave it to the young folks amongst us to speak up and protest about the corruption that we all know to exist. It is us that have the least to lose with regards to the future. Why should we be so guarded and nervous in our last days? I see no need to be secretive in protecting my safety. It is the future of my little Clan that I must worry about. I have already had more fun than ten men I owe them to have the opportunity to pursue happiness without the likes of George Bush or Brian Mulroney lording over them. The more that know the truth and do something about it the sooner it will be better for all our children, not just mine. This is the task of law enforcement, lawyers and politicians, not Byron and I.

The CSIS knows that the biggest bunch of organized criminals that there is exists within the legal and political circles of governments. They should they are a part of it. Everybody knows it and I have already proved it. To date I have only discussed crimes relating to civil rights issues and money. Watch what happens to the rhetoric of lawyers and politicians when I raise the spectre of murder. I have enclosed some documents relating to my prediction of the death of H. Paul Rico in jail. Ain't it kinda funny how the media doesn't mention much about the fact that he was beaten almost to death before he was moved to live out his last days on Tulsa time? Never forget that my wife's Uncle Willy was an FBI agent in New England at the same time as Rico. Ask yourself what he may know and why so many powerful people have protected him in his wrongs. Then read real slowly the documents I have provided and listen to the CD. Then ask yourself if you want my blood on your hands. I have already recorded your name within my work. You can never claim that you did not know the truth. I leave Canada today because I am summoned to court and stand trial for criminal charges made against me in the USA while I was in running for Parliament. Everybody knows the charges are false but that I look forward to speaking before a jury of my peers. I won't wager that I will be allowed to stand before that court on September 3rd.

I bet the DHS will pounce on me again. Everybody knows how many wiretap tapes I have that may cause many people in high places to be impeached and sent to jail. Everybody knows my wife's Uncle Franky died two months before they pressed charges against me. Why have they not bothered to notify my wife yet of his demise?

I know the bad guys what me back under their jurisdiction and the Canadian government is more than willing to throw me to the wolves. Too many other witnesses against corruption have died in the past for me to ignore the ramifications of my actions. It only follows that I must also predict the possibility of my own demise then do my best to prevent it for the benefit of my minor children. Quitting this quest for justice will not remove the threat to my existence nor will it regain all that my family has lost. What would you do break a window in Canada today in order in order to get arrested here and avoid Ashcroft and his cohorts in the USA tomorrow? I have considered it but I have no choice but to see this through properly until the truth becomes public knowledge. Someone must be ethical if lawyers, cops and bankers won't.

I could not live with the knowledge that I quit protecting my kin, their rights and interests simply because I was a chickenshit to challenge the ethics of low men in high places. Lawyers must argue me in front a jury of my peers or I must die trying. It is just that simple. Ask me how pissed I am at priests like Cardinal law if you like cursing alot.

The complaint that I will file in South Carolina either in person or byway of my estate will be a Prima Facia matter. It is for you and many other lawyers to decide who files it and when. As for me I plan to file it before the next Federal Election in the USA this year. Here's hoping that I live that long. If not, I want my wife's lawyer to use this letter against you and all the other lawyers I have contacted and made well aware of the crimes practiced against me. If my wife and kids are compelled to sue you, do you dudes wish to be first or last on the roster? I am looking forward to arguing you and your old friends like Brian Mulroney and Alex Hickman. Of the three stooges methinks you Mr. crosbie would be the most fun. Trust me, John singing a song about Tequila won't matter to me a Tinker's good goddamn. It will just inspire me to make a funnier rebuttal like some rhyme from Barnacle Bill the Sailor. We all know how Hickman and Deering love the fair young maidens.

Although I had taken a little time off from all this legal and political crap to enjoy my family and friends as best I could, it did not mean that I had quit and gone back to the USA with my tail between my legs because Elections Canada had declared I had only secured one percent of the vote in Fundy. In fact I have considered my little foray into the political forum a raging success. I had made many a fellow Maritimer undeniably aware of my allegations. Many people saw me serve Rob Moore, John Herron and others this material. Now I will begin the litigation process of securing my rights and my Clan's interests and safety in the USA before I return to Canada to raise some more hell. I will be filing many lawsuits against the parties you see mentioned within the enclosed documents. In pursuit of that end, I went to the provincial Court in Sussex last month and now I obviously returned Fredericton. I will leave it to you to wonder who else I am speaking to today but obviously I have more faith in a young want to be a lawyer than any old lawyer that has played the wicked game for years.

Please find enclosed the documents previously mentioned and exactly the same material served upon the Governor General of New Brunswick and many others last week. I have also enclosed the Ombudsman Bernard Richard's answerThe copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. Lets just say I was not surprised by the money grubbing turncoat Richard's answer and neither should you, Mr. Byrne. Franky and Leroy did not surprise me either. Both fellas are from Apohaqui and they know me at least as well as I know them. When Global TV failed to show an interest in the material I provided them or report the truth years ago. It did not take me long to discover the reason why. Franky sat on the Board of Directors. The Irving owned newspapers and their incredibly snotty reporter, Carl Davies only further served to prove my point.

I cannot help but confess that I was very disappointed by Henrick Tonning particularly after I received and read a copy of the transcript of the hearing on July 29th. I know Henrick was the first judge Brad Green had ever appointed. I also know that Paul Zed was not allowed to cross the street without him but I did hold that against him. I had considered Henrick to be a friend of mine. He is a much better man than most lawyers I have ever met and certainly the best judge now seated on the bench in New Brunswick. It seems he cares more about the opinions of Carl Davies and David Lutz than mine. He obviously holds the respect of Brad Green, Paul Zed and Joe Day in much higher regard than mine. I had left Henrick out of my battles out of respect for him as a friend but when he chose to insult me from the bench and have our conversation edited, I saw red. If Henrick considers this slander, tell him to feel free to sue me. I hope he goes against me Pro Se but he can bring his little friend, Paul Zed along to tag team me if he wishes. I have seen enough Irving bullshit for any Maritime man to stand. They can send as many lawyers against me they wish. The more the merrier. Skitter scatter lets get at her. Just give me a jury of my peers so we all can have some fun. Any self respecting shit disturber knows that when one cannot get those in public service to act within the scope of their employment and uphold the law, it is his duty to make the people they serve well aware of the problem. We still have the freedom to speak. At least some of my words in answer to Henrik's edited question still exist. I can't wait to hear the tape.

Mr. Byrne and Mr. Crosbie, if you should choose to go against me or ignore this letter I will sue the entire law firm of Patterson Palmer as well. I have a few questions to ask your partner about the scheme mentioned in his attached letter. I seems to me that some offshore lawyers and Insurance companies dreamed up something not quite proper to help rich folks cheat the taxman. I should not have to remind a former Minister of Justice of the Code of Conduct. Mr. Byrne don't you think you should call CISNB Director Mike Connolly at 506-452-2048 and make certain that Mr. Lutz and the priest Bill Elliot did the right thing and acted according to their conscience. You may rest assured I will be asking,

Hey Danny don't you think it funny how Brian Tobin suddenly quit Belinda's outfit and Bill Rowe is off to Ottawa to spout off about the common man like he has any idea how it is to be such a thing. Say hey to the Rarespade Jim Case and Whitey Bulger for me, will ya? Tell Jim to remember his promise to me and to let me know the next time that evil old bastard heads to Beantown. If he does, I will split the bounty with him. I am a man of my word. If Rhode Scholars can't understand the drift of Rudyard's poem called if. That is their problem, not mine.

Cya'll in Court

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186



Print - Close Window

From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com

Subject: Fw: Byron Prior

Date: Sat, 4 Sep 2004 23:36:54 -0230

---- Original Message ----

From: Byron Prior

Byron Prior

To: rwnicholson@canada.com

Cc: Lisa; IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com; Alberta Republicans; David Amos

Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 2:46 PM

Subject: Fr: Byron Prior

Rob, John Carten says, if anyone tells me they can help me with my situation, they're lying to me and wasting my time, what do you say Rob, true or not? I haven't heard from you , I know you've been away, please reply truthfully. I left home today with the intention of filling a, Writ of Summons, A Statement of Claim & An Affidavit with the Supreme Court Of Newfoundland aganist T. Alex Hickman & The RCMP, I didn't & left the building more determined than ever to inform the PUBLIC. On public display, upon entering, a picture of Alex Hickman & The Queen, great start, a list of Supreme Court Judges, Mr Justice R J Halley, X partiner of Halley, Hunt & Hickman, Hon Chief Justice J D Green, a member of the Ocean Ranger Inquiry which white washed the sinking of the Ocean Ranger & said the Oil Companies were not Responsible or Liable Legally for the SO CALLED, ACCIDENT, Most of the other Judges also sat on the inquiry with Alex Hickman, than Chief Justice as Chairman. None of these people would know an Oil Rig from an Oil Delivery Truck. After the Ranger sank, I came home from Tanzania. East Africa, to help 2 sea Captains, start an Offshore Safety Course For the oil rigs, Basic Offshore Survival Training, BOST Course, at the marine institute. I had worked on 4 continents for a company called Helmer Staubo, of Oslo, Norway, a hobby for me was collecting Rig Photos from around the world, one of which was the Ocean Ranger. This rig had one thing completely different from ALL other Semi Submersable Rigs, it's anchor chains were moved up on the legs, so the chains were always visablely out of the water, this was done to try to add stability. The sister RIG of the Ocean Ranger is still working, to this day in the Norwegan Sector of thr North Sea, to work in 3 meters, 6 ft. less water than it was designed for, 20 tons of weight had to be removed from the work deck, to compensate for the 3 meters of less water, to prevent it from hitting bottom during a storm, NOT ONLY WAS THE OCEAN RANGER IN 30 METERS LESS WATER THAN IT WAS DESIGNED FOR BUT EXTRA EQUIPMENT WAS ADDED TO THE DECK FOR HALIBURTON TESTING EQUIPMENT. was showing these pictures in my saftey classes when an order came from CAPT. Jack Strong to remove my Photos from the class room & instruct only from the prepaird text book. After that my teaching career ended & I was black listed from the offshore. I'm told filling my CHARGES with these people, will show them I'm serious about my Charges. If ,after 44 yrs. of reporting & my web sites & 4600 hand outs door to door hasn't convinced them, my spending \$40.00 on their corrupt system, so they can further discredit & devour me ,at my expense, will make no difference to them at all BUT \$40.00 will give me 400 more handouts to inform the taxpayers they keep in the dark, a total of 5000 & I will stick to MY schedule and allow them to discredit me & many others in my chosen time space .Lisa, I have to thank you very much for helping me with the Forms. they wouldn't be done without you, but I can't afford to COMPLETELY WASTE \$40.00, it will be better spent in hand-outs than wasted in their CORRUPT court rooms, they can take me there at their expense anytime they want. I, and most of you know, OUR LEGAL SYSTEM IS FINISHED DEALING JUSTICE, IT IS NOW SELFSERVING ONLY. Sincerely Sad Canadian

http://us.f200.mail.yahoo.com/ym/ShowLetter?box=Inbox&MsgId=3944_8693027_2883_13... 9/09/04



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: From Byron

Date: Wed, 8 Sep 2004 22:46:24 -0230

I have everything ready to go tomorrow, I have a sworn statement I will ask everyone who recieves it to sign. David do you want me to send the statement where I delivered the packages to N.B. address or you US one. Let me know. Sorry I missed you today. I got home at 9.15 went to bed at 10 & up again at 1 to deliever 275 info sheets today. After I deliever the packages i'll finish them tomorrow. That's 5000 total delievered Door to Door. I put 3 in the packages also. Byron



From:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac @2186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: From Byron

Date:

Thu, 9 Sep 2004 13:45:47 -0230

Dave, all done & each one signed for but by secretarys not them. I did them & 125 handouts today a total now of 5000 door to door. I'll send it regular mail today, audrey's standing here now taking it to mail for me. Dave, i'm taking some time for myself now, I have a decision to make so I need maybe a week to decide what my next move is, I checked the Supreme count here today, it cost me \$100.00 to file a claim here. I have to make a definite move very soon. Take care of yourself

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: moto maniac To: Byron Prior

Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 7:30 AM

Subject: Re: From Byron

Hey Byron

Have fun. Send it to the US Address. Then if it doesn't get there two Postal Services are in trouble with me. It is not necessary for anyone to sign for the receipt of the stuff although it would be nice to have them. Just deliver them anyway and say you did so. You word carriess more weight with me than a thousand lawyers signatures.

Love Dave

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



Sun, 26 Sep 2004 16:05:23 -0700 (PDT) Date:

From: "moto maniac" <motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Fw: You are Under Attck FR; Byron, FROM BYRON

To: justice@mail.gov.nl.ca

IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com, "John Carten" <cartenjohn@hotmall.com>, "Lisa" <lisah@whooshnet.com>,

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>, "John Dempsey" <gpsglobal@hotmail.com>,

kevinannett@yahoo.ca, kuntz@telus.net, elsbrennerlaw@yahoo.com, alltrue@nl.rogers.com,

bushman_57@msn.com

September 26th, 2004

Tom Marshall Minister of Justice and Attorney General 4th Flr., East Block, Confederation Building Box 8700 St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Telephone: (709) 729-5942 Facsimile: (709) 729-2129

Hey Tom

CC:

I heard through the grapevine that Constable John Roche wants to hassle my friend Byron Prior over some very truthful flyers he handed out. Don't you think you should talk to me first about the material of mine that Lieutenant Governor Roberts sent you? I asked him to send to his boss Adrienne Clarkson but idiot picked you instead. So i sent her the stuff myself before the Leutenant Governor in New Brunswick tried to act honest. I do not have to send you hard copy you already have it. Tell me what will you do with the copy of wiretap tape numbered 139?

You should know as well as I that problems with the RCMP fall under Federal Jurisdiction. I know John Crosbie and diddler Hickman know it but trust that I will look forward to arguing with you about it. Don't you think you should act ethically and call me guickly before I bring up your name in court on October 1st as being in cahoots with the FBI in Boston? I called Gerry Lynch's office and left him my number. Perhaps you should call Bolduc Clement of the Police Commission in Fredericton and ask for a copy of the tape of the meeting I had with him in August if you don't wish to speak to me. Byron and Jim Case are mentioned on the tape and I already have my copy. I will be filing it in the Public Record down in Boston. If I do not hear from you by October 1st I will consider you to be a conspirator against me. Say hey to Jim Case and Danny Williams for me will ya? cya'll in Court® Jal M.M.

David R. Amos



From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" < motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Fw: Something weird going on...FR: Byron

Date: Tue, 28 Sep 2004 02:09:50 -0230

David, they're trying to isolate you from everyone possible. They are attaching things to your mail & it isn't just being paronoid, it's happening, you no that. Hope you aren't offended about my comments to Lisa, I'il hide nothing from you.

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior

To: Lisa

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 2:04 AM **Subject:** Re: Something weird going on...

Lisa, not a coincidence, but it's not coming from David, I had the same thoughs a long time ago, I told you that, He has attacted many important people in the US & Canada, he fears no-one, but they are screwing with his work also, more than us. He has had many court cases reasently & he hasn't been found quilty once, that's killing them & another one soon. He has some very powerful evidence of High Level Corruption in the US with THEIR own documents he now has in is position, believe me. I only have some copies, but this is BIG TIME CORRUPTION & he's trying to force them into a showdown in a courtroom. His enemies are far more powerful than ours but he keeps telling me, were I am is right in the middle of it, you see my information isn't only on my abuse & corruption with Hickman, I sat on a gas blow-out for days trying to fix it, here in NFLD on a rig, we never did, 2 yrs, later the fishery is closed. I also taught a saftey course here for OIL RIG SAFTEY, The Ocean Ranger Inquiry, with Hickman in charge, more than 100 men were lost, wouldn't allow me to speak & forced me to remove pictures from my classroom & not talk about the problems with oil rigs in my class. The 2 Biggest people involved in exploration in NFLD, were GEORGE BUSH Sr. & DICK CHANEY. Everyone on our rig were told, if you ever want to work again, you will never mention what happened here. Now I see they're ready to kill everything in BC's offshore for oil. We created a fisher or crack beneath the surface here & all the gas slowly leaked out into the ocean, we could do nothing to stop it. David wants a fight with these people & he won't stop until he gets them in court for any reason he can. I couldn't live like he does, he has to much on his plate for me I couldn't do it.

Byron ---- Original Message -----

From: Lisa
To: Byron Prior

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 1:33 AM

Subject: Something weird going on...

Byron,

This might sound weird, but everytime I get something from Amos, my computer freaks out.

Coincidence?

Lisa

David Amos

From:

"Bachrach, Barry A." <BBACHRACH@bowditch.com>

To:

"David Amos" <motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com>

Cc:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com> Wednesday, September 22, 2004 9:04 AM

Sent: Subject:

RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

let me think how best, this is truly a farce.

----Original Message-----

From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac 02186@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2004 6:37 AM

To: Bachrach, Barry A.

Cc: Byron Prior

Subject: Re: Hey Mr . Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

It would yake too long to explain it in an email. But basically no judge would meet me so they tried to pull a fast one on us. While we were waiting in courtroom three where the tre hearing was posted to be heard. Judge Langlois the bastard that closed Aunt Elaine's estate without Jeans knowledge or assent sided with Angie and appparently ordered the Big House sold. When we finally were told by the Clerk Silveria Odonez's clerj and another person we had sued that it was being held in courtroom 5 there was none there. When that clerk finally appeared after 2pm He laughed and told us the matter was over. I immediately went balistic and within minutes he stopped us in the hall and said that Judge Langlois was willing to hear the matter again. So he ordered Angie to come back to court and we all had quite a hoedown with six guards protecting Angie from mean old me. In the end Judge Langlois Struck my appearance without any Motion to Strike and order all documents we had filed in the recourded destroyed. Even the Motion to Dismiss that you saw marked the other day and has yet to be heard and all of the documents that Jean had filed and signed in her own hand. However I managed to knock Angie back to square one even though the Judge accepted her lie claiming that she had served the petition to partition, upon Jean and you apparently there is a mortgage on the house that we did not know about and the Bank was not served. Looks like someone must have forged Jean's signature again.

How you can help Byron and I is easy. Talk your partner into acting ethically and you sue Angie because she has used your name in her commission of perjury in an illegal action to help criminals. Your partner has assisted them as well. I made her well aware of a fraudulent Title V inspection and much more and she did nothing. She should read the Rules of Professional Conduct at least Rule 8.3

Once I nail Angie in Dorchester District Court in a jury trial they all go down

like dominoes anyway and I will catch your partner in the net.

The sooner that I start a Circus and break the surface scum on corruption in Angie's Criminal Complaint against me the sooner we can help Byron in far more serious and politically important matters in USA and Canada.

At least you are and imortant witness as to the events in the Probate Courts and Angie's false allegations just. If you or your partner choose to do nothing, I will get the bastards anyway as long as you tell the truth in court in a jury trial. My biggest fear today is that the DA will drop the charges so I keep making myself appear to be wild and crazy without breaking any rule or law to that the will continue to prosecute me in an effort to stop me. Then I will turn the worm with the right to a swift trial with a jury, and call you to testify.

None of this would have been necessary if your partner had acted according to the mandate of ELM or whatever they call themselves. I will sue her and them but not you or your law firm as a favour to you.

How can you help? Sue Angie today because she has offended you.

You have the large law firm behind you all she has now is a PO Box plus she is fun to argue and not hard to look at. Trust me it would be a fun complaint. If nothing else Barry do it for yourself, The argument with Angie about what she say she did with you would make you feel good about being a lawyer.

```
---- Original Message -----
 From: Bachrach, Barry A.
 To: 'David Amos'
 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 9:13 PM
 Subject: RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
 how did court go.
       -----Original Message-----
       From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com]
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 7:06 PM
       To: Byron Prior
       Cc: Bachrach, Barry A.; cei@nbnet.nb.ca
       Subject: Fw: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
        ---- Original Message -----
       From: David Amos
       To: cynthia,merlini@dfait-maeci.gc.ca
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 8:05 PM
       Subject: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
       It seems that CSIS is messing with my mail
        Sent by last Thursday by Canada Post to RCMP General Counsel Liliana
       Longo
```

c/o Ast. Commissioner Gerry Lynch in NFLD. I have now called NFLD and gave Gerry

the tracking number and told him if he wants to read his mail he should send someone

to find it. afterall he is one of the second in Command of the RCMP and Longo is his lawyer.

Canada Post won't say dick to me about it.

To track and confirm delivery of your item, enter the Item number, Reference number, or Delivery Notification Card number in the corresponding field provided below, then click Submit button.

No records found for specified search criteria: 46227406901

Sent US Mail Saturday in Beantown all it had to do was go about a half a mile to the Canadin Consulate.

Obviously I informed them but the thing is they don't know who else I told. Kinda of a double check one by phone and one by email.

Track & Confirm

Shipment Details

You entered 0302 1790 0001 6045 5717

Your item was forwarded to a different address at 2:22 pm on September 21, 2004 in BOSTON, MA 02108. This was because of forwarding instructions or because the address or ZIP Code on the label was incorrect. Information, if available, is updated every evening. Please check again later.

Here is what happened earlier:

 ACCEPTANCE, September 17, 2004, 10:30 pm, BOSTON, MA 02205

Anyway it ain't no matter to me now Their mail is filed in court for the public to view.

If they want to piss and moan about it they can argue me later in court.

They are public servants they should read their god damned mail. The Postal Service has

a little explaining to do anyway over the Attorney General Robb Quinan and his Mail fraud anyway.

I will just and this shit to it.

I knew old man Ronald Irwin would duck and run but arguing Longo should be fun,

What I did in Norfolk Probate Court today was way beyond fun it went way better than I dreamed it could.

October 1st should prove to be quite a hoot after meeting Angie in court today. I wonder if Longo is a pretty

as she is. She looks good in her picture anyway I am certain that she is a damn sight smarter than Angie.

Angle is so stupid I almost feel ashamed for making her show me her ass. (Not really I am an ass man)

Now it appears all the Canadian Boobs have shown me their ass a well. Time to talk to the right Yankees just before

the November Election and then head out as planned. i finally got the tape from the New Brunswick Police Commission

and I will send a copy of it your way someday Byron. I made sure I mentioned you several times and showed them the documents

but I didn't speak of what it was about but everybody will know they got something really kinda big.

I did to protect ya buddy. I also mentioned Barry once. I hope Barry called you today. I know the FEDS are likely listening and reading our emails so I recorded it here to protect the both of you and Collen Rowley as well. I cannot afford the time

to wait for her to retire she is more valuable to me as an honest lawyer within the FBI before the Yankee federal election, not afterwards.

I also hear Jean and Joyse on the tape so it should protect their butts as well. I will order a copy of the Probate

Court tape as soon as we can afford it. But it will likely be edited anyway.

This e-mail message is generated from the law firm of Bowditch & Dewey, LLP and contains information that is confidential and may be privileged as an attorney/client communication or as attorney work product. The information is intended to be disclosed solely to the addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this email information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete it from your computer system. For more information about Bowditch & Dewey, please visit our web site at



Gendarmerie rovale chí Canada

Security Disselfication/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritati

P.O. Box 9700 St. John's, NL AA 3T5 Your File Votre référence

August 31, 2004

Our File Notre rélémence

R. W. Nicholson & Associates Research & Consulting c/o 725 Franklyn Rd. Kelowna, B.C. V1X 3T9 Attn: Mr. Rob Micholson

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Re: Byron Prior - Complaint of Corruption

Reference your letter dated June 22, 2004, this matter has been investigated very thoroughly. It was a complicated file that covered a time period of many years and there were substantial allegations made against numerous persons. The investigation was conducted in an impartial and thorough manner. which resulted in charges being laid against one individual.

Based on Mr. Prior's all egations of corruption, the file was reviewed in its entirety. At the conclusion of the review, the conclusions reached were the same as that of the original investigation and that the facts known as a result of same led to the appropriate charges being laid. No evidence existed to support charges in any of the other allegations made by Mr. Prior. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were not pressured or influenced by anyone in how the investigation was conducted.

The allegation that Mr. Hickman impregnated Mr. Prior's sister is without substance and something that the alleged victim vehemently denies ever occurred.

I hope this meets your needs at this time.

Yours truly,

Desroches, Inspector Acting Officer in Charge

Criminal Operations Branch

Canada

STATUTORY DECLARATION

- I, Byron Prior, of 66 Readers Hill Crescent, in the Town of Concention Bay South, in the Province of Newfoundland, HEREBY MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- I am the Declarate herein and as such have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to except where the same are stated to be based on information and belief and where the same are so stated I verify believe them to be true.
- 2. I was born and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland. My date of birth is the 29th day of July 1953.
- 3. I am the oldest in a family of six (05) girls and four (04) boys all of whom were also been and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundless!
- 4. From approximately the age of four (04) until approximately the age of seventies (17). I was subjected to numerous physical, sexual and emotional assaults.
- 5. All of my siblings were also subjected to physical, sexual and emotional assaults by several different persons for a number of years when they were adolescents
- 6. In 1966, T. Alexander Hickman, raped and impregnated my sixter Sesson Prior who was twelve (12) years old at the time.
- 7. Susan Prior subsequently gave birth to a child as a result of this rape by T. Alexander Highman.
- 8. T. Alexander Hickman was fourly two (42) years old and a prominent lawyer at the time he raped my sister Susan.
- 9. T. Alex Hickman was appointed as Newfoundland Minister of Health 1968 to 1969, appointed as Newfoundland Justice Minister 1965 to 1979, and appointed as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland from 1979 to 2000.
- III. I have reported the acts of physical, sexual and emotional abuse perpetuited on myself and/or my siblings to the authorities on a number of occasions during the times relevant to there occurrences in an attempt to prevent further abuse.
- (a) in or about the year 1960 I reported the abuses to RCMP Sergeam Sturpe;
- (b) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Gilbert White:
- (c) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Jerry Lahey:
- (d) in or about the year 1966; reported the abuses to RCMP Crt. Eaton:

AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

(e) in or about the year 1968 I reported the abuses to RCMP Cpl. Sperkes, who took my written statement:

(I) in or about the years 1970-1972 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer i.en Briand and Municipal Policeman Richard Foote;

- (g) On March 69, 1998, I reported the abuses at the RCMP Detachment in St. John's Newfoundland. On this occasion I spoke with several RCMP officers over a fifty two and a half bour (52.5) period of time. Several RCMP officers took written statements from the.
- 11. I have reported the above sexual, physical and emotional abuse of myself and my siblings to Newfoundland Child Protection Agencies numerous times during the time periods relavant to the abuse occurrences.
- 12. To date, neither myself nor my siblings have received any assistance whatsoever from the RCMP or any Newfoundland government agencies despite the multitude of evidence provided by myself and my siblings since these abase occurrences began.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the town of () Conception Bey South, in the Province () of Newfoundland, this A day of () Por (), 2004

N Commissioner for taking Affidavits) BYRON PRIOR

for Newfoundland

and Byro Prince

A Commissioner for Oaths in and for the Province of Nonfoundand and Labrado: My commission expires on December 31, 2009.

Greenspan, White

Telephone (416) 366-3961

Telefax (416) 366-7994

Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*
Todd B. White, B.A., LL.B.
Julianna A. Greenspan, A. B., J.D.**
Vancssa V. Christie, B.A., LL.B.
John J. Navarrete, B.A., LL.B.
Oquid N. Tice, B.A., LL.B.
Youi S. Rahamin, B.A., MSc., LL.B.

144 King Street East Toronto, Canada M5C 1G8

*Also of the Alberta Bar *Also of the Illinois Bar

August 10, 2007

Mr. David R. Amos e/o Werner Bock 3345 Route 890 Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

Déar Mr. Amost

I am returning the material which you sent to our office.

Please do not send any further material to us.

Yours sincerely,

GREENSPAN, WHITE

El.G/sp. Enci. Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C.

Interim Commissioner, Pierre Martel, Public Sector Integrity Canada 60 Queen St. Suite 605, Ottawa, ON. K1P 6Y7 Phone 1 866 941-6400

Lord Conrad Black C/o Eddy Greenspan 144 King St. East Toronto, ON. M5C 1G8 Senior Counsel, Marian McGrath Security Intelligence Review Committee P.O. Box 2430, Station "D" Ottawa, Ontario KIP 5W5 Phone 1 613 990-5866

Capital Towing
C/o Alan MacPhee and Andy Aker
29 Cityview Ave
Fredericton, NB E5A 189

RE: Public Corruption

Hoka Hey,

Out of the gate I must ask you all the obvious question. Why did you play dumb instead of just trying to do your jobs byway of simply calling me back to ask me few legitimate questions to stress test my integrity and understand the gravity of my concerns if you do not support public corruption?

Pursuant to my many phone calls and emails etc, your demands for hard copy plus the invitation of Alan MacPhee to sue his company in order to reclaim my old Harley, please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday soon. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of nine letters of mine, three from me that were cover letters to my material from the USA that is enclosed with this letter and listed in paragraph # 2 of this. list. Six letters were sent to me in response to it. The first letter attached was delivered in hand to the office of Andy Scott MP after I ran in the election of the 38th Parliament. Eddy Greenspan should make note that I mentioned his client, Lord Conrad Black. The second is a response from his liberal associate Shawn Murphy MP after I ran in the next election against Andy Scott. The third is a copy of my letter to Murphy and several others that prompted his very dumb response. Obviously I am not shy about what I think of unethical Canadian bureaucrats and law enforcement authorities. N'est Pas? The fourth letter attached is a copy of one I received from an Inspector General of the US Treasury Dept. It was sent to me while I as running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. It came at about the same time that Marion McGrath and I were talking about my concerns about the severe lack of integrity of the RCMP and CSIS and of their wrongful assistance to many corrupt Yankees acting against me. The fifth letter is dated October 6th, 2003 from the office of the US Attorney in Northern Illinois, Patrick J. Fitzgerald. It was sent to me in response to the material that I sent to every US Attorney in the USA on the same day. It is a dandy of a Catch 22 for any lawyer acting in the best interests of a former Canadian who gave up his citizenship to become the first British Lord of a subway stop and who is now a convicted criminal in the USA. The same holds true for any of his codefendant's attorneys, EH? The last two letters attached are from January of 2004. The sixth letter was sent to many lawyers concerned with Martha Stewart's prosecution and Frank Quattone's lawyer, John Keker. For my Clan's benefit, I made certain that many Yankee law enforcement authorities and lawyers were given sufficient evidence to support my opinion that the criminal charges against Quattrone and Stewart were ridiculous in light of the malicious actions by the very same Feds against me in order to cover up their own wrongs. Clearly I warned Keker that the US Attorney would prosecute his client again if Stewart were convicted. The seventh letter is Keker's incompetent answer in an effort to play dumb at the expense of the freedom of his client and mine. I tearned to treat Lord Conrad Black's lawyers somewhat differently. Eh Eddy?

2. The eight and ninth letters hereto attached should be of the greatest concern to the bureaucrats, Marian McGrath and Pierre Martel more than anyone else. The first person McGrath should call is William J. S. Elliott, the latest political lawyer/bureaucrat from the Mulroney days to be politically appointed to a very high post much to the chagrin of the RCMP this time around. N'est Pas? That nasty lawyer in particular has been ducking me for years and there is no way he can deny it. The eighth letter from the first Minister of Public Safety and the former Deputy Prime Minister, Anne McLellan and my many emails to her Conservative replacement, Stockwell Day proves it. Hell I even called the PMO office and thanked Harper's people for their latest wicked appointment. I promised to begin my long delayed legal actions shortly. The last letter is from the Public Service Integrity Office. Perhaps Martel should call them and ask how he or the new Commissioner Elliott could act with integrity ASAP. EH?

More importantly on behalf of all their clients commonly known as Canadian citizens and one snobby British Lord, the bureaucrats and the Lord's lawyer will find enclosed the material that one proud pigheaded Maritimer promised to send to their offices in Upper Canada. The material is exact copies of the same document I brought to Canada from the USA and a CD that contains a digital copy of a Yankee police wiretap tape # 139 that I mentioned in the previous paragraph. I served this material upon the Canadian Border Services, the Fredericton Police Dept., the RCMP and the Attorney General in New Brunswick amongst many others in the summer of 2004. I did just as the former Minister of Public Safety suggested I do while I ran against her political party for a seat in the 38th Parliament. If any of you wish to pretend that you do not understand the significance of the material I have just listed as sent to you, shame on you. It also follows that as you read on, I must ask you who is the dumber of two Martimers, Alan MacPhec or I? Who are the defeatist Maritimers under the thumb of the current Prime Minister Stevey Boy Harper and who is not, the Fredericton cops, Premier Danny Williams or I?

I am not sending the aforesaid documents and CD relating to my affairs in USA to Alan MacPhee. He is not a lawyer or a law enforcement authority of any sort. His many friends within the Fredericton Police certainly are and they have had this material and a great deal more for three years and have done nothing to investigate it for the same political reasons that they continue to harass me to this very day. Furthermore MacPhee should still have my Harley that is titled in the USA within his questionable custody. That old bike is important to me and is also important evidence against the cops, the Crown and MacPhee in and of itself. Whether the Crown admits it or not pursuant to the Constitution of the USA no law enforcement authority anywhere should invade the privacy of my saddlebags on my bike without a US Federal Court Order first being served upon me. If perchance that were to happen, rest assured I would take the Yankee court order with glee and demand that the cops finally do their job.

3. In lieu of the material from the USA and in support of a lawsuit or a settlement about the illegal seizure of my old Harley by the Crown, the Fredericton Police, MacPhee and his towing company. I am providing to MacPhee copies of some the documents that Cpl. Randy Reilly of the Fredericton Police did examine and then refused in front of his underling, Mike Maclean and MacPhee's tow truck driver on May 9th, 2007. MacPhee or his lawyer should confer with the Fredericton Police and get back to me ASAP or prepare to deal with me in court in short order in order for me to recover my rightful property and seek relief from their deliberate malice. The cops did steal my property with MacPhee's knowledge and assistance. It was done without due process of law. After Cpl. Randy Reilly briefly examined my documents he talked to his HQ. The cops opted to ignore my rights under the Charter and the US Constitution, the Police Act of New Brunswick and the Criminal Code of Canada that they swore to uphold and invited me to sue them as they seized my private property. The cops failed to quote one law that entitled them to do so. They failed to give me a receipt for my property or put in writing in any rule of law to support the ridiculous conditions that Alan MacPhee stated to me in order to recover it. Three months later the Crown has not pressed the malicious traffic charges of the local cops or arrest warrants would exist. The clerks and the cops have affirmed that no records of warrants for my arrest exist caused by unpaid fines or false allegations of criminal harassment or anything else.

- 4. I am also providing MacPhee with copies of correspondences of mine from 2004 that were sent to and received from many lawyers and cops etc in the Fredericton area that he obviously stands with and against me. MacPhee will find enclosed exact copies of letters to and from his associates the Fredericton Police Dept, the RCMP, the Police Commission, the Ombudsman, the Law Society and the Judicial Council of New Brunswick amongst several other local lawyers, three of whom have been recently appointed to be judges. Go figure.
- 5. To prove what I said to MacPhee and the rest of you is true about what I have sent and received, I have enclosed true copies of many letters of mine, some selected copies of documents that were filed in the public records of the docket of Dorchester District Court in Boston, MA beginning nearly three years ago and hard copy of one email exchange at the same point in time. The letters are to and from many highly placed Canadian public officials at a provincial, federal and royal level. I am more than prepared to argue every single word with anyone in open court on the record. No more of the so called confidence games of lawyers and cops for me. I have a great many more material that the Maritimer in me is rather proud of, but this material will do for now in order to prove my concerns about public corruption to people who really don't want to know the awful truth anyway.

Four of the letters you are now looking at are to and from Bernard Lord the former NB Premier, Brad Green his ex Attorney General, Rick Hancox of the New Brunswick Securities Commission that reports to T.J. Burke in his capacity as the Minister of Justice, Jeff Mockler a lawyer who continues to be an Attorney General's assistant after the recent election and another far more notable local lawyer Franky Boy McKenna who was appointed the Canadian Ambassador to the USA just as the corrupt Yankees were trying hard to be rid of me by selling my Clan's home without warrants or due process of law in a desperate attempt to break our backs and our hearts. That malice only served to make me even more determined to prove that there is no Truth or Justice within the Canadian or American Way.

Four other letters consist of three responses to largely the same material from Adrienne Clarkson, a former Governor General and her Lieutenant Governors of New Brunswick and Newfoundland and Labrador and one letter of mine that caused quite a Royal tizzy indeed before her Speech from the Throne allowed the 38th Parliament to begin. Please make note that the Newfy Lt. Governor admitted that Danny Boy Williams, the Newfoundland Law society and Johnny "Never Been Good" Crosbie had received my material. Never forget Crosbie was Harper's Atlantic caucus co-chair along with the aptly named little Newfy lawyer Rob Moore whom I had just ran against for Herron's seat. Notice that Eddy Roberts forwarded the stuff I sent him to the former Attorney General and Minister of Justice Tommy Marshall three years ago to be investigated? What do you suppose happened next? Please don't try to tell me that corrupt politicians don't make crooked backroom deals all day long at the expense of the public trust and interests. You can't fool me because I am too stupid. Correct? The media knows what I say is true and won't even say my name even when I run for public office. The newsmen know nothing of ethical conduct. Lord Conrad Black is a fine example to prove my point.

The email exchange enclosed is between Stevey Boy Harper's computer and I before I was falsely imprisoned in the USA and he was allowed to sit in opposition by the Governor General after he had his way about American missile defence scheme for a little while in October of 2004. At least Harper's computer even though it is dumb as I am is at least ethical enough to respond to what it knows to be true. I hope Harper allowed it to keep good records like I do in mine. However I doubt it. Don't you? Please notice by the email addresses recorded that I made Harper and many other politicians (Danny Boy Williams in particular) and bureaucrats well aware that my mail in Canada to the RCMP and in the USA to the Canadian Consulate disappeared before the corrupt Yankees pounced on me. With regards to Harper's comment years ago about Maritimers being defeatists and all of Premier Danny Boy Williams bullshit rhetoric against the Feds, just study my work and ask yourself what you would think about it all if you were I. Why not become a rather fierce but ethical political animal?

6. The last three sets of correspondences of mine that I am providing to all of you deserve immediate attention from the bureaucrat, Pierre Martel before my lawsuits in Federal Court begin. First is the letter of mine from 2004 to Elections Canada, the lawyers working within the Arar Inquiry, the Upper Canadian lawyer, Peter Rosenthal and the Maritime MP Petey Baby MacKay who is now the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Please notice that Elections Canada answered my concerns in a rather incompetent fashion twice, then read it real slow. Perhaps Mr. Martel should give the lawyers Dianne Davidson and Holly McManus a call. EH? Rest assured that I did not long before writing this letter. After that maybe Martel should ask me why the election of the 39th Parliament was not legal. In fact I Double Dog Dare You To. Your clue is what would Stevey Boy Harper do if a District Returning Officer threatened to call the Fredericton Police on him in order to have him evicted from a polling station on election day because the DRO did not believe that he was the candidate named on the ballot even after he had shown the DRO his drivers licence? Then after the election, the Commissioner of Elections Canada or Kingsley himself would not discuss the obvious wrong no matter how many times they were called and emailed? Would Stevey Boy sue? Am I any lesser of a man or Canadian citizen than Harper or anyone else is? I don't think so. Do you? What would you say if I have the proof of the malice in writing signed by the DRO himself and another candidate willing to testify as to what he witnessed? Pretty justifiable lawsuit EH? What would be the ramifications if I am successful?

The next two letters prove that I was covering my bases big time after a very questionable federal election and long before I decide to darken the door of Federal Court and file my lawsuits. This letter serves the same purpose. Mr. Martel should read the letters I sent to the Privy Council Office, the Commissioner of Federal Court, Senator Kinsella, the Independent MP Andre Author, an Assistant Attorney General in New Brunswick Michael Comeau and to the Dean of Osgoode Hall. Then read two of the responses I have provided and give a lot of bureaucrats a call. Perhaps he should ask them if they wish to blow the whistle for their benefit if not mine. Better yet why don't you blow the whistle yourself Mr. Martel? Rest assured the newly Independent MP Bill Casey received this material and a great deal more last year when I was running against his friend, Murray Scott, the Attorney General of Nova Scotia. Watch out, the Maritime politicians such as Bill Casey or Elizabeth May or Yvon Godin to name but a few just might start saying my name and speaking of things they know to be true in order to appear ethical and protect their personal pocketbooks from litigation.

I cannot deny the pissed off tone of this letter. I make no apologies whatsoever as I poke fun at you all. Sue me if you wish. I promise not to file a motion to dismiss. I would want to prove my justifiable words to you people very quickly. The now convicted Lord Conrad Black may make my rage towards the deliberate incompetence of lawyers pale in comparison once he finds out about the call I got from the FBI in Chicago while his trial was in progress. It came at about the same time that MacPhee and the Fat Fred City Finest stole my old Harley. Immediately after the FBI called me I called MacPhee. the Fat Fred City Finest, the RCMP and you, Eddy Greenspan. I told you all to pay attention. Didn't I? Greenspan and the cops etc. should not deny my recent calls and emails. If you, Greenspan are half as clever as you think you are then you should have studied our email exchange from quite a while ago that I sent to you again after I saw that Andrew Frey's law firm was checking my work in my blog. Anyone can have a good giggle if they understand the ramifications of the letter hereto attached from the US Attorney, Patrick Fitzgerald on October the 6th, 2003. It is a case of the pot calling the kettle Black if there ever was one EH? Quite frankly, Eddy I am surprised that you have not called me back yet. What are you going to do once I start faxing and emailing Fitzgerald's letter and few other relevant documents everywhere? What if the other fellas who were prosecuted alongside Lord Conrad. Black become aware of my concerns about the lack of integrity displayed to me by their lawyers, Fitzgerald and you? If you do finally decide to call me someday, why should I bother to pick up the phone? Methinks it is better for you and I to only confer in writing if at all from now on. EH? I am tired of that nonsense of false allegations of criminal harassment being made against me by crooked lawyers and tow truck drivers etc.

For the record Mr Martel, I gave your contact information to many Canadian public servants I have talked with as soon as I became aware of it months ago. I do not know if anyone has contacted you yet in order to blow the whistle on their behalf and mine but I do know that I am tired of waiting for some ethical bureaucrat to burst upon the scene. I will remain true to my word to them and insert your contact info in the text of my first complaint in Federal Court. I will do as I promised. I will give the portion of the Crown's possible future settlement with me that I promised (\$1,000,000.00) as a reward to first whistleblower who sprouts enough balls to make my name and concerns known along with theirs in a wide public forum. The only qualification I have is that the Crown must settle for at least three times that sum first. My Clan deserves to have their homes and property replaced. I do not care if a future whistleblower is a Yankee or Canadian bureaucrat or even a crooked RCMP officer now working with the Upper Canadian lawyer I have named, Wee Willy Gilmour as the cops whine about wanting to blow a whistle or two themselves.

To put it simply I am very tired of being the man with no name as every crook in two goddamned purportedly profound democracies tries hard to falsely imprison me in order to cover up their own wrongs. As a whistleblower, I definitely do deserve whatever protection the mandate of your new office in the Canadian government affords particularly after I went to considerable expense and trouble in order to prove to you what I say is true as your office demanded of me. The fact that your sneaky bureaucratic lawyers would not speak me and the fact that your help tried to imply that you dudes only wished to investigate the concerns of public servants, grates on my savage Maritime soul.

Ms. McGrath, you should not deny that I had a long talk with you when I was running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. I made certain you knew the score. I also had several talks with Cpl. Delaney-Smith of the RCMP before the Speech from the Throne on April 4th, 2006 and afterwards. On the very day the three ring circus of Stevey Boy Harper was allowed to begin in the house on the hill in faraway Upper Canada where the common sense of the common man has been lost to all, you called me back and laughed at me? Didn't that just piss me off EH? I had gone out of my way to introduce you to Cpl. Delaney-Smith and you should never deny it. I saw that the lawyer Richard Bell was involved with the Arar Inquiry just like one of the lawyers working with Sierra Legal was. I was not surprised when Cpl. Delaney-Smith called me not long after Harper picked her lawyer to be a judge and she refused to send my material anywhere in order to have it properly investigated. Stockwell Day had just announced the Air India Inquiry and I had sent my material to Bob Rae too. As you must know by now, I saved your voicemail to me and Cpl. Delaney-Smith's voicemail as well and forwarded them to anyone I wished for the benefit of my little Clan and I. I figured it was high time you spoke up even if it were in a strange fashion. Your silence and that of Cpl. Delaney-Smith's for over a year spoke volumes to me about the fact that I was in the pursuit of defending our rights and freedoms alone.

Well lady, try calling me back and laughing at me again now that you have received some of my material directly from me byway of the registered mail. I truly believe your time would be better spent acting within the scope of your employment and giving dudes such as the politician Bob Rae or the cop Norm Plourde of the RCMP (506 452-3724) and Special Agent Don Mcgosy (312 907 8082) of the FBI in Chicago a call. Then say Hoka Hey to Stockwell Day or his new bureaucratic Commissioner of the RCMP William J.S. Elliott for me. I could not believe my luck the day Elliott was appointed by Stockwell Day to be the first bureaucrat to become a RCMP Commissioner. I sent many emails before he was sworn into his new job just to tell everyone of my joy. I was not a bit surprised that the RCMP blocked every email to Elliott's new underlings. I just waited until they were sleeping at their post and sent them twenty-five blistering emails in another fashion. You should ask Elliott to whom I sent them.

MacPhee, I do require an answer from you good, bad or indifferent. For the benefit of my old bike I would have to say the sooner the better. If you behave as a proper Maritimer and convince me that that you screwed up by believing in the words of corrupt cops and lawyers, I will allow you to keep your pride intact and leave you to your own devices. If you ain't serious about settling, don't bother to call me to try to piss me off some more. My little rant after this proves that you succeeded already.

How is this for a response to the fight that you picked with me, MacPhee? I have no recollection of meeting you in 1978 or at any other time. If we did back then, you were just a kid. I had no idea why you behaved so poorly towards me because of some perceived offence. As soon as you said it and seemed pretty cocky in your attitude and insults, I made inquiries. I soon saw that your father was a lawyer. When I mentioned him to some friends of mine, his memory did not garner much respect. It did not take me long to see your sister's association the very corrupt lawyer/clerk, Michael Bray and everything you said made sense then. With regards to your last repetitive statements on Friday the 13th of July about your saying that you were not aware of anything, I suspect that you were adhering some misbegotten principle that likely means "Ignorance is bliss". I believe that your last words to me were quite likely dreamed up by a crooked lawyer. Perhaps your father taught you to talk like that. By your many other words to me, I suspect that you do know a great deal about my matters. What you don't know I have no doubt that your sister can soon find out for you. Thus I suspect that you will stick with the crook T.J. Burke and the Fat Fred City finest until the bitter end. Feel free to prove me wrong. If nothing else I have proven that I am not shy about my opinion of you and your actions. My documents if nothing else should make your lawyer and cop buddies somewhat less blissful today. EH?

For my benefit not yours, MacPhee I will tell you something no brother of the bar such as Brucy Baby Noble would dare to tell you openly. Did you know that you could have made a profit from losing a lawsuit to me about your theft of my bike because of what the cops told you to do? However, I doubt that you can do so now because I brought up that point first. If in the future you tried to sue Fat Fred City in order to recoup any losses to me about this matter, Brucy Baby Noble is smart enough to point to this paragraph and suggest that you had this plan all along. In a wink of the eye one of his judge pals would make sure that you lost. That is how the corrupt justice system works in our so-called purportedly profound democracy. N'est Pas?

I do declare that I am grinning like the Cheshire Cat was I wonder if you are even man enough sign your name to the postal receipt for this material. Need I say as a proper Maritimer, that I do love a righteous scrap? I fight with the written word these days, not my fists. I am getting too old and slow for such nonsense of youth. Because of my encounters with you on the phone, I doubt that you are man enough to put what you want to say against me in writing. Once again feel free to prove me wrong. I also know that you are not as stupid as Robert F. O'Meara, my Yankee brother in law, whom I love to call Depupty Dog. Nobody could be that dumb. Like you, I will say something snide but unlike you it will be oh so true just to piss Depupty Dog off to get him running off at the mouth. I do it so that he can hang himself and his cohorts who had me falsely imprisoned with their own false allegations of criminal harassment. For shits and giggles just in case you are as dumb an arsehole as he is I Double Dog Dare You to put your malicious words towards me in writing.

MacPhee, you should have allowed me to pick up my bike and pay your towing charges the first day you were ordered to take it from me by the cops. You had the right to your fees that day only. The delay after that point in time was your fault and that of the cops, not mine. Yet you are not a cop and they gave you or me nothing in writing to back up your obvious and often stated malice towards me. It should be obvious to you that you do have a way out of this battle. Get honest and properly blame the cops for their bad instructions. It is just that simple. The cops are now claiming the problem is only between you and I as they direct all my calls to you. Remember when a friend of mine asked you for something in writing? Your answer to him proved to us that you and the cops knew that you definitely did not have any right whatsoever to order me to do anything not found in a law book within the jurisdiction of New Brunswick. That is why the cops and the Crown would never speak to me about the matter and why they dropped their malicious charges. You and the cops should not have made matters worse byway of attempting to press more false charges of criminal harassment against me on your behalf merely because I would not comply with your baseless demands. In the phone conversations that I had with you I responded to you in a like fashion after you insulted me and threatened to make criminal charges against me if I ever called you again. Get it yet? Read on.

I was never belligerent as you have claimed to others. In fact you were the one to fit that label. You would hardly let me get a word in edgewise as you ask your redundant questions pretending to be Eddy Greenspan no doubt. Just about the only thing that I was allowed to say was "Fuck you" just before I hung up right after you claimed that you would make your false allegations about my so called criminal behaviour. As far as I know those two fine old words put together and properly applied that are not illegal in private as of yet even if some snobby folks consider it rude. Even if they were a crime to mouth, they definitely were a very proper Maritime rebuttal to your false allegations despite what any Upper Canadian lawyer or bureaucrat may think about me writing them as well. I am no lawyer or liar, MacPhee. However you certainly are the latter as your try hard to act like the former.

Your demands of me to come to your place of business all pissed off and pick up my bike in person was so that your cop buddies could have a reason to arrest me as you accused me of something I didn't do. I just shook my head at the nonsense and that you could possibly think I was that dumb. I am very proud of the fact that I played your wicked little game as cool as a cucumber and stayed out of the jurisdiction of the Fat Fred City Finest for my benefit not yours. Everybody knows I have dealt with a lot of nasty bastards in an ethical fashion byway of hard copy, phone calls, emails and then lawsuits. Ask the Board of Bar Overseers in Beantown how I went about suing them over five goddamned years ago. You can't teach an old dog new tricks but now and then he changes his style so it looks like he learned something new. Hell most people do not even know what I look like excepting of course the corrupt politicians tough talking buddy, Danny Boy Bussieres and some of the Fat Fred City Finest. The fact that they posted my photo inside the Legislative Building for years is too ridiculous for words. It seems that the smiling bastards don't have a good grip on what slander can entail. It is still a crime.

MacPhee did you know I came to Fredericton to file some lawsuits in Federal Court and the cops are trying hard to stop me? The cops in Fredericton (both local and RCMP) that you are assisting for reasons of your own gain, assisted in my illegal banishment from the Legislative Buildings for the benefit of many a corrupt local politician. The die was caste between the corrupt local cops and I the instant they threatened to arrest me without legal documentation to support their malice towards me way back in 2004. When the Police Commission asked the Fredericton cops to investigate themselves, that in my face insult and obvious conflict of interest was truly offensive. I have not backed away from any wrongful intimidation and I quite likely never will. The Fredericton cops must continue their harassment of me because they quite simply cannot back up either. If any one of them acts ethically now, many a big fat head will roll. Watch that they make Cpl Randy Reilly and you the fall guys if I manage to make the truth of the matter well known.

The latest attempt at false allegations of criminal harassment made against me by a very desperate Attorney General, T.J. Burke are far beyond contemptible. As the Attorney General, Burke should well know I have no criminal record whatsoever. The fact that I continue to hold legal permanent resident status in the USA proves it. The US Department of Homeland Security is far stricter in dealing with aliens with a criminal history than what the current corrupt Attorney General of New Brunswick could ever dream up about the words and deeds of an honest Canadian citizen. The Yankee Feds do not take anyone at their word like the Law Society does just because the dude wants to be a liar and a lawyer too. T.J. Burke cannot say the same about his own criminal record. He has yet to explain how his criminal record allowed him to become a lawyer in the first place. Whether he was pardoned or not the Yankees would know it and pardon holds no water with the DHS. Burke should not be allowed into to the USA because of that fact. I am still wondering if he joined the American military before or after he pled guilty to a crime in Canada and did he lie to them too. Most important of all is, who is Burke and the Sergeant at Arms Danny Bussieres to label me a criminal stalker and post my photo inside the legislative building while I ran for public office four times in the Maritimes in three years? That is slander and that is a crime according to the Criminal Code of Canada. N'est Pas?

Well, MacPhee now you just got my registered letter and material that you laughed about as I promised it to you. You get first kick at the can to sue me or settle with me for chump change. You choose. If you had the balls to accept this registered mail and read thus far you showed more sand and sense than I expected. Maybe there is hope for you yet to redeem yourself. You should understand that the ball is now in your park. If you even glance at the material I sent you then you should understand that any arsehole with half a mind could see that you are way out of your league, kid. If you don't, then ask me to send your lawyer the motherload of information byway of email or get yourself an email address. They are free don't ya know or was that another lie? I will waste no more paper on you. My emails will contain enough evidence about my legal doings down in Yankee Doodleland to support what I say is true if your lawyer makes an appearance. Trust that it will cost you a lot of dough for your lawyer to read it all as he prepares to argue every word. It would be far cheaper just to settle. You have nothing invested in my bike except a tow and a small spot on your lot yet you have a lot to lose.

Jokes and insults aside, you must realize that I am as serious as a heart attack and that you are the man who is in possession of my property that you held onto very illegally despite my legit protests. Your money and the old bike I love under my arse as I ride away from the Fat City that you love for awhile will prove to me the depth of your sincerity. Your silence or your lawyer will prove you are not. You must realize by now that I am not crazy or a Hells Angel or any sort of criminal despite what the RCMP and many others may wish to claim I am in their vicious attempts to impeach my character. I am "Just Dave", your friends with computers will find this letter posted @ davidamos.blogspot.com

If you do decide to settle, give me a call ASAP. Here is my number again (506 434 1379) Despite whatever you may wish say on the phone in faint-hearted effort to be nice, I cannot afford to trust you. I do not ever wish to meet you in person except in a court if need be. Be reasonable on the phone and I will send a trusted friend to settle my business with you. If you wish to take me on in court, just have your lawyer send me a response in writing to my friend Werner Bock's address or an email directly to me at motomaniac_02186 AT yahoo Dot com and I will deal with your lawyer just like I did with the other lawyers named in this letter. Hell I may already know who your lawyers is, N'est Pas?

If you do opt to settle with me, MacPhee, I will reserve the right to call you to testify about your association with the Fat Fred City Cops. You can argue me all you wish then on the public record. I know that I would enjoy grilling a hostile witness. I can get to pretend that I am Eddy Greensapan for a bit and probably have more fun than that Upper Canadian lawyer did a couple of months ago in a Yankee city that is far from my kind of town. Methinks honesty is always the best policy. Too bad for us all that the cops, lawyers and quite likely even you won't agree with me. EH?

I will give my last words on this matter as a word to your not so wise business partner, Andy Aker because I hear he rides a bike too. He should understand my rage about your malicious actions and why I will hold him accountable too. He should make certain that my old Harley remains safe and sound until this matter is resolved. Failing that he should inform anyone who attempts to purchase my bike from your towing company of my pending lawsuit. If you dudes try to sell my old bike before due process of law, I will sue everyone involved in order to get it back. My word is my bond and it is far more reliable than any bond of a crooked banker or document a corrupt bureaucratic lawyer dreams up.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos 121 McLaughlin Rd.

Acworth, NH 03607

506 434 1379

C/o Werner Bock

3345 Route 890

Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

506 756 8687

FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 PILLET DE CONTRAVENTION	45-2101 (5/99) FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION
TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT, S.N.B. 1987, c.P22.1, s. 9) BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION LOI SUR LA PROCEDURE APPLICABLE AUX (NFRACTIONS PROVINCIALES LN.B. de 1997, chap. 29.2.1, art. 9)	TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT. S.N.B. 1987, c.P. 22.1, s. 9) CANADA CANADA CANADA
CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	S.N.B. 1987, C.P. 22.1, S. 9) CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK
P 174866 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRENCH FRANÇAIS	P174865 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRANÇAIS
DESTINATAIRE: AMOS DAVID	DESTINATABLE: AMDS Desid
OF PORTUGATE NOM DE PAMILLE SIRE NAME / PRESON INSTITUTES	OF ON ROX 73
number and south of and SA 100 1	HUNBER AND BYBEELINGUMERO ET RUBA
YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE	YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE
VOUS ÊTES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE	YOU ARE CHARGED HIT THE THE YOUR ETES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE
Jehich not insured	1 Keapston expired
express suggested by surface to the property of the surface of the	7
AT OR NEAR A OU PRÈS DE N.B.	AT OR NEAR A OU PRES DE VOI CILLE
ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MA 2 200 7	ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MAY 2057
IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE	IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE
vehicle not insured	motor while Aut 017
PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE, YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF	PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE
SI VOUS NE DESIREZ PAS CONTESTER LA PRÉSENTE ACCUSATION, VOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE DE	IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE. YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF SI YOUS NE DESIREZ PAS GONTESTER LA PRESENTE ACCUSATION, YOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PENALTY E PREVUE DE
AT CHY by Il sorvice ontre	Mait: tradiservia and
PAGENCY AND STREET ADDRESS! AGENCE ANADRESSE DE VOIRIE	ADENCY AND STREET ADDRESS GASENON, ET ADRESSE DE VOIRRE
Example of AR FIRMYO	The state of Fighty
MAILING ADDRESS ADDRESS POSTAL PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON	MAILING ADDRESS ADRESSE POSTALE PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON
LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÊTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 h. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION	LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÉTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 N. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION
IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE, YOU MUST APPEAR IN: SUSMENTIONNÉE YOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE	IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE. YOU MUST APPEAR IN SUSMENTIONNÉE VOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE
PROVINCIAL COURT YOUTH COURT ROOM NO. LE TRIBUNAL POUR ADOLESCENTS SALLE	PROVINCIAL COURT TYOUTH COURT ROOM NO.
AT Tuetus building Ourse At	AT
ON THE ON THE ON THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER	A ADDRESS ADMESSE ON THE AT A AMESSE
DATED / FAIT LE	DATED / FAIT LE
140 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. LISEZ L'ENDOS DU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, IL CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION.	READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. CONTIENT DES RENSEIGNEMENTS IMPORTANTS.
SEXIEI DOB/DDN DRIVER'S LICENCE NO, NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE PROV.	(SEXTE) D.O.B./D.D.N. DRIVER'S LICENCE NO./NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE
GIBINATION IN 2023 [111.005]	M B B S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D
PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARQUE RO / PI Y/O N	PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARIQUE RO / P1
NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMERO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ	NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMÉRO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ
RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL	RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL
REÇU SOSIVIERA FOUNDES. RECEIPT	REÇU SUSMENTIONNÉE RECEIPT
DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTANI MANDAT CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO.	DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CARTURE CHO. CART. CHO. CHO. OFFICIEL OFFICIEL
OFFICIEL OFFICIEL	S CAN SELU OFFICIEL

ONE DU DÉCEMBEUD

DESCRIPTION OF STATE OF DESCRIPTION

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL

IF YOU PAY THE FIXED PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THIS TICKET YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE CHARGED AND THE FIXED PENALTY. PAID BY YOU WILL COUNT AS FULL PAYMENT OF THE FINE IMPOSED.

YOU MAY PAY THE FIXED PENALTY IN CASH OR BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE PAYMENT WILL BE ACCEPTED AT THE PLACE MENTIONED ON THIS TICKET BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9:00 AM AND 4:30 PM ON ANY DAY EXCEPT A SATURDAY SUNDAY OR PUBLIC HOLIDAY.

PRESENT THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT IF YOU PAY BY MAIL ENGLOSE THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

IF YOU PAY BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE, MAKE IT PAYABLE TO

(a) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER AN ACT OR REGULATION, MINISTER OF FINANCE OF N.B.

IN.B.

(b) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL BY LAW.

THE MUNICIPALITY NAMED ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED. IT IS THEREFORE VERY IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUB-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT. VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCÉDURES SE DÉROULERONT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DBOIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT

SI VOUS PAYEZ LA PENALITÉ PRE-VUE MENTIONNEE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION VOUS SEREZ RÉPUTE(E) AVOIR ETE DECLAPE(E) COUPABLE DE L'IN-FRACTION ET LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE QUE VOUS AUREZ PAYE RÉPRESENTERA LE PLEIN MON-TANT DE L'AMENDE IMPOSEE

VOUS POUVEZ PAYER LA PENALITE PREVUE, EN ARGENT COMPTANT PAR MANDAT POSTE OU PAR CHEQUE CERTIFIE. LE PAIEMENT SERA ACCEPTE A L'ENDROIT MENTIONNE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE 100 MTRAVENTION ENTRE 9N ET 19100 TOUS LES JOURS SAUF LE SAMEDI, LE DIMANOHE OU UN JOUR FERIE.

VOTRE PAIEMENT DOIT ETRE ACCOMPAGNE DU BILLET DE CON-TRAVENTION SI VOUS ENVOYEZ VOTRE PAIEMENT PAR LA POSTE VEUILLEZ Y JOINDRE LE BILLET

N'ENVOYEZ PAS D'ARGENT COMP TANT PAR LA POSTE.

UN MANDAT POSTE OU UN CHÉQUE CERTIFIE EST ÉTABLI A L'ORDRE

(a) DU MINISTRE DES FINANCES DU N.-B. DANS LE CAS D'UNE INFRACTION EN VERTU D'UNE LOI OU D'UN RÉGLE MENT

(b) DE LA MUNICIPALITÉ MEN-TIONEE AU RECTO DU BILLET DANS LE CAS DUNE INFRAC-TION EN VERTU D'UN ARRETE MUNICIPAL

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLAT SUR LE MANDAT POSTE CU SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR A
LHEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET
DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POURRIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE
DE L'INFRACTION EL TENU(E) DE
PAYER UNE AMENDIE À S'AVERE
DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS
COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA GGUB À
L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRESENT ERLET
DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS
DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PÉNALITÉ PREVUE MENTIONNIEL
AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN
VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LES SERVICES
AUX VICTIMES

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH AS THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS WILL BE CON-DUCTED

YOU HAVE THE PROHIT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT CONSEL

DESCRIBED ON THE CONVICTED ON THE FINE CHARGED AND THE FINE COUNTE AS THE FINE CHARGED AND THE FINE COUNTE AS THE FINE CHARGED AND THE

to budget

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

FOR THE CONTROL OF THE CO

THE MUNICIPAL BY-LAW THE MUNICIPAL BY-LAW OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET, NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER PHOCESTE FIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED, IT IS THEREFORE VERY MITORITANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IE YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE

THE RIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUR-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCEDURES SE DÉROULERONT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR

LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCATAIRE SI VOUS PAS LA PRINTE PRESENT PRE

OVEZ VER LA PENALITE
EN AVERTANA

ALTERNATION

ALTERNATIO

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLET SUR LE MANDAT POSTE QU'SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

MENT.

WEE AU RECTO DU BILLET

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PENALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POUR-RIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE DE L'INIERACTION ET TENU(E) DE PAYER UNE AMENDE IL S AVERE DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA COUR À L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNÉS AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE MENTIONNÉE AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRA VENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN VERTU DE LA LOISUR LES SERVICES AUX VICTIMES.

CANADA POST	15 (
POST CANA	DA

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Item No.: N' de l'article : LT 095 027 880 CA

20070808

From Expéditeur Tolephone No. 1 de telephone 79 1379

Nam David Nord No. 506 434 1379

Address 3345 Adress out 18890

City 1 1/2 Ville Province Posta Code Data

Sender warrants no dangerous goods enclosed and agrees to terms and conditions on reverse. Details in Canada Postal Guide. www.canadapost.ca

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et accepte les conditions indiquées au verso. D'autres renseignements sont fournis dans le Guide des postes du Canada. www.postescanada.ca

To Destinataire Tolophone No. 15 de temphone

Math. CAPITAI TOWINS

Address Q CITY VIEW AUE

FURDIZ VICTOR NB

VIII.

Province

Province

CANADA

13-086-573 (06-01)



SIGNATURE ON DELIVERY? SIGNATURE À LA LIVRAISON?

CPC USE ONLY / À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

Terror and Conditions for Priority Courier** And to Xpresposit** penals envelopes shipped within Canada. Keep this and your pargent people for sour records. For complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Ciride at www.canadapost.ca or a Postal Outfet. Suarantee: Sanda People and a penals of the envery in accordance with populated service standards or you will be mean and service or a credit of the shipping changes. Some exceptions and conditions and conditions and considerable of the conditions and conditions are considered to the conditions and conditions and conditions are considered to conditions are considered to conditions are considered to conditions are considered to conditions and conditions are considered to conditions ar

Modalités applicables aux enveloppes prépayées Messageries prin et Xpresposi et de la compresa de la normes de service perte pi di sicon donario direct, indirect particular comenue emporabilité una value mai, que de 160,5 en cas de perte ou de depres de entreuer Las arcites de vers ef de cirament sont ouverts come las permis administra. As as come de construeres sont ouverts come consulter le sité de Postas Canada à l'adresse www.postascanada.ra. composea le 1 888 560-5333 ou renozz-vous à n'importa quel comptoir postal The Dage mich of Canada Post Concerning — Manages de commerce de la Societé canada

CPC USE ONLY

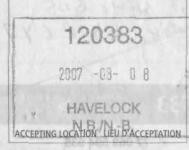
Declared Value

A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Valeur déclaree

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or itquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

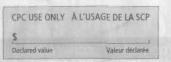
Limitation de la responsabilité: L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 S de la

Limitation de la responsabilité ; L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Règlement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur a reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur. Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-YOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS.

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP \$

Seclared value Valeur déclarée

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this item at any postal outlet. Four avoir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de Itviaison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offiris un crédit des frais d'expédition ou un produit de renplacement. Responsabilée : L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la petre de lo les donnages pouvant alteindre pusqu'à 100 S. Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou donnageue-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes les modalités, consultez le Guide des postes du Canada à partier de la canada del la canada de la canada del la canada de la can

Guaranteed on-time delivery: If delivery is not on time, Canade Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the shipment charges. Liability: Coverage palainst loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether direct or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete, terms and conditions, concupit the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Sedated value Valeur déclarée

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this item at any postal outlet. Your avoir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de livraison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offinie un crédit des fraisdé devedition ou noulouit de remplecement, Responsabilité : L'adhat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la perte ou le dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$, Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou dommages-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes en modalités, pertes de configue des postes du canada à www.postescanada.ca/gpc ou rendez-vous à un comptoir postal.

Guaranteed on-time detivery; it delivery is not on time, Canada Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the pripagent charges. Liability: Coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether lifect or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



For delivery confirmation Confirmation www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca or/ou 1888 550-6333

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Customer Receipt.

LT 002 863 525 CA

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Customer Receipt.

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu du client.

To Destinataire

N° du client

Telephone no N° de téléphone

Address

Adresse

Telephone no N° de téléphone

Customer No.

No de l'article:

No de l'article:

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu

Address

To Destinataire

No du client

No du client

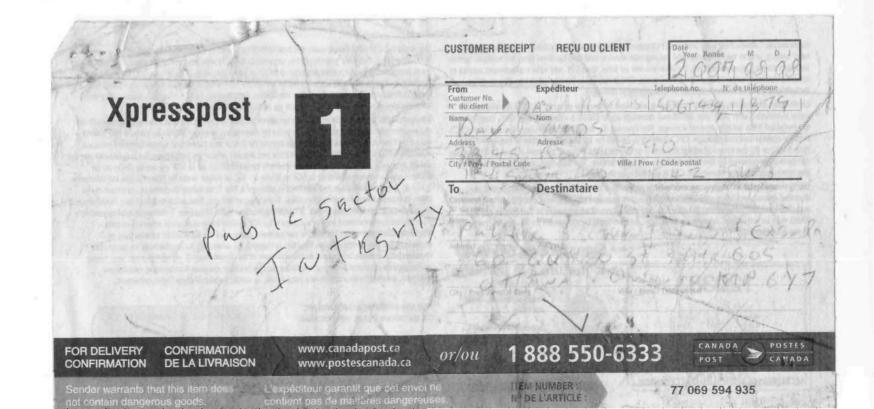
No de téléphone

Address

Adresse

City / Prov. / Code postal

For delivery confirmation www.canadapost Confirmation de la livraison www.postescanada	.ca or/ou 1 888 550-6 da.ca	333 CANADA POSTES CANADA	To Customer No.	Destinataire N° du client	Telephone no N° de téléphone
Customer Receipt Reçu du client Item number: N° de l'article : LT 002 862 935 CA	Customer Receipt.	in dangerous on so n the Int pas de Sur le reçu Xpresspost	Security T Bet 2430	ntelligence Review Nom Address Nelligence Review Ville / Prov. / Code postal Station D	Con they Hawa ON KIPSWS



Mike Gravel PO Box 948, Arlington, Virginia 22216-0948 Phone 703 652-4698

Ron Paul 3461 Washington Blvd. Suite 200 Arlington, Virginia 22201 Phone 703 248-9115 Andrew Frey 1675 West Broadway New York, New York 10019-5820 Phone 212 506-2635

Tony Merchant 83 St. Paul Ouest Montréal, Québec H2Y 1Z1 Phone 866 982 7777

RE: Public Corruption

Hey Fellas

Remember me? I am the guy with no name worth mentioning or who even does not deserve a call back. EH? That said here is the hard copy of the material you must have forgot that I promised to send your way. Out of the gate I must ask you dudes the same question I asked Eddy Greenspan, Mr. Frey's pal and many others over the years. After bragging so much about your sense of ethics and deeds in order to catch people's attention in order to solicit their vote or to hire you for your legal prowess, why did you dudes choose to play dumb with me? If you do not support the public corruption that you have made a fine living within, the common courtesy of calling me back to ask a few legitimate questions about our common concerns and to stress test my integrity would have went a very long way towards convincing me that you were the honest men I have been seeking for years. A little effort on your part to try to understand what I was trying to share with you would have saved me the time and expense of putting you over a barrel and busting ya in front of my peers, the common folk you claim to respect.

The lawyers, Frey and Merchant do not even have to respond. I suspect they know that they should wait to see if summons to court comes from me first before deciding how to appear ethical. N'est Pas? I already understand their game quite well. If they doubt me they should mention my name to their pals, Patrick Fitzgerald and Eddy Greenspan or any other lawyer named within these documents. In my humble opinion the dumb Maritimer in me played all those very snobby lawyers like fiddle. I have enough angles on the Lord Conrad Black matter to embarrass everybody involved. Tis time for the political animal in me to pounce and growl a bit to see if haughty Lord Conrad Black is ready and willing to ignore his lawyers and listen to me in order to try to not going to jail like the dumb Martha Stewart and Frank Quattrone did years ago.. If the Hollinger executives were truly wise and acting for the best benefit of their shareholders, they would reconsider everybody's doings in the matter, particularly the lawyers. I received Eddy Greenspan's comical answer yesterday thus Andy Frey his associate in the defence of the Dark Lord of the media, Conrad Black as well as a lawyer suing the nasty old snob gets my stuff just as I promised. Don't say you don't know who I am Andy Baby, I caught you peeking at my blog. Remember?

The same holds true for you Tony Merchant you as a lawyer and your wife as a Canadian Senator. I have made certain that you both have known who I am for over three goddamned years now. If you have any doubts about my tenacity in the pursuit of Justice ask your wife to give the elusive Stevey Boy Harper or the crook Jean T. Fournier a call and tell them I said Hoka Hey and seek their so called Ethical Counsel. Quite Frankly, it is hightime for everybody to shit or get off the pot.

As for the two Yankee politicians I have sent this stuff to, I am still somewhat confused by both of you. You both say largely the right things about the sad state of Yankee affairs of state. However the word of Ron Paul don't ring true because as a seated congressman from Texas of Georgey Boy Bush's ilk he has had lots of opportunity to speak up in Congress just like Jim Traficant had the balls to do not too long ago. You double talk far too much to suit me which is no surprise for a politician to do but your motives truly escape me To put it simply, Ron Paul I have come to understand that you are just another bullshitter. Feel free to prove me wrong. In truth I would welcome it and quickly apologize.

On the other hand Mike Gravel you do seem to be a very straight up dude. The fact that the corporate controlled media is trying hard to ignore you just like they did with me speaks well of the sincerity of your efforts. I love it when you tell the media dudes in no uncertain terms what you think of them. The facts about what you did with the Pentagon Papers many years ago speak volumes about your integrity anyway. You could have easily rested on your laurels as an honest politician who did the right thing. The fact that you suddenly burst upon the scene and speak plainly about awful truths adds to my respect of you. Your age alone dictates that you do not have much to gain other than securing your proper place in history someday as a very rare ethical politician indeed. My hat is off to you sir. I mean you no disrespect but I have some doubts because the words of your assistants to me on the phone. If you truly mean what you say why don't you call me back personally rather than allow your assistants to continue to piss me off? You may not know a thing about me and I truly hope that is true. However from this point in time forward you can never say that you did not know that I exist and I try hard to impeach Georgey Boy Bush all by myself. If you are the man I certainly hope you are methinks it is high time for you to just mention my name in a pubic forum after you checked hard copy of some of my work. Failing that just crawl back under the rock that you said you hid under for years after you spoken of all the other things you know for a fact to be true for the benefit of the rest of us. You claim that government should be run by the people. Why not let them decide who is a lair and who is not and how the political cards should fall? Please just ask the people who do listen to you to check my work posted on the internet (davidamos.blogspot.com or under the user name DavidRaymondAmos in YouTube) and let them decide for themselves whether I am crazy or not. After all I did run for public office in the Maritimes four times in the past three years and I have sued more lawyers than anybody else I have ever heard of and yet nobody has ever dared to sue me let alone even say my name. That fact alone makes my name worth repeating. Read on before any of you dare to call me a liar. What I just spoke of is merely the tip of the very malevolent iceberg. As you listen to the CD of a copy of the Yankee police surveillance tape # 139 and read my letters to Georgey Boy Bush lawyers shouldn't somebody ask Alberto Gonzales what he has thought about all the illegal wiretap tapes I have had in my possession for many years?

Pursuant to my phone calls and emails please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of three letters of mine, two to me one from the US Attorney Patrick Fitzgerald and the other from Senator John MaCain. The is the letter from me that I am certain the Barack Obama used to become the keynote Speaker in Beantown in July of 2004. Thus far it has gone unanswered just like the one to Hillary Clinton and several others who wanted to be President in 2003. However as you study my documents you will see that Johnny Boy Edwards and Dumb Dennis Kucinich and many of Mitt Romney's underlings certainly answered me over the years. I am very comfortable that my past works stands on its own without further input from me. Soon or later some of the truth always leaks out. Ask Dick Cheney and his buddies. EH Mr. Frey?

2. I have also enclosed exactly the same material that Eddy Greenspan and some prominent Canadian Feds just acknowledged that they received before I start filing my first complaint in Canadian courts. I do not feel the need to say much more other than to say I think that you would be wise to study every word I have sent you. And do with your newfound knowledge in the best interest of the public trust place in your chosen professions.

In closing I make no apologies whatsoever for any mistakes I may have made in the wording or the text of this letter. It was written in a great hurry under circumstance that anyone would find hard to believe. There is no denying that I am very pissed off but I have never lost my temper yet and I am of no threat to anyone at despite what some crooked lawyer or cop may wish to claim in order to cover up their own wrongs. I truly hope that any of you or all of you call me back to make some sort of amends.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos
121 McLaughlin Rd.
Acworth, NH 03607
Phone 506 434 1379
C/o Werner Bock
3345 Route 890
Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

CHAIRMAN
COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS
COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES
COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE,
SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

United States Senate

241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-0303 (202) 224-2235

> 5353 NORTH 16TH STREET SUITE 105 PHOENIX, AZ 85016 (602) 952-2410

4703 SOUTH LAKESHORE DRIVE SUITE 1 TEMPE, AZ 85282 (480) 897-6289

407 West Congress Street Suite 103 Tucson, AZ 85701 (520) 670-6334

TELEPHONE FOR HEARING IMPAIRED (602) 952-0170

July 8, 2005

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear David:

I want to take this opportunity to thank you for your letter of July 8, 2005 regarding the elections in Canada.

Unfortunately, your situation appears to involve litigation or may require litigation under the judicial system. Members of Congress are precluded from inquiring into matters pending before the courts by provisions of the Constitution that mandate a separation of powers between the Judicial, Executive, and Legislative branches. I feel that my involvement in your present situation may be viewed as an interference in the judicial process.

David, I am sorry that I cannot be of assistance at this time and your correspondence is being returned to you.

Sincerely,

John McCain

United States Senator

JM/xmg Enclosure(s) Barack Obama P.O. Box 802799 Chicago, IL 60680-2799

Re: Corruption

Sir.

Please find enclosed exactly the same material sent one month ago to Roger W. Ferguson Jr. To date, I have yet to receive a response. The copy of wiretap tape number 139 is served upon you in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. The truth should be known by all. What say you?

As I was heading out the door to put my last big pile of stuff in the mail to some bad acting bankers, I saw CNN talking about you and your run for Senate. I found you interesting and immediately checked to see if you are a lawyer. As such you should understand my concerns and allegations in a heartbeat after your review of this material. Whereas you wish to have a seat in Congress as a Senator and are expected to uphold the law and the Public Trust, I see no reason for you to object to me stress testing your ethics before the people vote for or against you.

I tried to prove to him my sincerity in the brief time he allowed me to talk to him. I told him that I sent you a link byway of email to all of my files posted on the web while I was on hold. I tried to explain to him what it was about and how to surf through them but he didn't seem to care. However he did thank me for the heads up and commented on how much he loved Beantown. I was a little confused when he acted glad when I said that I had Senators Kerry and Kennedy way over a barrel. Maybe he was just telling me what he thought I wanted to hear in order to be rid of me. Or on the other hand maybe there are Democrats out there that don't follow the party line dictated by the Damned Yankee Carpetbaggers. Time will tell the tale. This letter is posted tonight.

My questions to you, Mr. Obama, are quite simple. Do you understand my concerns and allegations mentioned and proven within the enclosed materials? What will you do with your newfound knowledge of corruption? At the very least do you think I should call you to court to testify? Would you welcome that invitation? What would you do if you were I and you had chosen to ignore me or disagree?

Please be the first politician that I have ever encountered to conduct himself in an ethical fashion. If you ask me, I think there is time to put your name up for President at the Democratic Convention in Boston this year. I know Mr. Coffey would like to come but as I told him out of the gate I am not certain he would like to meet me. If you respond to me after I make my mark on the political scene, I will truly doubt your sincerity. I will consider you as just another lawyer spouting politically correct; words to get elected.

David R. Amos

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton MA. 02186



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney Northern District of Illinois

Everett McKinley Dirksen Building 219 S. Dearborn St., 5th Floor Chicago, IL 60604 (312) 353-5300

October 6, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your correspondence received by this office on October 2, 2003. Since the basis of your complaint does not appear to be within our jurisdiction, we are unable to take any action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

PATRICK J. FITZGERALD United States Attorney

BY: SCREENING COMMITTEE

Xpresspost



YON Y ChAINT

	PART TO MICH 2007 TO S. CO.	Year A	nnee M D 1
V-sy-mi Implem	kornife til Strigio Atl	200	7082
From Customer No. N° du client	Expéditeur	Telephone no.	N° de tëlephone
Name / 4	Nom/	Harry	
Address 3, 3,	Adresse PR SAL	1/2 89	0
City / Prov. / Postal C	ode Curcus	Ville / Prov. / Code postal	+ 75 W3
То	Destinataire	Inchine deleganeers	TC de tiséplu es

FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION

CONFIRMATION DE LA LIVRAISON www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca

or/ou

1 888 550-6333

POST POSTES CANADA

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods.

L'expediteur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses ITEM NUMBER: N° DE L'ARTICLE:

CUSTOMER RECEIPT RECU DU CLIENT

75 626 627 235

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or liquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



Apply signature sticker dot here.

Apposer le cercle de signature autocollant ici.

www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité: L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Rèiglement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur.

Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-VOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS. CPC USE ONLY À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

S
Declared value Valeur déclarée

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



Commonwealth of Massachusetts STATE ETHICS COMMISSION

John W. M^oCormack Office Building - One Ashburton Place - Room 619 Boston, Massachusetts 02108-1501

November 20, 2003

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

CONFIDENTAL

Dear Mr. Amos:

This will acknowledge receipt of your November 11, 2003 letter to this office. The information you furnished is being reviewed by our staff.

Unless the matter is resolved publicly, you should be aware that we will not be able to inform you of what action we take regarding your complaint. This is because our enacting statute, G.L. c. 268B, and our procedures impose strict confidentiality requirements on all aspects of our review of complaints. We trust you can understand that protecting the confidentiality of our investigations and our sources is essential to our effectiveness, and to complainants' and subjects' legitimate privacy concerns.

You will receive a letter from us when we have completed reviewing this matter. If the matter is closed without an investigation or with a confidential letter to the subject, your letter will simply state that the staff has concluded that there was no violation or that this matter does not warrant further action by the Commission at this time. The letter will not inform you of the details of our review or of the particulars of the confidential resolution. If the matter is resolved publicly, we will send you a copy of the public resolution.

We appreciate your forwarding this information to us. We are very much aware of the importance of individual complainants to the Commission's enforcement of the conflict of interest law, G.L. c. 268A.

Very truly yours,

Stephen P. Fauteuf/ngn Stephen P. Fauteux

Enforcement Division Chief

SPF/mgm

PHONE: 617/727-0060 or 888/485-4766 FAX: 617/723-5851

Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada

Vice-première ministre et ministre de la Sécurité publique et de la Protection civile du Canada

Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0P8

The Honourable L'honorable A. Anne McLellan, P.C., M.P. c.p., députée

199 1 3 700k

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your letter of November 19, 2003, addressed to my predecessor, the Honourable Wayne Easter, regarding your safety. I apologize for the delay in responding.

If you have any concerns about your personal safety, I can only suggest that you immediately contact the police of local jurisdiction. In addition, any evidence of criminal activity should be brought to their attention since the police are in the best position to evaluate the information and take action as deemed appropriate.

I trust that this information is satisfactory.

Anne Mill I Just CALLED

A. Anne McLellan The Spokes proson for

The UN She had Notime for

The UN She had Notime for

ME SO I will talk to her Boss

ME SO I will the Yanker

After Landay I the Yanker

Don't Imprison ME

Canada



September 11, 2004

Dear Mr. Amos,

On behalf of Her Excellency the Right Honourable Adrienne Clarkson, I acknowledge receipt of two sets of documents and CD regarding corruption, one received from you directly, and the other forwarded to us by the Office of the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick.

I regret to inform you that the Governor General cannot intervene in matters that are the responsibility of elected officials and courts of Justice in Canada. You already contacted the various provincial authorities regarding your concerns, and these were the appropriate steps to take.

Yours sincerely, Revie planelet

Renéc Blanchet

Office of the Secretary to the

Governor General

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Sky Line Avenuc Sussex Corner NB E4E 3B7

c.c.: Ms. Sharon Noël, Administrative Assistant, Office of the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, PO Box 6000, Fredericton NB E3B 5H1

Minister Justice Ministee fustice

Nouveau Brunswick

August 3, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Millon, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

I acknowledge receipt of your correspondence of July 1, 2004 addressed to my attention and to Mr. Frank McKenna of the law firm of McInnes Cooper in Moneton, New Brunswick.

Inasmuch as your correspondence appears to refer to allegations of criminal misconduct I would suggest that you direct your complaints to the police force having jurisdiction in the matter.

My mandate as Minister of Justice and Attorney General for the Province of New Brimswick does not extend to the investigation of complaints.

Yours truly,

Hon, Brad Green, Q.C.

Brad Liver

Minister of Justice and Attomey General

KC #24881

THE SENATE OF CANADA

The Honourable Joseph A. Day Saint John - Kennebecasts New Brunswack



LE SÉNAT DU CANADA

Chonorable Joseph A. Day Saint John - Kennebecasis Nouveau Branswick

January 14, 2005

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 United States of America

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your correspondence sharing with me your views on various issues. I have reviewed the many pieces of correspondence that you have included in the package you left at my office. It is my understanding that many of these documents relate to a Trust action in the United States.

As a result, I fail to understand why you feel it is necessary for me to review the extensive and voluminous material that you disclosed to me on this matter. In addition, I do not see how it relates to the operation of the government of the Province of New Brunswick or the Government of Canada

However, I appreciate the effort you have taken to express your views with me on many issues found within this correspondence. I hope that you can find resolutions to some of your concerns in the near future. If you feel I can be of further assistance on a specific matter involving the Government of Canada, please do not hesitate to contact me. Best wishes.

Yours truly,

Joseph A. Day, Senator

801 Édifice Victoria Building

Telephone/Täliphone (613) 992-0833 Jax/Télécopiewr (613) 992-1175 T-Mail/Courriel dunjawsen.parl.gc.ca

Ollawa, Ontario XIM o.A.1

GEORGE ALLEN VIRGINIA

204 RUSSELL OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-4604

(202) 224 4924 (202) 224-5432 (FAX)

http://aiicn.senate.gov/email.html



COMMITTEES: COMMERCE, SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

FOREIGN RELATIONS

SMALL BUSINESS AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP

United States Senate

December 15, 2003

David Amos and Jean Omeara 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, Massachusetts 02186

Dear David and Jean:

Thank you for your recent communication.

It has been a longstanding tradition of Congress to allow each member the opportunity to respond to the needs of the constituents of their state. Accordingly, I have sent your request to Senator Edward Kennedy of Massachusetts.

Again, thank you for writing. I hope that this matter will be resolved to your satisfaction.

With warm regards, I remain

Sincerely,

GA/lr

George Allen

George Allen

PEVHAPS All the SENATOUS

NO WASHINGTON WILLTELLYOU

WHY THEY AVE SO PISSED OFF

WHY THEY AVE SO PISSED OFF

LATELY DAT I DOUBTET

CENTRAL VIRGINIA 507 EAST FRANKLIN ST. RICHMOND, VA 23219

HAMPTON ROADS 222 CENTRAL PARK AVE., #120 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462 (750) 518-1674

WESTERN AND VALLEY 3140 CHAPARRAL DR., (IC-10) ROANOKE, VA 24018 (540) 772-4236

SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA 332 CUMMINGS ST. SUITE C ABINGDON, VA 24210 (276) 676-2640

1_] NORTHERN VIRGINIA 2214 ROCK HILL, RD., SUITE HERNDON, VA 20170 (703) 435-0039

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-2101

June 17, 2003

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

Senator Kennedy has asked me to acknowledge and thank you for your correspondence regarding your legal issues.

As a United States Senator on the Judiciary committee, it would be inappropriate for him to intervene in matters before the courts or those pertaining to a State's judicial process.

You may wish to refer to the Massachusetts Bar Association for lawyer referral services at (617) 338-0500 or the Legal Aid Society nearest you.

I hope this information will be of assistance to you. The Senator extends his best wishes.

Bactera Santistis

Barbara Souliotis State Administrative Assistant

2400 John F. Kennedy Federal Building Government Center Boston, Massachusetts 02203



DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Office of Inspector General Washington, DC 20528

1 1 1 1/18

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

OIG Complaint Number: C04-01448

Dear Mr. Amos:

We received your letter on November 21, 2003. We will review the information carefully to determine the appropriate action; however, our office will not be able to provide you with any information as to the action taken.

In general, privacy and law enforcement concerns prohibit the Office of Inspector General (OIG) from disclosing information from its system of records to third parties, including the individual who made the original allegation. Often, this is a source of some frustration to those who contact us, but it is unavoidable in light of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. §552a) and the regulations promulgated thereunder. For this and other reasons, it is the policy of the OIG that once we receive an allegation of fraud or other misconduct, no information concerning the allegation may be released to any third party, except to other law enforcement agencies. Individuals named in allegations received by this office are entitled to the same privacy rights that you or any other citizen might expect from us.

Thank you for bringing this matter to the attention of the OIG.

Sincerely,

Deputy Assistant Inspector General

for Investigations

PETLAH PS SOMEONE Should ASKME Why Supermangot Fired



STATE OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THE CAPITOL ALBANY, NY 12224

ELIOT SPITZER Attorney General

November 20, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your recent letter and for making me aware of your concerns regarding SEC and the investment industry.

I have forwarded your correspondence to the appropriate members of my staff. I am that your comments will be of interest to them.

Once again, thank you for taking the time to write and for sharing your views.

Me to

ELIOT SPITZER

I NO ONE IN CONSVESS
WILL HELP YOU MAY BE
THIS DADE WILL TELL
YOU ABOUT ME AND THE
YOU ABOUT ME AND THE



UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

January 5, 2005

Mail Step 0207

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

THE LOCAL DUDISHAUR

WAY TOO LONG Bush has had his WAY LATS HAUE NOMOVE OK?

I am writing in response to voicemail messages you left for Walter Ricciardi and Philip Koski, employees in the Commission's Boston District Office, on December 22, 2004. In those messages you indicated that you may seek testimony from Mr. Ricciardi and Mr. Koski in a criminal trial. Mr. Ricciardí and Mr. Koski would be able to testify only if the General Counsel authorized their testimony. See 17 C.F.R. 200.735-3(b)(7). At this time, the General Counsel has not authorized their testimony because Mr. Ricciardi and Mr. Koski could not provide any relevant non-expert, non-privileged, factual testimony. Indeed, they do not have personal knowledge of any matters that appear to be relevant to any proceeding against you. Please direct any further communications regarding this matter to me.

Very truly yours.

Melinda Hardy

Assistant General Counsel 1 KNOW FOU A FACT THAT THE SEC KINT SAYING SHIT SO PEVHAPS SOMEONE SHOULD COME HEVE ME SAY IT IN COURT



Mark A. Vespucci Special Agent PO Box 9092 JFK Federal Building Boston, MA 02203

OFC: 617-316-2106 FAX: 617-316-2100

02/13/02

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. --Milton, Massachusetts 02186

Dear Mr. Amos,

Thank you for your recent communication via certified mail. As we discussed, I am interested in this case and am in the process of writing up what we discussed during our meeting.

As I told you when we met, whether the IRS decide to pursue this criminally, civilly or not at all, I am bound by disclosure restrictions that prohibit me from giving any information to you that might indicate what we are doing. I am sure that you understand this requirement.

In addition, I want to let you know that I admire the tenacity and effort you have put into seeing that justice in this matter is served. You have certainly become "expert" at trust and estate litigation and I hope that you are able to put it to good use.

Finally, should I need any further assistance in this matter, I will contact you directly at the number you have previously provided. Until such time as that becomes necessary, I trust that you will remain diligent in your efforts to be named trustee.

Sincerely.

Mark A. Vespucci Special Agent

IRS-CI

United States Treasury



DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Telephone: (617) 287-1195 Fax: (617) 282-2292

April 21, 2005

Mr. David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

RE:

Commonwealth v. David Amos

Docket No. 0407CR4623

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is in response to your request that I return cassette tapes to you of which you believe I am in possession. Please be advised that I am not in possession of any cassette tapes and am unaware of their location. I suggest contacting the Criminal Clerk's Office of the Dorchester District Court to see if the cassette tapes you seek might be in the court docket for this matter.

Further, please be advised that this matter is now scheduled for a status hearing on Thursday, April 28, 2005 in the Fifth Session.

Sincerely yours,

Alicia S. McDonnell Assistant District Attorney

cc: Clerk's file



Direct telephone (508) 926-3403 Direct facsimile (508) 929-3003 Email: bbachrach@bowditch.com

September 2, 2004

Clerk Norfolk County Probate Court 35 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021

Re: Robert F. O'Meara et al v. Jean F. O'Meara et al

Docket No. 04E0017PP1

Dear Sir/Madam:

This is to confirm that the hearing in the above matter on the Assented-to Motion to Withdraw the Appearance of Barry A. Bachrach, Esquire is scheduled for 8:30 a.m. on September 13, 2004.

Thank you for your assistance.

Very truly yours,

Barry A. Bachrach

/nao cc:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire

Mr. David R. Amos

MODEOLK SS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

HOIG OLK, BS.		DOCKET NO: 04E001/111
ROBERT F. O'MEARA, WILLIAM J. O'MEARA, BRIAN L. O'MEARA, Plaintiffs,)	
v. JEAN F. O'MEARA, DAVID R. AMOS, MAX X. AMOS, and GRACE E. AMOS, Defendants.)	ASSENTED-TO MOTION TO WITHDRAW THE APPEARANCE OF BARRY A. BACHRACH, ESQUIRE

TO THE CLERK OF THE ABOVE-NAMED COURT:

Please withdraw my appearance as attorney for Jean F. O'Meara in the above-entitled case. Defendant, Jean F. O'Meara, assents to the withdrawal. Plaintiff's counsel has assented to this Motion.

JEAN F. O'MEARA

By her attorney,

Barry A. Bachrach (BBO #025490)

DOCKET NO 04E0017PP1

Bowditch & Dewcy, LLP

311 Main Street

P. O. Box 15156

Worcester, MA 01615-0156

(508) 926-3403

Assented To:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire

1601 Blue Hill Avenue

P. O. Box 269100

Mattapan, MA 02126-9100

August 20, 2004

(J:\CLIENTS\\iit\240407\0999\omeara\00459302.DOC;1)

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Barry A. Bachrach, hereby certify that I have served the foregoing on the following this 20^{th} day of August 2004 by mailing copy of the same, postage prepaid, to:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire 1601 Blue Hill Avenue P. O. Box 269100 Mattapan, MA 02126-9100

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Barry A. Bachrach

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS THE TRIAL COURT

NORFOLK, ss.	PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT
ROBERT F. O'MEARA,)
WILLIAM J. O'MEARA,)
BRIAN L. O'MEARA,)
plaintiffs) C.A. NO. 04E0017PP1
v.) 02P1924
JEAN F. O'MEARA,	,)
DAVID R. AMOS)
MAX X. AMOS)
GRACE E. AMOS)
defendants)

MOTION TO DISMISS

Now comes the defendant, David R. Amos, and assents on behalf of all defendants to the withdrawal of Barry A. Bachrach. as attorney for Jean F. O'Meara, the wife and mother of the other defendants. He also motions the court to dismiss the petition of the criminal plaintiffs and demands the court to report the crimes of the plaintiffs, their lawyers and state employees...

The reasons are as follows:

- 1. The defendants state that it was David R. Amos acting under the Durable Power of Attorney of his wife, Jean F. O'Meara that had enlisted the services of his friend, Barry Bachrach because the Norfolk Probate and Family Court clearly has no understanding of how to deal with Pro Se litigants. Perhaps the court should seek the counsel of David Swartz. David R. Amos notified him a long time ago of the incompetence and malice of the Massachusetts Probate Courts but he was ignored. In support thereof the defendants state that the court has been made well aware of the appearance of David R. Amos in this matter and has gone to great lengths to exclude him from any proceedings. It was only his friend that notified him of the hearing today in order that he may return from Canada and stand in court today. Please view Exhibit A.
- 2. The defendants further state that the plaintiff's attorney, Angel K. Troccoli has admitted the existence of all the above named defendants in this in this matter to this court including David R. Amos and yet denies his standing when she makes false allegations of criminal actions. On July 20th, 2004 the defendant, Jean F. O'Meara made the Norfolk Probate Court well aware of the criminal actions of the plaintiffs and their attorney. The clerk accepted the documents and stamped them. After Judge Ordonez read the material the docketing stamp was crossed out and returned to the defendant Jean F. O'Meara. The very same documents were then served upon the Suffolk County District Attorney by David R. Amos. The defendants received the District Attorney's answer two weeks before the Trial Court decided to act upon Troccoli's false allegations. David R. Amos will call Judge Ordonez as a witness in the pending Criminal Trial. The judge should recuse herself from this matter if she does not dismiss it immediately. Please view Exhibit B.

10-12-04

- 3. The defendants further state that whereas Norfolk Probate Court has a bad habit of not filing the defendants documents as it did on July 20th. This document with all its attachments will be filed in other courts so that it will not be lost from the public record. The first court being Dorchester District Court in support of the defense of the freedom of David R. Amos and against the malice of Angela K. Troccoli. The aforesaid lawyer after making false allegations to support a malicious criminal complaint against her husband, continues to harass Jean F. O'Meara, even at her place of employment She demands that Jean F. O'Meara come alone to aplace and time of the lawyer's choosing to confront the very criminals that caused her nervous breakdown years ago. Troccoli pretends to have a change of address to separate her actions for the law firm of Dane M. Shulman in order that law firm may be shielded from her criminal actions. However Troccoli phones calls still come from the aforesaid law office. Her malice and greed know no bounds. Troccoli should not be allowed to practice law in fact she should suffer from the penalties of breaking the law without any regard towards upholding it or the Public Trust placed in an officer of the court. Shame on this court for willfully assisting in her crimes. This is no way for a Family Court to uphold the law. This Court exists to protect families from crime not assist in it.
- 4. The defendants further state that they bear no malice towards Barry Bachrach whatsoever and in fact respect his sense of integrity in the face of so many malicious members of the bar. The defendants are in fact very grateful for his assistance to Jean F. O'Meara in this matter. They are well aware that she is unable to pay his fees as demanded by his law firm because of the actions of this court. The plaintiffs only ask that Barry Bachrach stand before the court today and testify to what he knows to be true as a proper officer of the court who understands the oath before the Bar.
- 5. The defendants further state that they have no understanding as to why the court appointed trustee, James McLaughlin has not notified the defendant, Jean F. O'Meara of the death of Francis C. Kickham three months ago. The defendant Jean f. O'Meara is also an heir to Mr. Kickham's estate as well and has not been notified of any Probate actions involving his estate. Mr. Bachrach has been very ethical and diligent on behalf of Jean F. O'Meara's interests but it appears no one will confer with him about these matters. He has yet to charge Jean F. O'Meara any fees and the other defendants well understand that that enough is enough. Barry Bachrach did undertake to practice law for a fee and he does have to answer to the other partners within his firm in earning his fair share. Please view Exhibit C.
- 6. The defendants further state that it appears the court in its malicious efforts to bankrupt Jean F. O'Meara and evict her from her homes will not allow the defendant Jean F. O'Meara to have any money to pay any lawyer to defend her. However within three days of Jean F. O'Meara's Pro Se appearance in this court in order to defend herself from her brother's malice. This court finally sent the long delayed appeal for her Conservatorship to the Massachusetts Supreme Court. Whereas the defendants have waited exactly two years for the court to act ethically, this matter should be delayed being heard until the outcome of the Appeal. Please view Exhibit C.
- 7. The defendants further state that Barry Bachrach must withdraw for ethical reasons because of a conflict of interest. His partner Lauren Stiller Rikleen is about to be complained of by the defendant, David R. Amos because of her willful refusal to uphold the law regarding a fraudulent Title V inspection created by the above named plaintiffs in another matter before Plymouth Probate Court Please view Exhibit D.

- 8. The defendants further state that all lawyers and judges that have been made irrefutably aware of the criminal actions of the plaintiff's attorney, Angela K. Troccoli have failed to uphold the law and report the crime. The most notable being her involvement in creating a fraudulent Notice of Appearance in the name of the defendant, David R. Amos. He did not file two appearances with the same clerk two days in a row. The second appearance on January 3rd, 2003 is a fraudulent document. Whereas it bears the original signature of David R. Amos, it could only have come from the records of Angela K. Troccoli or her clients. The fraudulent appearance could only have been filed and used against the defendants with the assistance of a corrupt court. Please view Exhibit D
- 9. The defendants further state that the services of Mr. Bachrach are not legally required to be employed in this matter because Norfolk Probate Court has been well aware of Jean F. O'Meara's Durable Power of Attorney pursuant to M.G.L. 201B. The court has employed it in the past to fraudulently protect its own interests when it suits its own ends. Norfolk Probate court used Jean F. O'Meara Durable Power of Attorney against her in the reopening of her mother's estate in order to investigate the Securities Fraud within it. This court quickly allowed a Motion to Dismiss by Robert O'Meara served upon David R. Amos even though he did not file an appearance in the matter until after it was dismissed in order to appeal the malicious decision of Judge Langlois, a litigant against the defendants at the time in Federal Court. Please view Exhibit E.
- 10. The defendants further state that the Norfolk Probate and Family Court should not have jurisdiction over this matter until the crime involving the federal code within the estate of Jane O'Meara have been addressed in a federal court. Please view Exhibit F.
- 11. The defendants further state that this matter has become a matter of international concern because of the failure of the various Ministers of Public Safety in Canada to protect the rights and freedom of David R. Amos. This is an international political issue because David R. Amos was forced to resort to being a politician himself in order to defend himself and his family from crime. He needs on license to speak a Pro Se fashion in a political forum or in court. Please view Exhibit G.
- 12. The defendants further state that the Plymouth County District Attorney and the US Attorney of New Hampshire have claimed for well over a year that the many police surveillance wiretap tapes that David R. Amos has in his possession are evidence in probate actions in Massachusetts Courts. They are not and the defendant David R. Amos has filed nine tapes in Dorchester District Court and sent six to the Arar commission in Canada in order that they may be properly investigated and prove the malice of the justice system towards the defendants in order to protect its own mask of virtue. The lawyers of two law firms associated Angela Troccoli have had copies of tape numbered 139 for an amazing period of time and thus far have failed to uphold the law or even answer David R. Amos as to their opinion of the tapes. Please view Exhibit H.
- 13. The defendants further state that several clerks employed within the Norfolk Probate Court that are lawyers as well have had the same aforesaid copy of the tape and have also failed to uphold the law. These Clerks are John Jenney, John Cross and the Register himself Mr. McDermott and his wife.
- 14. The defendants further state that tapes are important evidence proving the criminal conduct of the law enforcement community. In one matter alone the defendant David R. Amos correctly predicted the demise of the former FBI agent H. Paul Rico. That man was quite possibly a former friend of Jean F. O'Meara's and the plaintiff's Uncle William J. Kickham. Please view Exhibit H.

15. The defendants further state that the plaintiffs Billy, Bobby and Brian O'Meara are cut from the same cloth as their Uncle William J. Kickham. They place higher regard for the rewards of crimes rather than any respect for their sister and the simple truth. The only person who now still stands between Jean F. O'Meara and criminals is her husband, David R; Amos. At least he has held to his oath that came with their marriage license and has forsaken all others for the benefit of his wife and children. Please view Exhibit H.

Wherefore the above state reasons the defendants demand the following:

- a. Dismiss the petition to partition
- b. Report all crimes involved in this matter to the proper law enforcement authorities.
- c. Award costs and damages as the court deems appropriate.
- d. Report all misconduct of all lawyers involved to the Massachusetts Board of Bar Overseers even though it will do no good to do so.

Submitted by

Dated September 13th, 2004

David R. Amos Pro Se

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton, MA. 02186

617 698-6549

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, David R. Amos hereby certify that on September 13th, 2004, I served upon Angela K. Troccoli and Barry A. Bachrach a true copy of this document.

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave.

Milton, MA. 02186

and Man

September 30, 2004

COMMONWEALTH V. DAVID AMOS DOCKET # 0407CR004623

VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT

My name is Angela K. Troccoli and I am being harassed by David Amos. Mr. Amos has been harassing me over a period of one year. It wasn't until recently, when I changed jobs that his harassing behavior has increased. So much so, that I am constantly forced to look over my shoulder whenever I leave my office to walk to my car. He has shown up at my place of employment, faxed notes to me at my job and constantly sends me packages in the mail. I have to be walked to and from my car, and I leave before it gets dark out.

Mr. Amos emails me constantly. I have provided copies to the Court of these emails. I filed a criminal complaint against Mr. Amos on June 1, 2004. On August 13, 2004, a criminal hearing was held and Mr. Amos did not show. He has continued to contact me by mail and email even after he was arraigned.

To give you a little history on this case, I am an attorney who is involved in a Petition to Partition for two parcels of land. The first is located in Plymouth County and the second in Norfolk County. I represent the three brothers against their sister (Mr. Amos' wife). Mr. Amos is not an owner and not a party to the pleadings. Although he knows this, Mr. Amos continues to harass me in relation to both of these properties and he has even tried to use intimidation. I have been successful in both Courts to get Mr. Amos banned from filing any pleadings (he thinks he is an attorney). Not only has Mr. Amos threatened me but he has threatened both Judges and every Sheriff that has come into his presence.

Mr. Amos has forced me to get a P.O. Box so that he will not be able to contact me via mail. To no avail, he has already attempted to do so. I get physically ill when Mr. Amos is in my presence. He makes it impossible for me to do my job when he is allowed to be in the same room or building as I. He has attempted to intimidate me by contacting my current employer. I feel that Mr. Amos is trying to get me to drop my cases against his wife, but I will not.

Angela K. Troccoli, Esq.



Dorchester District Court 510 Washington Street Dorchester, MA 02124

Telephone: (617) 287-1195 Fax: (617) 282-2292

The Commonwealth of Alassachusetits

DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY

April 5, 2005

Mr. David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

RE:

Commonwealth v. David Amos Docket No. 0407CR4623

Dear Mr. Amos:

On March 10, 2005 I sent a letter to you, a copy of which is enclosed with this letter, indicating the Commonwealth will seek a continuance in the above-captioned matter of the April 28, 2005 trial date due to the unavailability of a Commonwealth witness for that date. To date I have not received a response from you. Please contact me no later than 12, 2005 to inform me if you object or assent, and if you assent, available dates for you. If I do not hear from you by April 12th, I will request a continuance from the Court and inform the Court you have not responded to my letters.

I can be contacted at (617) 287-1195 extension 105.

I declar the state of the stat

AGV11215+/05 AB PEV THE CALL this Mouning I démand tothat you give my WIFE All of the police sucurilaucs TAPES THAT ShE AND TWO othEUS WITNESSED MESIVE TOYOU'N PEUSON OF SERT 3 Vd 2004 + GAT YOW HAUK REFUSED to SIVE TOTHE FBI ON Oct 19+4 HETEV youhad IVIE FAISELY IMPUISONED. PLEASE HAUR JUDGE COFFEY CONTACT MIS ASAP to EXPLAIN Why hE did NOT SET ME OUT OF JAIL hIMSEF. I ASSO DEMAND A COPY OF THE document from Troccoli That you READ INTO THE public REGOLD ON Oct 1st biltook you WENT founded BAND MADE YOU OWN CAISE HILESTIONS ASPINST ME. ASYON CANSER MYWITE 15 AN IMPOUTANT WITNESS AND SHE WAS KNOWN, EVIDENCIE COUYOU TO REVIEW AUM



510 Wa Dorche

Telephone Fax: (

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY
ter District Court Ishington Street Ster, MA 02124 A HENTION MV DWENS
E: (617) 287-1195 FAM ON THE RHONE TO YOU
Mr. David Amos RIGHT NOW Idenard to
153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 KNOOV WHEVE THE POLICE
RE: Commonwealth v. David Amos RIGHT WOW DE CHUSIC
I WANT THEM DACK, MARCHATIKY
Dear Mr. Amos: I Also want the KE coud of the hEAVING
This letter is in response to your request that I return cassette tapes to you of which you believe I am in possession. Please be advised that I am not in possession of any cassette tapes and am unaware of their location. I suggest contacting the Criminal Clerk's Office of the Dorchester District Court to see if the cassette tapes you seek might be in the court docket for
this matter.
Further, please be advised that this matter is now scheduled for a status hearing on Thursday. April 28, 2005 in the Fifth Session.

That was hild y Egt Evday About LAIR And to
KNOW why I was sincerely yours, Fired About It

Alicia S. McDonnell

By the way It was Assistant District Attorney

Assistant District Attorney

Not for your when your

CC: Clerk's file

NEV that Buckley had SIVENME THE WVONG TAPPE.

YOW AVE A FLATOUT I LAV SIV. I THED TO OVDER

THE TAPES AS SOON AS I SOT OUT OF SAIL IN EARLY SOT

YOW DELAYED INE WATIL DOTISTE WHEN JUDGET HOLOGO

OVDEVED YOW TO SIVE THEM TOMA. ON THAT DATE!

IN October of 2002 I CAME 110to POSSESSION PROPERTY THE KICKHAMS AND
THE PENERSCHONER ON IS SENTIT TO ME. About AWEEK GETE THE TUIN MCCAUSTIN CATTED N And I informed himst some of what I thew, Suggested that he SEHIE. HE did not think That I was AWALE of the US AHOLNEY'S EXUS Motion to Dismiss. But he told some Truths to protect his button Octil.: ON Oct 15, 2002. I visited the FBI for the LAST TIME AND TUIED to GIVE TG This stuff AND A GUEAT DEAL OF MOVE EVIDENCE of other CVIMES. They REfugEd to ACCEPT IT AND SAID THAT They did NOT CAUE. THEY WEUE too Busy prephring to go to WAL with IVAG. Judge CAVEY STURCK ME AGANTHE DEXTERS I SWEAU UPON MY SEED THAT THIS IS A TVUE STATIONENT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss.

Boston Municipal Court Dorchester Court Division Docket No. 0407CR4623

COMMONWEALTH

٧.

DAVID AMOS

MOTION FOR EXAMINATION OF DEFENDANT UNDER M.G.L. c. 123, §§15(a) AND 19

Now comes the Commonwealth in the above-entitled action and requests this Court order an evaluation of the Defendant for competency and criminal responsibility pursuant to M.G.L. c. 123, §§15(a) and 19 through the court clinic at the Dorchester Court. The Defendant's court filings and his in-court statements indicate there may be an underlying mental illness that may affect the Defendant's ability to represent himself in the present criminal matter.

Respectfully submitted for THE COMMONWEALTH,

Bv:

Alicia S. McDonnell

Assistant District Attorney

April 27, 2005

R. S. Webb

From:

"R. S. Webb" <cei@nbnet.nb.ca>

To:

<charles.putnam@unh.edu>

Cc:

<davidamos@comcast.net>

Sent: Subject: June 16, 2004 11:40 PM You, Mr. Heed and me

It seems that you, Mr. Heed and all the other Yankees that covered up for the Brookline Savings Bank and Cardinal Law have given me lots of fodder to use in my debates as I run for Parliament. Say hey yo George Putnam for me will ya? Apparently you dumb bastards thought I was kidding. Cya'll in Court soon:) Dave http://www.theglobeandmail.com/elections/fed2004/ridings/generated/13004.html

July 31st, 2005

UN Secretary General Kofi Annan c/o Director Bruce C. Rashkow Office of Legal Affairs Room S#3430A United Nations Plaza New York, New York 10017

Senators Mark Dayton, Frank Lautenberg, Thomas R. Carper and Daniel K. Akaka c/o Elise Bean Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations 199 Russell Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510

H.E. Archbishop Renato Raffaile Martino Permanent Observer Mission of the Holy See to the UN 25 East 39th Street New York, New York 10016-0903 Paul A. Volcker, know it all banker and chair of Inquiry into the UN Oil for Food Prog. 610 Fifth Avenue, Suite 420 New York, New York 10020

US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice c/o James H. Thessin Office of the Legal Adviser 22nd and C St. NW, Rm 6419 Washington, D.C. 20520-6419

Ambassador Jorge Godoy Permanent Mission of the Republic of Cuba to the UN 315 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10016

RE: Rampant Worldwide Public Corruption

Hey,

First I must say that I was surprised that Cuba ignored me. It must be in bed with the big dogs of war that run with Ms. Rice. Please find enclosed as promised hard copy of what I sent to Ambassadors Allan Rock, Franky Boy McKenna and the two dudes in the FBI. I have also enclosed three interesting recent responses to my laments. The one that should be of most interest to all the lapdogs for Bush and his cohorts should be the one from Senator John McCain. He talks the talk but he seems no better than Bush. He is content to tow the party line of all Republicans and their personal greedy self-interests. That said, we all know Democrats are no better. It was a small wonder to me that the first thing the 109^{th} Congress did without much opposition was wipe off the books the old rules of ethical conduct that had been around since 1958. Check my work if you do not already know why.

Obviously I did not include a copy of the CD of wiretap tape # 139. It would be a little redundant to do to several of you. Furthermore it is not the business of the priest Martino or the banker Volcker to investigate or report on law enforcement activity in the USA or Canada. I look forward to meeting many of you in court someday soon.

Martino if you see Cardinal Law hanging around the Vatican say Hey to him for me. You all know I am about to sue the Holy See in the USA. When the men of the Holy See asked the most powerful woman, Ms. Rice to affirm sovereign immunity, it was no surprise to me.

Veritas Vincit (/

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave Milton, MA. 02186

July 31st, 2005

Ambassador Kenzo Oshima Permanent Mission of Japan to the UN 866 U N Plaza, 2nd floor New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Gunter Pleuger Permanent Mission of Germany to the UN 871 United Nations Plaza New York, NY 10017 Ambassador Mr. Nirupam Sen Permanent Mission of India to the UN 235 E 43rd Street, New York, NY 10017.

Ambassador Ronaldo Sardenberg Permanent Mission of Brazil to the UN 747 Third Avenue 9 th Floor, New York, NY 10017-2803

RE: Rampant Worldwide Public Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed as promised hard copy of what I sent to Ambassador Allan Rock, Franky Boy McKenna and the two dudes in the FBI. I have also enclosed three interesting recent responses to my laments. The one that should be of most interest to all you lapdogs for Bush in the UN must be the fax from the Boys from Brazil. I will lay odds Bush's UN cohorts told you to play dumb after I responded to the fax. Even though he is no better than you, I am glad Allan Rock helped put a damper on your bid for permanent seats on the UN Security Council. To put it simply, I think you are all as corrupt as hell. The letter from Integrity dudes up home proves that many Canadians know nothing of ethics as well. EH?

Obviously I did not include a copy of the CD of wiretap tape # 139. Quite frankly it is none of your business. None of you are involved in law enforcement in the USA and Canada. If you do have a sudden fit of ethical behavior, take up your concerns with what I am going on about with Condelezza Rice and her many friends. I have enclosed a copy of my letter to her. I have no doubt it will be ignored. As you can see the US State Dept was undeniably aware of my concerns since July 16th, 2002. If you have religious concerns take it up with the Holy See and the Queen of England. Ask them what they know of sovereign immunity.

All the Yankee and Canadian Feds have done in response to my legitimate allegations is insure that very valid primia facia complaints have been illegally dismissed and then falsely imprisoned me. It has been a very obvious effort to cover up the many wrongs against my little Clan in an effort to save the false mask of integrity worn by those within the legal, banking, and religious professions. They go well out of their way to protect the wrongs of politicians who play their wicked game. Don't they? Everybody knows that the malicious acts of the justice systems in all countries benefit only the wealthy few. I just made it a point to prove it. Now you fine and fancy dudes can never say you didn't know about me.

Veritas Vincit

Bavid R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave Milton, MA. 02186

July 31st, 2005

Ambassador Adamantios Th. Vassilakis Permanent Mission of Greece to the UN 866 Second Avenue, 13th Floor, New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Wang Yingfan
Permanent Mission of the
People's Republic of China to the UN
350 East 35th Street
New York, NY 10016

Ambassador Joel Wassi Adechi. Permanent Mission of Bénin to the UN 125 East, 38th Street, New York . NY 10016

Ambassador Mihnea Ioan Motoc Permanent Mission of Romania to the UN 573-577 3rd Ave New York, NY 10016 Ambassador Ellen Margrethe LØJ Permanent Mission of Denmark to the UN 885 Second Avenue 18th Floor New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Mr. César Mayoral Permanent Mission of Argentina to the UN One UN Plaza, 25th floor New York, N.Y. 10017

Ambassador Lauro Liboon Baja Jr.
Permanent Mission of the
Republic of the Philippines to the UN
556 Fifth Avenue, 5th Floor
New York, NY 10036

Ambassador Abdallah Baali Permanent Mission of Algeria to the UN 326 E 48th St New York, NY 10017-1747

RE: Rampant Worldwide Public Corruption

Hey,

Pursuant to my many phone calls faxes and emails to you folks and many others during the course of the past few years, please find enclosed as promised hard copy of what I sent to Ambassador Allan Rock, Franky Boy McKenna and the two dudes in the FBI this past May. I have also enclosed three interesting recent responses to my laments. One is a copy of a fax from the Boys from Brazil, another is letter from the US Senator John McCain and last but not far from the least is a copy of a letter from my fellow Canadians who claim to know a lot about integrity.

Whereas your countries sit on the UN's Security Council right now, I consider you folks to be the most powerful people speaking for the best interests of poorer countries of this Old World. Therefore I have also enclosed my letters sent to the G8 and the G4 dudes as well as to the Secretary General Kofi Annan. As you can see I have no respect for them whatsoever. My contempt is well justified. If you have any questions or doubts about my concerns, may I suggest that you take them up with Allan Rock then call me. He and his cohorts should know everything there is to know about me. The Canadian government has claimed that it considers my concerns a matter of Public Safety and yet refused to discuss my concerns and allegations with me for years. I must ask just how concerned are they?

Even when I was running for a seat in Parliament last year, the crooks did their best to ignore me. I strongly disagree within deliberate ignorance. It is no excuse to the law or me. I do know if a man knows too much, he must make certain that everybody knows to protect his own safety first. Clearly the crooks did not want to know anymore about me just in case I fell by the wayside in my sincere and diligent effort to impeach George Bush, Paul Martin and Tony Blair to name a few. Last October in order to kick a man when they thought he was down and out, the Canadian Consulate visited me in a downtown Beantown jail. It just before George Bush squeaked his way through another guestionable election. The Canadian public servants living the high life in the USA were quick to laugh at me and support the false allegations against me by very corrupt Yankees including the very nasty ladies, the Suffolk County ADA Attorney, Alicia McDonnell and Judge Hanlon supporting the wrongful acts of one of the world's dumbest lawyers Angela Troccoli. Once I came screaming out of jail and proved all the allegations that were made against me were absolutely false, the crooks fell strangely silent again. Now everybody is trying hard to play dumb while the Yankee bastards try hard to put me back in the nuthouse, bankrupt my wife then throw her and our children on the streets before I can make simple truths about public corruption well known to my fellow common man. My kid's proud papa is still on quard and my father's wild child is too pigheaded to back down from criminals. The fact that he can write a letter should prove to all that he is at least human. The lawyer Stephen Toope, another Canadian representative employed within the UN has claimed that he does not care about me simply because I have not disappeared yet. Tell me just how dumb is that? Toope is well aware that Ashcroft tried to have me taken away to Cuba over three years ago and that I have been falsely imprisoned in the USA without even being arrested or read my rights. A Maritimer that Upper Canadians scoff a, is clever enough to protect his own dumb arse. Methinks public servants have played dumb too long for their own good.

Obviously I did not include a copy of the CD of wiretap tape # 139. As I told others in the UN it is none of your business. None of you are involved in law enforcement in the USA and Canada. You folks do have a rather interesting problem though. The fact you have been sent your US Mail and I have emailed the proof that it was done on the very last day that the folks from Greece are seated as the President of the UN Security Council has you all over the barrel. The fact that Greeks coined the word Democracy rings of Nemesis to me.

You have a golden opportunity for the less well heeled countries within the UN to make a truly positive change in the scene byway of your present status within it. What will you say to my children or the rest of the World if the Yankees finally manage to get rid of me and you did nothing with your newfound knowledge of public corruption? I do not consider this to be an ethical dilemma. I do not wish you any sort of luck with your conscience. I am just hoping that one of you has one. If so, call me at 506 434-1379. Here's hoping I can still answer it. Do not have a lair call me. I can sense the bastards in a New York minute.

Veritas Vincit

David R. Ambs 153 Alvin Ave

Milton, MA. 02186

Tony Blair
C/O Ambassador Elda Stifani,
Council Of European Union
222 East 41st Street, 20th Floor
New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Marcello Spatafora Permanent Mission of Italy to the UN 2 United Nations Plaza, 24th Floor New York, NY 10017 Ambassador Alexander V. Konuzin Permanent Mission of the Russian Federation to the UN 136 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021

Ambassador Jean-Marc de La Sabliere Permanent Mission of France to the UN 245 East 47th Street, 44th Floor New York, NY 10017

Re: Rampant Public Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed I as promised, the hard copy of what I sent Ambassador Allan Rock at the UN over two months ago and three recent responses to my material from Senator John McCain, the integrity dudes in Canada and the Boys from Brazil. It seems that everybody wants to play dumb whilst the Yankees try hard to label me as some sort of madman. EH? Rock and Franky Boy McKenna along with the FBI received my material just before the Queen touched down to party with our PM Paul Martin and her Governor General Adrienne Clarkson in my native land.

I know as sure as I am sitting here that none of the people within the UN who will receive this same hard copy of my material will do nothing with it just as the many within the Canadian and Yankee governments never did. I write this stuff for ordinary folks to read. I just need to prove I sent it to people like you first. I must give you the chance to be ethical before I criticize you. Even though I have never taken any sort of oath, I have no right to demand integrity of others until I prove my own first and foremost. I put it under the heading of to thine own self be true then the rest of it should surely follow. EH? If anyone within one of the many offices I have contacted attached to the UN had ever responded to me in anyway, I would put you all in a better light. Not everybody can be that dumb. Therefore you all must be as crooked as snakes. Rest assured I have gone to great lengths to prove that opinion to myself first.

Months ago some unnamed Yankee lawyer called me whilst I was busy trying to convince the eight other LT. Governors in Canada I had not crossed paths with yet to talk to me or the Queen. I wanted the Queen to know about the malevolent actions of many people who speak and act in her name against me before I complained of her. The Yankee was trying to have some fun with me while on a fishing expedition to see what was on my mind. Trust that I did not mind it at all. He claimed that some Blair fellow in England had called him and said that the King and the Blair fella were mad at me. I laughed and explained that I had no King and I had no idea who the other fella was.

The shy but fancy talking Yankee lawyer went on to enlighten me and said he meant it was the Prime Minister Tony Blair who had called him, I laughed some more and said "Good, that makes two of us that are pissed off, but why is Blair mad at me? I haven't pissed in his yard yet?" All that changed today especially after what happened in the last couple of days in three different Yankee courts in Beantown. It seems that the world of crooked lawyers and politicians has a plan for me and they are ganging up on me once again. I do not believe the unnamed Yankee with a restricted phone number worked to the crooked Tom Finneran as he claimed. I think the opposite is true and he was working for Governor Romney instead. I just can't prove it that's all. However no lawyer would speak so flippantly to me on behalf of another lawyer unless he had his bases covered pretty damned good. Everybody knows I am a lawyer's worst nightmare. I must say I have been preparing for a war of words with the world of crooked statesmen and their many lawyers for years. My long dormant FTW attitude came back in a big way just over three years ago. You would think by now that they would realize that even though it was they that had picked the legal battle with me, I will not back away from a legal battle no matter how desperate my opposition becomes in their actions. Trying to call me crazy was the oldest trick in the book for a lawyer to pull on an honest layman. That was very foolish for them to do considering how much evidence I have to prove the contrary and how many places I have secured the truth. The crooks really should have prosecuted one or two of their own years ago leaving me to raise my little Clan in peace. It appears to me the snotty bastards pissed off the wrong guy. What say you?

If the law enforcement authorities had merely prosecuted my wife's cousins within the Kickham Law Offices and one nasty old uncle of hers the ex FBI agent William J. Kickham, whom lawyers helped pillage some estates and trusts things would never have gone this far. I was not my fault that I was diligent enough not to give up and figure out the reasons for the Feds to cover everything up. It is plain to me the crooks did not think I had the sand to remain a man of my word all the way down the line. Again it is not my fault that they that do not understand that there are no degrees of honesty. Damned few lawyers or politicians are as fearless as I. Integrity is an even rarer find in your profession and everybody knows it. I just made it a point to prove it. That's all. No lawyer or politician will ever understand where my ethics come from. Truthfully I don't either. I think we are born with a conscience or we are not. It is just that simple to me.

The other day I called the UK's Reps who speak for the European Union at this point in time to put one over their bow. The silence in response was predictable. I also faxed them the same stuff I sent the Italians at the UN. The recent speech of Mr. Spatafora about the antics of the G4 characters caused me to grin particularly because he mentioned Allan Rock out of the gate. That speech is hereto attached for your review. I very much agree with the fine words and the meaning of it. However I kinda doubt the sincerity of the speaker if he finds Allan Rock to be such a noble fellow. There is no middle ground between the crook Allan Rock and I. Everybody knows why the artful dodger, Paul Martin got Allan Rock out of Dodge before the last election.

The enclosed documents should stress test the ethics Mr. Spatafora to the max. I truly hope he proves my opinion of him to be wrong. I do need friends not more foes. However I strongly doubt Mr. Spatafora will take my side because nobody in his office ever called me back. I will not trust any political person who sides with me if I expose the scandalous behavior byway of word of mouth from one common man to another.

To date only the Boys from Brazil in the UN and the Cubans in Canada displayed any interest in my concerns to make any sort of inquiry at all. That was only a brief encounter on both counts before they ran away and hid under a rock or Allan Rock. You choose. Is the whole world afraid of George Bush and his cohorts? I doubt that too. So it must be that no fat cat with a fine job wants to rock the boat that keeps their lifestyle afloat. The answer is as simple as basic human greed and lack of self-confidence to tackle the high and mighty without fear of personal loss. For such a task truly fearless warriors are called for who have no regard for their personal well being. In that regard at least I have proved my worth by answering an illegal complaint in the USA and going straight into a Psych Ward of a downtown Beantown jail. That is a place where many a lawyer, banker, priest, politician or cop would fear to tread. I see no need to go there a second time. Do you? After another year of Yankee malice I will continue my battles with the word not the sword on my home ground within the Maritimes. Feel free to call me a lair but you would be wise to do your homework first. I love to argue.

The powers that be say lots of fine and ethical statements as their corruption goes on and on and grows worse with every passing day. It is a small wonder to me that a lot of disenchanted people do not bother vote. Not one person in public service has done anything to prove their honesty to me let alone even display the elementary willingness to act within the scope of their employment. Thus far in the political arena at least I am alone in my battle against the rampant worldwide public corruption. That is ok by me simply because I have no fear of whom to trust and I never liked politicians anyway. I pick my friends carefully. All I have known a long time. I ain't religious but I live by the old prayer "God protect me from my friends. I can defend myself from my enemies."

It is obvious that I have sent this material to the other G8 countries that I have not sent hard copy to for other reasons. Last month I thought it would be great if the Song and Dance men such as Bono, Geldof and Ackroyd could convince the rich countries to do more to save the world from the impending chaos created by the wealthy few in pursuit of more lucre. I knew the singer's efforts would go nowhere fast but I left them alone with their day in the sun. I did introduce myself to some their associates to offer my support before the Live 8 concerts began but I held no illusions that they would ignore me as if I were just another nut trying to ride on their coattails. If the Canadians in particular were sincere Dan Ackroyd's lawyer buddy Duff Conacher would have answered me long ago. I doubt Dan even knows of me. Watching Canadian Democracy is what his organization claims to do. There can only be one reason why they have ignored me for over a year and a half even after I ran for Parliament and was sent straight to jail for my efforts. They are just more crooked lawyers covering up for their fellow crooks.

The wealthy musicians concerns are commendable. The fact that some with fairly checkered pasts are who now labeled as Sirs rub elbows with the wealthy few and the monarchy as well does not impress me at all. It causes me to shake my head and grin. Such nonsense such as Royal arsekissing although amusing does not hold much water with a pigheaded Maritimer. To me it just proves that money and celebrity sure cure a lot of ills and garner a lot of political power to boot. The Canadians such as Lord Beaverbrook and Lord Black prove my point in spades, Steal enough money and you become a very fine fellow indeed despite the fact that your got it by hook or crook. In their defense musicians are far more honourable and provide much better service to the common man. Nonsense aside why else would Paul Martin pay a lot of attention to Bono and ignore a Maritime political animal such as I? Martin was not elected to speak for Bono. Who is Bono to tell Martin whom we should give our tax dollars to? Although we are very lucky souls to live in our part of the world, most Canadians are not all that wealthy. Bono is merely a foreign Rock and Roll Star. He is not one of us. He is entitled to his opinions just like anyone else but when he tells our Prime Minister where our money should go he can shove his opinion up his arse for all I care. Canadians will decide not Bono. Martin was elected to speak for us and yet will not speak to me at all let alone breath my name. Ask yourselves why that is. Could it be because I am not wealthy or the fact I can prove that he is a crook. I think it is both reasons. Ask the dudes who work for Power Corp or all of the people in Canadian public service I have encountered before you disagree.

I wholeheartedly agree that the Third World that the imperialistic powers created long ago are in dire need of assistance. I disagree with where the financial help should come from. It should not come from the supper tables of the already overburdened taxpayers. It should come instead from the fat cats who get all the tax breaks. Has anyone checked to see how much is inthe Queen's purse lately or the Pope's for that matter? I definitely think a lot of the money for relief should come from the deep pockets of the Global Corps. that so many politicians have profited from over the years. The Banks and Insurance companies certainly owe the Third world a little payback in return for all their gains in interest alone over the years as well. The Canadian entity called Power Corp. is my finest example of corruption at it worst. Everybody in the UN knows just exactly what that company is about and none of it is good. If anyone ethical employed in law enforcement took a minute and looked sideways at the oil for food scandal, many Canadians who are merely low men in high places would have much to answer for to many common people in many countries. I must say that after you check my work a little you would have to agree that I deserve a little credit for the demise in the influence of Adrienne Clarkson's in global trotting sidekick, Maurice Strong. Does anyone want to call me a liar? I will lay odds the turncoats Martin's Cabinet Minister Belinda Stronach and Bush's latest favorite Democrat, Robert C. Pozen won't.

I say nobody is above the law. These rich snotty political people think that they are untouchable merely because the apathy of the common man is well known particularly when he feels powerless to make a change. I think I just made a little dent in the status quo and I am feeling pretty damned cocky. I am more than game to argue all the rich bastards as they try to defend the indefensible. Money and clever lawyers will only go so far in covering up simple truths about public corruption. If you choose to disagree with me then take a number and get in line but please respond in writing first. If you do tell me how the very crooked US Attorney Michael Sullivan could edit Cardinal Law from my complaint three years ago. If you find that ok then try to convince me that it is ok to have valid complaints dismissed ex parte. If you still want to argue with my take on corruption ask the FBI what the hell am I doing with police surveillance tapes and then explain it to me real slow. Check to see that legions of politicians and lawyers ignored the irrefutable facts and allowed me to be falsely imprisoned. I was in a jail run by the very Sheriff that supported US Attorney's perjury against me years ago while the Suffolk County District Attorney was losing wiretap tapes before Bush's reelection.

I gave many Democrats such as Barack Obama Dennis Kucinich and the DA Daniel Conley, to name a few enough evidence to impeach George Bush before probably half the Democrats in the world came to Beantown last July. They partied with Senator Kerry and his cohort, the sneaky southern Yankee lawyer John Edwards instead of impeaching Bush. Then the Democrats make false allegations against me and send me to jail under the charges of "other" without arresting me or even reading me my rights? Wow.

The right and left wings are just two sides of the same counterfeit coin to me. It seems that the wealthy few that control the politicians and their subordinate failed politicians turned bureaucrats such as Donald Rumsfeld, John Ashcroft and Tom Ridge who do their bidding forget even the most recent history. It is common knowledge that the UN and Canada did not go along with Bush's War on Iraq merely because it did not behoove some powerful people's business interests. At least the oil for food scandal within the UN is only about people's hands getting filthy with dirty money. The UN's critics within the Bush Regime have blood on their hands. That is a far greater evil in my book anyway. I believe that the blood of loyal citizens of any country should only be split in defensive actions not offensive actions based on bullshit claims of WMDs etc. The death of one innocent child anywhere far outweighs the business interests of all big companies like Halliburton put together. The evil plan of Paul Wolfowitz and Scooter Libby on the back burner for years should have offended everyone long before the Iraq War started not just the dead and suffering from the needless conflict that is far from over. History has proven when the evils of longstanding governments do become insufferable the people will react. All I have to do is speak up in order to piss off many people like me in the Maritimes and by displaying the simple truths all over the Internet. and maybe the shit will hit the fan. Despite what George W. Bush, Tony Blair and Paul Martin may think, they should lead from the front when sending people off to war. Then ordinary folks would believe what motivates them when it comes time to vote again.

As a proud father of three children in two countries it is not only my right but it is my duty to speak up in the best interest of the future of all our children. Not just mine. I ain't no wise guy or Saint. Nor do I wish to be any sort of martyr. I just refuse to play dumb like a lawyer. I do know the word is mightier than the sword and it goes against my nature to let a crook off the hook if I can do something about it. If people employed in law enforcement felt the same way, it truly would be a wonderful world. Far too few lawyers, cops and politicians do not even pretend to understand what I am talking about. We already have more than enough laws. Let us all make certain the laws already in place are obeyed before we allow the crooks in government to make any more to employ to protect them from their own wrongs. People are only as good as their word. Honest people do not need oaths to keep themselves ethical. Their conscience is their guide. As Mr. Spatafora said: "Is it not, this kind of improper and unethical behavior, a shame?" He also said "Enough is Enough" I too have said enough. Go ahead play dumb some more.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos

153 Alvin Ave Milton, MA. 02186

P.S. In case you didn't recognize the motto of the Clan Keith, I feel obliged to inform you that I am a descendant of the Clansman, Daniel Keith. He was once a Kings Ranger in the time of the American Revolutionary War. Afterwards as a Loyalist to the King he settled and raised twelve sons in a part of Nova Scotia which is now called the Province of New Brunswick within the Dominion of Canada, I retained the Keith motto to honour from whence I came after founding my own Clan beginning with my own name. I did this in order to declare a Blood Feud in a Yankee Federal Court without expecting any other kinsmen to join in my battles. Old soldiers have taught me that sometimes one man can go further than legions against his foes. I am proud of all the decent folks that raised me. In particular I feel greatly honoured to be named after fine men who died before I was born defending my freedom. My Mother's brother, Raymond was killed on June 7th, 1944 in Normandy helping to Free France. Just over two weeks later on my Mother's birthday June 24th, my Fathers friend, David Hornell died in the North Atlantic after being shot down. David was awarded the Victoria Cross for his brave commitment to his friends, the King and my country. I for one will never forget them or the ultimate sacrifice they made in order for me to properly defend my rights and freedom within Democracies people like them died defending for us all to enjoy. I am fast approaching the time when I will have outlived the total of lifetimes of both men I am named after. I have greatly enjoyed my time in this Old World. I want to insure that my seed has at least the same opportunity as was given to me. A movie once called this sort of action "pay it forward". Artists not lawyers likely agree with the sentiment. Maybe somebody like Bono will write a song about such things and give the money to charity. Lawyers no doubt will make certain he gets his tax break against the rest of his income.

---- Original Message -----

From: <u>Byron Prior</u>
To: <u>David Amos</u>

Sent: Friday, November 05, 2004 8:15 PM

Subject: From Byron

David, I received this today.

Byron

Patterson Palmer Law Scotia Centre, 235 Water Street P.O. Box 610 St. John's, NL A1C 5L3 Tel 709-726-6124 Fax 709-722-0483 Toll Free 1-888-699-7746 www.pattersonpalmer.ca Stephen J. May

Direct Line: 709-570-5528 Direct Fax: 709-570-574

E-mail: smay@pattersonpalmer.ca

VIA PERSONAL SERVICE November 4, 2004

Mr. Byton Prior Readers Hill Road Long Pond, C.B.S. NL A1W 5B4

Dear Mr. Prior:

We represent Bill Matthews, the Member of Parliament for Random - Burin - St. George's. We have reviewed a copy of information taken from your web site on 25 October 2004 which we understand to have been written and posted by you.

The information taken from the web site mirrors that posted on that or another web site by you in 2002. In each, you have made several statements about Mr. Matthews that are false and without foundation. Each of them is defamatory of Mr. Matthews. I am aware that Mr. Matthews' previous solicitor, Mr. Edward Roberts, wrote you on 1 May 2002 to describe the statements made on the web site at that time to be cruel and personally offensive. He also noted that it was difficult to resist the conclusion that you intend them to be so. The same can be said with respect to your most recent publication of statements concerning Mr. Matthews on your web site.

The fact that you have chosen to repeat the publication of your statements concerning Mr. Matthews over a web site which may be accessed by an indeterminate number of people has led me to recommend that immediate legal action be taken against you. The claim would not only seek damages for the injury to Mr. Matthews' reputation, but also seek aggravated and punitive damages related to you admission, through a 16 May 2002 Affidavit sworn by you, that the statements made in 2002, repeated in 2004, are false and without foundation. I am also instructed to demand that you cease distribution and publication of these statements at once. Your failure to comply with this demand will result in my recommendation that an immediate injunction be sought against you to prevent the continued publication of this defamatory material of your current or any other website.

I trust you will judge yourself accordingly.

Yours truly,

PATTERSON PALMER

SJMay /dh 14370 0001 Prior 27 Oct 04

September 15th, 2004

Liliana Longo Senior General Counsel C/o Assistant Commissioner Gerry Lynch RCMP B Division Headquarters 100 East Hills Rd PO Box 9700 St. Johns NF A1A 3T5

RE: Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed an exact copy of all material served upon Lieutenant Governor Roberts by my friend Byron Prior. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as law enforcement authorities in order that it may be properly investigated. I have also enclosed a copy of the correspondence between the RCMP External Review Committee and I. As you review the same material they got, you can see the folks in BC were contacted almost one year ago. Apparently the dumb bastards don't know how to read. If these are the best lawyers Anne McLellan has got to send against me, the government is about to be embarrassed big time by a simple Maritimer.

Whereas I have now received my answer from the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick and the RCMP External Review Committee, I am about to file my own complaints. I have given up on my native land protecting my dumb ass. If you have any questions may I suggest that you take my matter up with Anne McLellan or Jack Hooper.

With respect to my friend Byron Prior's sad complaint, let me be the first layman to congratulate the RCMP in the fine job they did covering up his matters for the benefit many corrupt politicians for some many years. It is too bad that the RCMP weren't so diligent in upholding the law. Lets see if I can have any luck tearing the mask of virtue off of the RCMP and the likes of T. Alex Hickman for the benefit of all the simple folk like Byron and I.

Shame on all of you. Say hey to the cop in the picture that was guarding Harper on June 19th will ya? I need to know his name and summons him to court to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. He can bring his god along to help if he thinks it necessary but I would rather he bring his conscience. What say you? If I don't get an answer from you by Oct3rd. I will be due to sue you too. What do you think should I complain of the RCMP in a court Newfoundland or New Brunswick? I already know Byron's answer.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA, 02186

general and a second	\$110 100 \$40 \$	Regular Parcel	Colis standard	
To	Destinataire	· i arcei	<u> </u>	
Rem Rem	Propessor Hill	ion Is Rd.	FOR DELIVERY CONFIRMATION	POUR CONFIRMER LA LIVRAISON
Po Bo Item N° de		7 406 901	www.canadapost.com	E 55:0-6333 ca syww.postescanada.ca dure Required sture requise
No. l'artici Cu stomen l	· · ·	U CLENT	Osciareo Valeur Value déclarée	\$

.



Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee



Comité externe d'examen de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada

September 1st, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, New-Brunswick E4E 3C5

Mr. Amos,

We acknowledge receipt of your package of documents.

The RCMP External Review Committee has no legal mandate to deal with your complaint. We are a specialized agency that reviews internal RCMP labour relations matters, such as grievances by members or disciplinary decisions against members.

Because the law does not give us legal authority to review your request, we are returning your documents to you. The Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP is the proper body authorized by law to receive public complaints against the RCMP.

If you wish to pursue this matter, you may send the documents to the Commission at the following address:

Commission for Public Complaints Against the RCMP
Western Region Office
7337 137 Street
Suite 102
Surrey BC V3W 1A4

Sincerely,

Catherine Ebbs.

A/Executive Director and Senior Counsel

Enclosures

Philippe Rabot, Catherine Ebbs and Virginia Adamson C/o Martin Griffin Royal Canadian Mounted Police External Review Committee PO Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, Ont. K1P 5R2 RCMP <u>AUQUSE 20 Co 2004</u>
Comité externe d'examen de la GRC
RECEIVED / REÇ**U**

AUG 26 2004

To whom it may concern,

Pursuant to my phone conversation today with Martin Griffin, please find enclosed an exact copy of some of the more important materials sent to the Arar Commission by way of Senator Joe Day. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated.

Mr. Rabot, I was not impressed today to receive a call from your assistant Martin Griffin and to hear the usual public service double talk about my concerns not being your job. I know Anne McLellan is your boss and that you are merely acting in her best interests not mine in order to protect your job. However you are all officers of the court and as such you are obliged to uphold the law. Why do I need to remind you? With regards to my allegations and evidence, can't you see that at least two Solicitor Generals and one RCMP Commissioner have failed to uphold the law and the Public Trust?

Perhaps you should ask Commissioner Giuliano Zaccardelli to get off his high horse and quit trying to teach the malevolent Yankee, Argeo P. Cellucci for a minute. Maybe the two aforesaid Italian fellas can recognize a few of the people recorded on these tapes. Don't you think Giuliano should have asked Argeo a few questions about all the crooked lawyers he appointed to be corrupt judges before he was bailed out of Beantown by Bush and sent to Canada to try to talk us into going to war for him? Please don't even try to pretend that the RCMP and the FBI ain't had long talks about me.

Whenever you figure out who is the "Appropriate Officer" to initiate a hearing on the Commissioner as per the following statement, let me know will ya? I am too busy trying to save my butt and my family's interests to even begin to argue Martin Griffin's ridiculous statement to me today. I have little patience to hear "not my job" from a person in public service particularly when he is a lawyer. I will let him wonder when I file complaint against him. Rest assured I will not forget him. Ask the former Town Cop now turned RCMP officer, Keith Livingstone how long my memory is. I will be giving him some tapes before I leave Sussex to see if he has learned how to do his job and uphold the law. Ask me why I think he won't, I dare ya. But lets see if you can do your job first.

"The "Appropriate Officer" is responsible under the RCMP Act for initiating a hearing before an Adjudication Board when he or she believes that a member has contravened the Code of Conduct and that formal disciplinary action is warpanted.

Cya'll in Court®

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

R. S. Webb

From:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

To: Cc: <dayja@sen.parl.gc.ca> <org@erc-cee.gc.ca>

Sent:

August 6, 2004 2:42 PM

Attach:

Perhaps we should talk before I begin litigation.eml

Subject:

David Amos is merely proving I just called

Attention

Philippe Rabot RCMP External Review Committee P.O. Box 1159, Station B Ottawa, ON KIP 5R2 Tel: (613) 998-2134 Fax: (613) 990-8969

and

Senator Joseph A. Day

14 Evertt St. Hampton, NB. 506 832-5880

Sirs.

I just called both of your offices this morning and tried to speak to each of you in private about my concerns. Neither of you called and I expect you never will. Now I will go public with all of them. The first people I will approach will be the lawyers within the Arar Commission. The enclosed documents should prove to Mr. Day why that is necessary. But do not discount my concerns with Securities Fraud, the FBI and everything else. I am providing in person today to Mr. Day's local office exactly the same documents that I served Premeir Lord and Frank McKenna over one month ago. They both have chosen to ignore my concerns and allegations and would rather take many of my adversaries either golfing or fishing today.

I am also providing Mr. Day with some other material that I have not given to others in Canada. But I have no doubt the CSIS has seen them all and many more. Eva Plunkett when she worked under Wayne Easter attended a big government meeting last year about how and why our government would share such information. Now as Inspector General of the CSIS she could view everything of mine at a glance. Trust me Mr. Day you are looking at the tip of the iceberg. Even you would have to admit that the FBI have some very bad actors within their ranks and I was justifibly paranoid when I heard one of their agents was in Sussex the same day as I was debating your friend John Herron. I have shown others what I have given to you Mr. Day before I sealed the envelope. Please act ethically on my behalf, you are the last politician representing the Fundy area that I will contact before I return to the USA. If something bad happens to me upon my return, I want the world to know that Canada has good reason to stop appointing Senators and start electing them.

After waiting for over a year for the RCMP and the various Solicitors Generals to act in defense of my Rights as a Canadian Citizen I gave up. I only wished the Yankee law enforcement community to stop the harassment of me and begin acting within the scope of their employment. After all avenues of assistance to me in two countries had failed to provide anyone ethical enough to stand with me, I came home to run for Parliament and to act in defense of my own Civil Rights. You are now looking at the beginning of part two of my plan to defend my interests and rights.

I did see you, Mr. Day and your wife, Georgie laugh and seem to agree with many of my statements during the debate in Hampton. I also read in the paper that you thought that John Herron was the only person worth voting for. I affirm that you have the right to that opinion and the irrefuttable right to to back it up with your right to vote. On the other hand, I wish my fellow Canadians had the same right to vote you out of office and place someone else in your position that would be more concerned about our interests and not that of the Irving empire. I would love to see his newspapers put that in print. Yesterday they had lots to say about Lord going fishing with his buddies but little about McKenna and his friends golfing. You know full well why the same newpapers said nothing of me and my campaign to get elected. If not ask Carl Davies he had a great chuckle at my expense when I met him at a private party on June 26th in St. Andrews. The same day Mr. Zed and Mr. Herron greated Mr. Martin at the airport and he likened them to sons. Wow am I ever glad that that mean old lawyer does not look at me in that light. I would start singing to Sheila to pass the Tequila as well. (Guess who gets a copy of this?)

If anyone were to ask me Mr. Joyce is the smartest businessman of the bunch this week.. He makes a bundle renting his place to one crowd and gets a great holiday for free at our expense with the others. Plus he gets the scoop on what they are all up to. I don't know if you were invited to either event Mr. Day but I will lay odds you are invited to Henrik's party tonight along with Mr. Lutz, Mr. Zed and possibly Carl Davies. Say hey to them for me will ya, Tell them I won't bother them. Me and my boy are going way back in the woods away from all the smilling bastards after I forward some emails around the world. This email is one of them that will be attached to the one I sending Lutz tonight. Maybe Mr. Lutz should look for it on his Blackberry tonite. I may give you all a few laughs but I doubt it.

I am sending this email and attaching it to the documents I am providing you Mr. Day just in case the cops that have been ghosting me decide to hassle me before I can deliver the material to you. They will have something to chew on. They should not open the envelope addressed to you because it does bear a US Postage and I am not certain if US code can reach up here but rest assured I will ask.

I must state that it is me that delivered this pile of documents to you. However I may bring serveral witnesses in order to prove that I am doing nothing wrong, you may rest assured there is nothing life threatening within this envelope. If there were I am certain the US Code would make me suffer many penalties. The copy of the CD of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you, Senator Joe Day in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it maybe properly investigated. I will also have several wiretap tapes in my possession so if the cops decide to take me in for some reason, the tapes come too. Everybody knows the reason why I want to give them to the RCMP officer Keith Livingstone, a former town cop in Sussex. However any port in a storm will do.

I am well aware that Mr. Rabot reports to Anne McLellan and that she should have done him the courtesy of making him aware of my allegations against the RCMP and the Commisioner in particular. There should be no need for me to provide one document more to any office that claims Anne Mclellan as their boss but I did make it a point to call Eva Plunkett and Marget Bloodworth yesterday to register my indignation towards their deliberate lack of diligence in their present and former positions within the government of Canada. If you fellas don't think that I would be a very important witness for the Arar Commission then you simply do not know how to read.

It has now been over one week since Mr. Lutz claimed that he had sent the material that I had provided to John Herron to law enforcement. He did this in front of many witnesses in Provincial Court on July 29th. When I asked him who he gave it to, he refused to say. I looked at all the RCMP officers in court and they all just looked away. Obviously byway of the atached email you can see that yesterday after nobody had contacted me I notified CISNB and Wayne Steeves myself. Thus far no word has come from them as well. Need I say I will not hold my breath and wait for a response from you fellas? May I suggest to Joe Day that he forward the enclosed materials to the Federal Minister of Justice and inform Howard Wilson that I have many questions about the ethical conduct of many high placed Government officials beginning with Wayne Easter and Anne McLellan. I will make it widely known that you are undeniable witnesses to my pursuit of justice. It is for you to decide whether you stand with me or against me.

Cya'll in Court David R. Amos

Note: forwarded message attached.

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



GOVERNMENT HOUSE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

10 September 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

The Lieutenant Governor has asked me to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated 2 September, addressed directly to him, the Honourable Danny Williams, the Honourable John Crosbie and Mr. Brian Furey. He has asked me to tell you that he has neither the authority nor the responsibility over matters such as those raised in your letter, and the associated material. Accordingly, at his instructions, I have sent the material to the Honourable Thomas Marshall, QC, the Attorney General and Minister of Justice for Newfoundland and Labrador, with the request that he take whatever further action he considers necessary and appropriate to deal with it.

Sincerely yours,

Leona Harvey

Secretary to Lieutenant Governor

SWORN STATEMENT

I, Byron Prior, on September 09, 2004 served the required information materials and CD's by hand to the offices of Lieutenant Governor Edward M. Roberts, Government House, Military Road, St, John's, NL, A1C 5W4, Premier Danny Williams, Confederation Building, 8th. Floor, East Block, St. John's, NL, A1B 4J6, Brian F. Furey, President, Law Society of Newfoundland, 196-198 Water Street, St. John's, NL, A1C 1A9.

I added a copy of my personal handout to each package delivered.

I, Byron Prior, swear this was done by me today with great pleasure and pride.

Byron Prior

66 Readers Hill Crescent Conception Bay South, NL

A1W 5B4

September 09, 2004

Received by: Premier's Office Jayla H

Received by: Lieutenant Governor's Address

Received by: Law Society of Newfoundland

September 2nd, 2004

John Crosbie c/o Greg G. Byrne, Suite 502, 570 Queen Street Fredericton, N.B. E3B 5E3

Lieutenant Governor, Edward M. Roberts, Government House Military Road St. John's, NL A1C 5W4 Premier Danny Williams Confederation Building 8th fl, East Block St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Brian F. Furey, President Law Society of Newfoundland 196-198 Water Street St. John's, NL AIC 1A9

Re: Corruption

Sirs,

On my friend, Bryon Prior's birthday this past July. I had decided it was high time that I started to fulfil a promise I made to him before I came home to run for a seat in Parliament. If you dudes wish to pretend that you don't know who he is or what is much on his mind these days, then perhaps you should read the enclosed documents real slow. Then maybe you should start conducting yourselves in a legal and professional manner very quickly before my efforts towards making shit hit the fan bear fruit. Although it seems that Bryon has lost his faith in my efforts to help him find justice it does not change the fact that I believe in him. I do know that he still is concerned about my well being and I thank him for that. He has been of great value to me in my enlightenment of just how bad things really are in the Maritimes. For that I am forever grateful and in return will bother him no more with my concerns. For now I will continue with my own battles alone after fulfilling this promise to him. I have served this material upon Mr. Byrne's office myself before leaving the country. I have enclosed a copy of Byron's Statutory Declaration. He has made his own diligent campaign to seek justice all over the internet type his name in a web browser to see for yourself. If Byron wishes to serve the other three above named parties and swear a similar Declaration then send a copy to me in the USA, I believe he may make his concerns more widely known in short order, particularly if the DHS or the FBI or the RCMP or all three pounce on me today.

I can easily prove to anyone how many cops, lawyers, politicians and others that I have made well aware of my support of Byron and of my distain of the crimes practiced against him and his family. I will employ the words spoken to me by my political opponent Rob Moore before he climbed back on the bus with his buddies Steven Harper, Elsie Wayne and the RCMP on June 19th. They were as follows "Keep up the Good Work" I know the lawyer/politician Mr. Moore did not mean one word of what he said to me in front of many witnesses but I do mean every word of it to Byron. I will be sending a copy of this letter to many people to prove to him that I am a man of my word. I hope he does the same. That said I wish Byron a belated happy birthday and simply restate that I will remain a faithful witness to his just endeavours.

If you have any doubts of Byron's sincerity or mine maybe Mr. Crosbie should ask his friend T. Alex Hickman what he knows of truth and simple blood tests. Perhaps Edward Moxons Roberts will enlighten you all about his encounter with Byron Prior on behalf of Bill Matthews before he was appointed Lt. Gov. The fact that Hickman was awarded the Order of Canada should offend all Canadians not just Byron and I.

Mr. Byrne only has to ask Kelly Lamrock, Leroy Armstrong or T. J. Burke of my support for Byron and his pursuit of justice. If Mr. Byrne makes few calls to the likes of Mr. Lord, Brad Green, Frank MacKenna, Paul Zed, Bruce Noble, David Lutz, Lorne Walman, or Henrick Tonning to name a few it should convince you that I am as serious as a heart attack. Lutz did assure me in front of many witnesses including several RCMP officers and John DeWinter in particular that he had given this material to them. I did request that Jack Hooper of the CSIS and the Arar Commission be made aware of my concerns and allegations. Everyone saw the fancy Yankee in his bowtie run from me in his shiny cowboy boots after he had tried to dodge my questions and ignore my requests. Lutz does speak for the federal Attorney General as a prosecutor just like you did Mr. Byrne. What is hilarious to me is that he as a former President of the Law Society he was striking for more money as a defence attorney. Now that he and his buddies have lost they are complaining about the same conflict of interest I pointed out on July 29th to Henrick Tonning. Brad Green the Minister of Justice of NB, another post that you held for a brief period truly has been struck dumb because no matter which way he turns he is surrounded by liars just like himself. There is no doubt that Lutz is adept at straddling the fence in federal and provincial politics of both parties in pursuit of his own interests just like you and Mr. Crosbie, Frank would say Brad Green is just a sick little puppy heading out on a honeymoon while I head into hell. He left happy and horny. I left feeling mean but just as horny. Ashcroft and his cohorts should watch their asses if they don't want the truth up it. It should be interesting to see who comes back smiling. Mr Roberts send this material the Governor General before I start chasing her and the Queen with my complaints. You know I emailed all of you a copy of this letter. I think Byron will do his best to see that you get the hard copy. No one should interfere.

I found it too funny that that you, Mr. Crosbie who had slammed the Alliance Party for years and then found employment in advising them in what to say but I will wager true conservatives unlike Rob Moore ain't laughing about it. Lets see who laughs when Mr. Orchard's legal friends receive a copy of this letter. I know I am giggling just thinking about it. Please find enclosed a copy of a news article dated June 24th that states that Mr. Harper may be called to testify before the Arar Commission inquiry because on June 22nd Harper had indicated on CBC that he new something about Maher Arar's situation. The next day Lorne Waldman called his bluff and Jack Hooper said the CSIS didn't tell Harper jackshit. Later Harper stated he wanted to talk to his lawyers. I can only laugh at all this because everyone knows the reason he said this because the source of his information was in fact one of his lawyers, Rob Moore.

I will wager amongst the other lawyers Harper did confer with were you, Mr. Crosbie, Peter MacKay and Arthur Hamilton. What they may not have known is the source of Mr. Harper's newfound knowledge. I maintain that it is me that is "deep throat" this time. Check my work.

Before you call me a liar John or start singing some old non applicable lament, have a look at the photo of me talking to one of the RCMP officers guarding Harper on June 19^{th} then ask Hooper or Harper what I was telling that man. I will wager that you were the one that told Harper to quit harping. I will also bet that I will tell the world all about it before Hooper starts hooping or his new boss Dale Neufeld starts hollering about it. The fact that Wayne Easter appointed Plunkett to check everybody's work was not impressive to me. The fact that the lawyer Anne McLellan picked Neufeld for his new job at about the same time her wealthy boss, another lawyer is asking to be elected into his new job wins no brownie points with me either, especially in light of the news from Sidney NS two days after the election.

Is anyone paying attention to the scandals swirling around Mr. Martin. There is the ghosts of many Canadians killed by tainted blood from years ago to missing money from the registy of gun that killed far less people to foreign flags and cheap labour on his boats, to ignoring laments in several provinces of abused children from along ago, to sponsorship money. Now no one cares that more coke than coal was found on a boat bearing his wife's name in an area where he had a hand in shutting down the coal mines but was quick to make a deal to ship coal in from elsewhere. Obviously just a couple of sacks of coke ain't no big deal to cover up when he flaunts his wealth in front of out of work coal miners everyday. Harper is right we are defeated and as dumb as Brad Green.

It is a small wonder that Byron and I both are screaming for our fellow men to pay attention to the obvious corruption. I am thankful for Byron's existence on the planet. I sincerely hope he lives to be a hundred and that his next fifty will be filled with as much joy as it takes for him to forget the suffering he experienced in his last fifty years. It is men such as he that renew my faith in mankind. He is as old and almost as reckless as I. His honesty, wisdom and diligence must be self-taught. He did not learn it by example.

I say tear that Medal off of that old bastard T. Alex Hickman's chest and give it to Byron for his Trophy Chest by his next birthday. What say you? I have come to expect the young people to protest and rebel against the system. It seems like part of growing up but once we get fat, dumb and happy enjoying the fruits of our labours that our masters have allowed us to have, we shy away from protesting in order to protect our own greedy interests. We seem content to try to enjoy what is left of our time on the planet with what is left of the planet to enjoy. To hell with the future if we are compelled to go out of or way. Right? Wrong. Someone way smarter than I once said that evil will prevail if good men do nothing and someone else modified it somewhat by saying that evil governments are born out of apathy. I sent this to the Law Society because Byron says that it contains the largest nest of crooks in Newfoundland. I agree.

What I would like to know is why do we old farts leave it to the young folks amongst us to speak up and protest about the corruption that we all know to exist. It is us that have the least to lose with regards to the future. Why should we be so guarded and nervous in our last days? I see no need to be secretive in protecting my safety. It is the future of my little Clan that I must worry about. I have already had more fun than ten men I owe them to have the opportunity to pursue happiness without the likes of George Bush or Brian Mulroney lording over them. The more that know the truth and do something about it the sooner it will be better for all our children, not just mine. This is the task of law enforcement, lawyers and politicians, not Byron and I.

The CSIS knows that the biggest bunch of organized criminals that there is exists within the legal and political circles of governments. They should they are a part of it. Everybody knows it and I have already proved it. To date I have only discussed crimes relating to civil rights issues and money. Watch what happens to the rhetoric of lawyers and politicians when I raise the spectre of murder. I have enclosed some documents relating to my prediction of the death of H. Paul Rico in jail. Ain't it kinda funny how the media doesn't mention much about the fact that he was beaten almost to death before he was moved to live out his last days on Tulsa time? Never forget that my wife's Uncle Willy was an FBI agent in New England at the same time as Rico. Ask yourself what he may know and why so many powerful people have protected him in his wrongs. Then read real slowly the documents I have provided and listen to the CD. Then ask yourself if you want my blood on your hands. I have already recorded your name within my work. You can never claim that you did not know the truth. I leave Canada today because I am summoned to court and stand trial for criminal charges made against me in the USA while I was in running for Parliament. Everybody knows the charges are false but that I look forward to speaking before a jury of my peers. I won't wager that I will be allowed to stand before that court on September 3rd.

I bet the DHS will pounce on me again. Everybody knows how many wiretap tapes I have that may cause many people in high places to be impeached and sent to jail. Everybody knows my wife's Uncle Franky died two months before they pressed charges against me. Why have they not bothered to notify my wife yet of his demise?

I know the bad guys what me back under their jurisdiction and the Canadian government is more than willing to throw me to the wolves. Too many other witnesses against corruption have died in the past for me to ignore the ramifications of my actions. It only follows that I must also predict the possibility of my own demise then do my best to prevent it for the benefit of my minor children. Quitting this quest for justice will not remove the threat to my existence nor will it regain all that my family has lost. What would you do break a window in Canada today in order in order to get arrested here and avoid Ashcroft and his cohorts in the USA tomorrow? I have considered it but I have no choice but to see this through properly until the truth becomes public knowledge. Someone must be ethical if lawyers, cops and bankers won't.

I could not live with the knowledge that I quit protecting my kin, their rights and interests simply because I was a chickenshit to challenge the ethics of low men in high places. Lawyers must argue me in front a jury of my peers or I must die trying. It is just that simple. Ask me how pissed I am at priests like Cardinal law if you like cursing alot.

The complaint that I will file in South Carolina either in person or byway of my estate will be a Prima Facia matter. It is for you and many other lawyers to decide who files it and when. As for me I plan to file it before the next Federal Election in the USA this year. Here's hoping that I live that long. If not, I want my wife's lawyer to use this letter against you and all the other lawyers I have contacted and made well aware of the crimes practiced against me. If my wife and kids are compelled to sue you, do you dudes wish to be first or last on the roster? I am looking forward to arguing you and your old friends like Brian Mulroney and Alex Hickman. Of the three stooges methinks you Mr. crosbie would be the most fun. Trust me, John singing a song about Tequila won't matter to me a Tinker's good goddamn. It will just inspire me to make a funnier rebuttal like some rhyme from Barnacle Bill the Sailor. We all know how Hickman and Deering love the fair young maidens.

Although I had taken a little time off from all this legal and political crap to enjoy my family and friends as best I could, it did not mean that I had quit and gone back to the USA with my tail between my legs because Elections Canada had declared I had only secured one percent of the vote in Fundy. In fact I have considered my little foray into the political forum a raging success. I had made many a fellow Maritimer undeniably aware of my allegations. Many people saw me serve Rob Moore, John Herron and others this material. Now I will begin the litigation process of securing my rights and my Clan's interests and safety in the USA before I return to Canada to raise some more hell. I will be filing many lawsuits against the parties you see mentioned within the enclosed documents. In pursuit of that end, I went to the provincial Court in Sussex last month and now I obviously returned Fredericton. I will leave it to you to wonder who else I am speaking to today but obviously I have more faith in a young want to be a lawyer than any old lawyer that has played the wicked game for years.

Please find enclosed the documents previously mentioned and exactly the same material served upon the Governor General of New Brunswick and many others last week. I have also enclosed the Ombudsman Bernard Richard's answerThe copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon you in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. Lets just say I was not surprised by the money grubbing turncoat Richard's answer and neither should you, Mr. Byrne. Franky and Leroy did not surprise me either. Both fellas are from Apohaqui and they know me at least as well as I know them. When Global TV failed to show an interest in the material I provided them or report the truth years ago. It did not take me long to discover the reason why. Franky sat on the Board of Directors. The Irving owned newspapers and their incredibly snotty reporter, Carl Davies only further served to prove my point.

I cannot help but confess that I was very disappointed by Henrick Tonning particularly after I received and read a copy of the transcript of the hearing on July 29th. I know Henrick was the first judge Brad Green had ever appointed. I also know that Paul Zed was not allowed to cross the street without him but I did hold that against him. I had considered Henrick to be a friend of mine. He is a much better man than most lawyers I have ever met and certainly the best judge now seated on the bench in New Brunswick. It seems he cares more about the opinions of Carl Davies and David Lutz than mine. He obviously holds the respect of Brad Green, Paul Zed and Joe Day in much higher regard than mine. I had left Henrick out of my battles out of respect for him as a friend but when he chose to insult me from the bench and have our conversation edited, I saw red. If Henrick considers this slander, tell him to feel free to sue me. I hope he goes against me Pro Se but he can bring his little friend, Paul Zed along to tag team me if he wishes. I have seen enough Irving bullshit for any Maritime man to stand. They can send as many lawyers against me they wish. The more the merrier. Skitter scatter lets get at her. Just give me a jury of my peers so we all can have some fun. Any self respecting shit disturber knows that when one cannot get those in public service to act within the scope of their employment and uphold the law, it is his duty to make the people they serve well aware of the problem. We still have the freedom to speak. At least some of my words in answer to Henrik's edited question still exist. I can't wait to hear the tape.

Mr. Byrne and Mr. Crosbie, if you should choose to go against me or ignore this letter I will sue the entire law firm of Patterson Palmer as well. I have a few questions to ask your partner about the scheme mentioned in his attached letter. I seems to me that some offshore lawyers and Insurance companies dreamed up something not quite proper to help rich folks cheat the taxman. I should not have to remind a former Minister of Justice of the Code of Conduct. Mr. Byrne don't you think you should call CISNB Director Mike Connolly at 506-452-2048 and make certain that Mr. Lutz and the priest Bill Elliot did the right thing and acted according to their conscience. You may rest assured I will be asking,

Hey Danny don't you think it funny how Brian Tobin suddenly quit Belinda's outfit and Bill Rowe is off to Ottawa to spout off about the common man like he has any idea how it is to be such a thing. Say hey to the Rarespade Jim Case and Whitey Bulger for me, will ya? Tell Jim to remember his promise to me and to let me know the next time that evil old bastard heads to Beantown. If he does, I will split the bounty with him. I am a man of my word. If Rhode Scholars can't understand the drift of Rudyard's poem called if. That is their problem, not mine.

Cya'll in Court

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com

Subject: Fw: Byron Prior

Date: Sat, 4 Sep 2004 23:36:54 -0230

---- Original Message ----

From: Byron Prior

Byron Prior

To: rwnicholson@canada.com

Cc: Lisa; IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com; Alberta Republicans; David Amos

Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 2:46 PM

Subject: Fr: Byron Prior

Rob, John Carten says, if anyone tells me they can help me with my situation, they're lying to me and wasting my time, what do you say Rob, true or not? I haven't heard from you , I know you've been away, please reply truthfully. I left home today with the intention of filling a, Writ of Summons, A Statement of Claim & An Affidavit with the Supreme Court Of Newfoundland aganist T. Alex Hickman & The RCMP, I didn't & left the building more determined than ever to inform the PUBLIC. On public display, upon entering, a picture of Alex Hickman & The Queen, great start, a list of Supreme Court Judges, Mr Justice R J Halley, X partiner of Halley, Hunt & Hickman, Hon Chief Justice J D Green, a member of the Ocean Ranger Inquiry which white washed the sinking of the Ocean Ranger & said the Oil Companies were not Responsible or Liable Legally for the SO CALLED, ACCIDENT, Most of the other Judges also sat on the inquiry with Alex Hickman, than Chief Justice as Chairman. None of these people would know an Oil Rig from an Oil Delivery Truck. After the Ranger sank, I came home from Tanzania. East Africa, to help 2 sea Captains, start an Offshore Safety Course For the oil rigs, Basic Offshore Survival Training, BOST Course, at the marine institute. I had worked on 4 continents for a company called Helmer Staubo, of Oslo, Norway, a hobby for me was collecting Rig Photos from around the world, one of which was the Ocean Ranger. This rig had one thing completely different from ALL other Semi Submersable Rigs, it's anchor chains were moved up on the legs, so the chains were always visablely out of the water, this was done to try to add stability. The sister RIG of the Ocean Ranger is still working, to this day in the Norwegan Sector of thr North Sea, to work in 3 meters, 6 ft. less water than it was designed for, 20 tons of weight had to be removed from the work deck, to compensate for the 3 meters of less water, to prevent it from hitting bottom during a storm, NOT ONLY WAS THE OCEAN RANGER IN 30 METERS LESS WATER THAN IT WAS DESIGNED FOR BUT EXTRA EQUIPMENT WAS ADDED TO THE DECK FOR HALIBURTON TESTING EQUIPMENT. was showing these pictures in my saftey classes when an order came from CAPT. Jack Strong to remove my Photos from the class room & instruct only from the prepaird text book. After that my teaching career ended & I was black listed from the offshore. I'm told filling my CHARGES with these people, will show them I'm serious about my Charges. If ,after 44 yrs. of reporting & my web sites & 4600 hand outs door to door hasn't convinced them, my spending \$40.00 on their corrupt system, so they can further discredit & devour me ,at my expense, will make no difference to them at all BUT \$40.00 will give me 400 more handouts to inform the taxpayers they keep in the dark, a total of 5000 & I will stick to MY schedule and allow them to discredit me & many others in my chosen time space .Lisa, I have to thank you very much for helping me with the Forms. they wouldn't be done without you, but I can't afford to COMPLETELY WASTE \$40.00, it will be better spent in hand-outs than wasted in their CORRUPT court rooms, they can take me there at their expense anytime they want. I, and most of you know, OUR LEGAL SYSTEM IS FINISHED DEALING JUSTICE, IT IS NOW SELFSERVING ONLY. Sincerely Sad Canadian



From: "Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: From Byron

Date: Wed, 8 Sep 2004 22:46:24 -0230

I have everything ready to go tomorrow, I have a sworn statement I will ask everyone who recieves it to sign. David do you want me to send the statement where I delivered the packages to N.B. address or you US one. Let me know. Sorry I missed you today. I got home at 9.15 went to bed at 10 & up again at 1 to deliever 275 info sheets today. After I deliever the packages i'll finish them tomorrow. That's 5000 total delievered Door to Door. I put 3 in the packages also. Byron



From:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com>

To:

"moto maniac" <motomaniac @2186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: From Byron

Date:

Thu, 9 Sep 2004 13:45:47 -0230

Dave, all done & each one signed for but by secretarys not them. I did them & 125 handouts today a total now of 5000 door to door. I'll send it regular mail today, audrey's standing here now taking it to mail for me. Dave, i'm taking some time for myself now, I have a decision to make so I need maybe a week to decide what my next move is, I checked the Supreme count here today, it cost me \$100.00 to file a claim here. I have to make a definite move very soon. Take care of yourself

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: moto maniac To: Byron Prior

Sent: Thursday, September 09, 2004 7:30 AM

Subject: Re: From Byron

Hey Byron

Have fun. Send it to the US Address. Then if it doesn't get there two Postal Services are in trouble with me. It is not necessary for anyone to sign for the receipt of the stuff although it would be nice to have them. Just deliver them anyway and say you did so. You word carriess more weight with me than a thousand lawyers signatures.

Love Dave

Do you Yahoo!?

New and Improved Yahoo! Mail - 100MB free storage!



Sun, 26 Sep 2004 16:05:23 -0700 (PDT) Date:

From: "moto maniac" <motomaniac 02186@yahoo.com> Subject: Re: Fw: You are Under Attck FR; Byron, FROM BYRON

To: justice@mail.gov.nl.ca

IntegrityBC@yahoogroups.com, "John Carten" <cartenjohn@hotmall.com>, "Lisa" <lisah@whooshnet.com>,

"moto maniac" <motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>, "John Dempsey" <gpsglobal@hotmail.com>,

kevinannett@yahoo.ca, kuntz@telus.net, elsbrennerlaw@yahoo.com, alltrue@nl.rogers.com,

bushman_57@msn.com

September 26th, 2004

Tom Marshall Minister of Justice and Attorney General 4th Flr., East Block, Confederation Building Box 8700 St. John's, NL A1B 4J6

Telephone: (709) 729-5942 Facsimile: (709) 729-2129

Hey Tom

CC:

I heard through the grapevine that Constable John Roche wants to hassle my friend Byron Prior over some very truthful flyers he handed out. Don't you think you should talk to me first about the material of mine that Lieutenant Governor Roberts sent you? I asked him to send to his boss Adrienne Clarkson but idiot picked you instead. So i sent her the stuff myself before the Leutenant Governor in New Brunswick tried to act honest. I do not have to send you hard copy you already have it. Tell me what will you do with the copy of wiretap tape numbered 139?

You should know as well as I that problems with the RCMP fall under Federal Jurisdiction. I know John Crosbie and diddler Hickman know it but trust that I will look forward to arguing with you about it. Don't you think you should act ethically and call me guickly before I bring up your name in court on October 1st as being in cahoots with the FBI in Boston? I called Gerry Lynch's office and left him my number. Perhaps you should call Bolduc Clement of the Police Commission in Fredericton and ask for a copy of the tape of the meeting I had with him in August if you don't wish to speak to me. Byron and Jim Case are mentioned on the tape and I already have my copy. I will be filing it in the Public Record down in Boston. If I do not hear from you by October 1st I will consider you to be a conspirator against me. Say hey to Jim Case and Danny Williams for me will ya? cya'll in Court® Jal M.M.

David R. Amos



From: "Byron Prior" <alitrue@nl.rogers.com>

To: "moto maniac" < motomaniac_02186@yahoo.com>

Subject: Fw: Something weird going on...FR: Byron

Date: Tue, 28 Sep 2004 02:09:50 -0230

David, they're trying to isolate you from everyone possible. They are attaching things to your mail & it isn't just being paronoid, it's happening, you no that. Hope you aren't offended about my comments to Lisa, I'll hide nothing from you.

Byron

---- Original Message -----

From: Byron Prior

To: Lisa

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 2:04 AM **Subject:** Re: Something weird going on...

Lisa, not a coincidence, but it's not coming from David, I had the same thoughs a long time ago, I told you that, He has attacted many important people in the US & Canada, he fears no-one, but they are screwing with his work also, more than us. He has had many court cases reasently & he hasn't been found quilty once, that's killing them & another one soon. He has some very powerful evidence of High Level Corruption in the US with THEIR own documents he now has in is position, believe me. I only have some copies, but this is BIG TIME CORRUPTION & he's trying to force them into a showdown in a courtroom. His enemies are far more powerful than ours but he keeps telling me, were I am is right in the middle of it, you see my information isn't only on my abuse & corruption with Hickman, I sat on a gas blow-out for days trying to fix it, here in NFLD on a rig, we never did, 2 yrs, later the fishery is closed. I also taught a saftey course here for OIL RIG SAFTEY, The Ocean Ranger Inquiry, with Hickman in charge, more than 100 men were lost, wouldn't allow me to speak & forced me to remove pictures from my classroom & not talk about the problems with oil rigs in my class. The 2 Biggest people involved in exploration in NFLD, were GEORGE BUSH Sr. & DICK CHANEY. Everyone on our rig were told, if you ever want to work again, you will never mention what happened here. Now I see they're ready to kill everything in BC's offshore for oil. We created a fisher or crack beneath the surface here & all the gas slowly leaked out into the ocean, we could do nothing to stop it. David wants a fight with these people & he won't stop until he gets them in court for any reason he can. I couldn't live like he does, he has to much on his plate for me I couldn't do it.

Byron ---- Original Message -----

From: Lisa
To: Byron Prior

Sent: Tuesday, September 28, 2004 1:33 AM

Subject: Something weird going on...

Byron,

This might sound weird, but everytime I get something from Amos, my computer freaks out.

Coincidence?

Lisa

David Amos

From:

"Bachrach, Barry A." <BBACHRACH@bowditch.com>

To: Cc: "David Amos" <motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com>

CC:

"Byron Prior" <alltrue@nl.rogers.com> Wednesday, September 22, 2004 9:04 AM

Sent: Subject:

RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

let me think how best, this is truly a farce.

----Original Message----

From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac 02186@hotmail.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2004 6:37 AM

To: Bachrach, Barry A.

Cc: Byron Prior

Subject: Re: Hey Mr . Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?

It would yake too long to explain it in an email. But basically no judge would meet me so they tried to pull a fast one on us. While we were waiting in courtroom three where the tre hearing was posted to be heard. Judge Langlois the bastard that closed Aunt Elaine's estate without Jeans knowledge or assent sided with Angie and appparently ordered the Big House sold. When we finally were told by the Clerk Silveria Odonez's clerj and another person we had sued that it was being held in courtroom 5 there was none there. When that clerk finally appeared after 2pm He laughed and told us the matter was over. I immediately went balistic and within minutes he stopped us in the hall and said that Judge Langlois was willing to hear the matter again. So he ordered Angie to come back to court and we all had quite a hoedown with six guards protecting Angie from mean old me. In the end Judge Langlois Struck my appearance without any Motion to Strike and order all documents we had filed in the recourded destroyed. Even the Motion to Dismiss that you saw marked the other day and has yet to be heard and all of the documents that Jean had filed and signed in her own hand. However I managed to knock Angie back to square one even though the Judge accepted her lie claiming that she had served the petition to partition, upon Jean and you apparently there is a mortgage on the house that we did not know about and the Bank was not served. Looks like someone must have forged Jean's signature again.

How you can help Byron and I is easy. Talk your partner into acting ethically and you sue Angie because she has used your name in her commission of perjury in an illegal action to help criminals. Your partner has assisted them as well. I made her well aware of a fraudulent Title V inspection and much more and she did nothing. She should read the Rules of Professional Conduct at least Rule 8.3

Once I nail Angie in Dorchester District Court in a jury trial they all go down

like dominoes anyway and I will catch your partner in the net.

The sooner that I start a Circus and break the surface scum on corruption in Angie's Criminal Complaint against me the sooner we can help Byron in far more serious and politically important matters in USA and Canada.

At least you are and imortant witness as to the events in the Probate Courts and Angie's false allegations just. If you or your partner choose to do nothing, I will get the bastards anyway as long as you tell the truth in court in a jury trial. My biggest fear today is that the DA will drop the charges so I keep making myself appear to be wild and crazy without breaking any rule or law to that the will continue to prosecute me in an effort to stop me. Then I will turn the worm with the right to a swift trial with a jury, and call you to testify.

None of this would have been necessary if your partner had acted according to the mandate of ELM or whatever they call themselves. I will sue her and them but not you or your law firm as a favour to you.

How can you help? Sue Angie today because she has offended you.

You have the large law firm behind you all she has now is a PO Box plus she is fun to argue and not hard to look at. Trust me it would be a fun complaint. If nothing else Barry do it for yourself, The argument with Angie about what she say she did with you would make you feel good about being a lawyer.

```
---- Original Message -----
 From: Bachrach, Barry A.
 To: 'David Amos'
 Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 9:13 PM
 Subject: RE: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
 how did court go.
       -----Original Message-----
       From: David Amos [mailto:motomaniac_02186@hotmail.com]
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 7:06 PM
       To: Byron Prior
       Cc: Bachrach, Barry A.; cei@nbnet.nb.ca
       Subject: Fw: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
        ---- Original Message -----
       From: David Amos
       To: cynthia,merlini@dfait-maeci.gc.ca
       Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2004 8:05 PM
       Subject: Hey Mr. Irwin why not do the right thing and take your mail?
       It seems that CSIS is messing with my mail
        Sent by last Thursday by Canada Post to RCMP General Counsel Liliana
       Longo
```

c/o Ast. Commissioner Gerry Lynch in NFLD. I have now called NFLD and gave Gerry

the tracking number and told him if he wants to read his mail he should send someone

to find it. afterall he is one of the second in Command of the RCMP and Longo is his lawyer.

Canada Post won't say dick to me about it.

To track and confirm delivery of your item, enter the Item number, Reference number, or Delivery Notification Card number in the corresponding field provided below, then click Submit button.

No records found for specified search criteria: 46227406901

Sent US Mail Saturday in Beantown all it had to do was go about a half a mile to the Canadin Consulate.

Obviously I informed them but the thing is they don't know who else I told. Kinda of a double check one by phone and one by email.

Track & Confirm

Shipment Details

You entered 0302 1790 0001 6045 5717

Your item was forwarded to a different address at 2:22 pm on September 21, 2004 in BOSTON, MA 02108. This was because of forwarding instructions or because the address or ZIP Code on the label was incorrect. Information, if available, is updated every evening. Please check again later.

Here is what happened earlier:

 ACCEPTANCE, September 17, 2004, 10:30 pm, BOSTON, MA 02205

Anyway it ain't no matter to me now Their mail is filed in court for the public to view.

If they want to piss and moan about it they can argue me later in court.

They are public servants they should read their god damned mail. The Postal Service has

a little explaining to do anyway over the Attorney General Robb Quinan and his Mail fraud anyway.

I will just and this shit to it.

I knew old man Ronald Irwin would duck and run but arguing Longo should be fun,

What I did in Norfolk Probate Court today was way beyond fun it went way better than I dreamed it could.

October 1st should prove to be quite a hoot after meeting Angie in court today. I wonder if Longo is a pretty

as she is. She looks good in her picture anyway I am certain that she is a damn sight smarter than Angie.

Angle is so stupid I almost feel ashamed for making her show me her ass. (Not really I am an ass man)

Now it appears all the Canadian Boobs have shown me their ass a well. Time to talk to the right Yankees just before

the November Election and then head out as planned. i finally got the tape from the New Brunswick Police Commission

and I will send a copy of it your way someday Byron. I made sure I mentioned you several times and showed them the documents

but I didn't speak of what it was about but everybody will know they got something really kinda big.

I did to protect ya buddy. I also mentioned Barry once. I hope Barry called you today. I know the FEDS are likely listening and reading our emails so I recorded it here to protect the both of you and Collen Rowley as well. I cannot afford the time

to wait for her to retire she is more valuable to me as an honest lawyer within the FBI before the Yankee federal election, not afterwards.

I also hear Jean and Joyse on the tape so it should protect their butts as well. I will order a copy of the Probate

Court tape as soon as we can afford it. But it will likely be edited anyway.

This e-mail message is generated from the law firm of Bowditch & Dewey, LLP and contains information that is confidential and may be privileged as an attorney/client communication or as attorney work product. The information is intended to be disclosed solely to the addressee(s). If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this email information is prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender by return email and delete it from your computer system. For more information about Bowditch & Dewey, please visit our web site at



Gendarmerie rovale chí Canada

Security Disselfication/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritati

P.O. Box 9700 St. John's, NL AA 3T5 Your File Votre référence

August 31, 2004

Our File Notre rélémence

R. W. Nicholson & Associates Research & Consulting c/o 725 Franklyn Rd. Kelowna, B.C. V1X 3T9 Attn: Mr. Rob Micholson

Dear Mr. Nicholson:

Re: Byron Prior - Complaint of Corruption

Reference your letter dated June 22, 2004, this matter has been investigated very thoroughly. It was a complicated file that covered a time period of many years and there were substantial allegations made against numerous persons. The investigation was conducted in an impartial and thorough manner. which resulted in charges being laid against one individual.

Based on Mr. Prior's all egations of corruption, the file was reviewed in its entirety. At the conclusion of the review, the conclusions reached were the same as that of the original investigation and that the facts known as a result of same led to the appropriate charges being laid. No evidence existed to support charges in any of the other allegations made by Mr. Prior. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police were not pressured or influenced by anyone in how the investigation was conducted.

The allegation that Mr. Hickman impregnated Mr. Prior's sister is without substance and something that the alleged victim vehemently denies ever occurred.

I hope this meets your needs at this time.

Yours truly,

Desroches, Inspector Acting Officer in Charge

Criminal Operations Branch

Canada

STATUTORY DECLARATION

- I, Byron Prior, of 66 Readers Hill Crescent, in the Town of Concention Bay South, in the Province of Newfoundland, HEREBY MAKE OATH AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:
- I am the Declarate herein and as such have personal knowledge of the facts and matters hereinafter deposed to except where the same are stated to be based on information and belief and where the same are so stated I verify believe them to be true.
- 2. I was born and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland. My date of birth is the 29th day of July 1953.
- 3. I am the oldest in a family of six (05) girls and four (04) boys all of whom were also been and raised in Grand Bank, Newfoundland
- 4. From approximately the age of thur (04) until approximately the age of seventien (17). I was subjected to numerous physical, sexual and emotional assaults.
- 5. All of my siblings were also subjected to physical, sexual and emotional assaults by several different persons for a number of years when they were adolescents
- 6. In 1966, T. Alexander Hickman, raped and impregnated my sixter Susan Prior who was twelve (12) years old at the time.
- 7. Susan Prior subsequently gave birth to a child as a result of this rape by T. Alexander Highman.
- 8. T. Alexander Hickman was fourly two (42) years old and a prominent lawyer at the time he raped my sister Susan.
- 9. T. Alex Hickman was appointed as Newfoundland Minister of Health 1968 to 1969, appointed as Newfoundland Justice Minister 1965 to 1979, and appointed as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland from 1979 to 2000.
- III. I have reported the acts of physical, sexual and emotional abuse perpetrated on myself and/or my siblings to the authorities on a number of occasions during the times relevant to there occurrences in an attempt to prevent further abuse.
- (a) in or about the year 1960 I reported the abuses to RCMP Sergeam Sturpe;
- (b) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Gilbert White:
- (c) in or about the year 1962 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer Jerry Lahey:
- (d) in or about the year 1966; reported the abuses to RCMP Crt. Eaton:

AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

(e) in or about the year 1968 I reported the abuses to RCMP Cpl. Sperkes, who took my written statement:

(I) in or about the years 1970-1972 I reported the abuses to RCMP officer i.en Briand and Municipal Policeman Richard Foote;

- (g) On March 69, 1998, I reported the abuses at the RCMP Detachment in St. John's Newfoundland. On this occasion I spoke with several RCMP officers over a fifty two and a half bour (52.5) period of time. Several RCMP officers took written statements from the.
- 11. I have reported the above sexual, physical and emotional abase of myself and my siblings to Newfoundland Child Protection Agencies numerous times during the time periods relavant to the abase occurrences.
- 12. To date, neither myself nor my siblings have received any assistance whatsoever from the RCMP or any Newfoundland government agencies despite the multitude of evidence provided by myself and my siblings since these abase occurrences began.

SWORN BEFORE ME at the town of () Conception Bey South, in the Province () of Newfoundland, this A day of () Por (), 2004

N Commissioner for taking Affidavits) BYRON PRIOR

for Newfoundland

and Byro Prince

A Commissioner for Oaths in and for the Province of Nonfoundand and Labrado: My commission expires on December 31, 2009.

Greenspan, White

Telephone (416) 366-3961

Telefax (416) 366-7994

Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L.*
Todd B. White, B.A., LL.B.
Julianna A. Greenspan, A. B., J.D.**
Vancssa V. Christie, B.A., LL.B.
John J. Navarrete, B.A., LL.B.
Oquid N. Tice, B.A., LL.B.
Youi S. Rahamin, B.A., MSc., LL.B.

144 King Street East Toronto, Canada M5C 1G8

*Also of the Alberta Bar *Also of the Illinois Bar

August 10, 2007

Mr. David R. Amos e/o Werner Bock 3345 Route 890 Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

Déar Mr. Amost

I am returning the material which you sent to our office.

Please do not send any further material to us.

Yours sincerely,

GREENSPAN, WHITE

El.G/sp. Enci. Edward L. Greenspan, Q.C.

Interim Commissioner, Pierre Martel, Public Sector Integrity Canada 60 Queen St. Suite 605, Ottawa, ON. K1P 6Y7 Phone 1 866 941-6400

Lord Conrad Black C/o Eddy Greenspan 144 King St. East Toronto, ON. M5C 1G8 Senior Counsel, Marian McGrath Security Intelligence Review Committee P.O. Box 2430, Station "D" Ottawa, Ontario KIP 5W5 Phone 1 613 990-5866

Capital Towing
C/o Alan MacPhee and Andy Aker
29 Cityview Ave
Fredericton, NB E5A 189

RE: Public Corruption

Hoka Hey,

Out of the gate I must ask you all the obvious question. Why did you play dumb instead of just trying to do your jobs byway of simply calling me back to ask me few legitimate questions to stress test my integrity and understand the gravity of my concerns if you do not support public corruption?

Pursuant to my many phone calls and emails etc, your demands for hard copy plus the invitation of Alan MacPhee to sue his company in order to reclaim my old Harley, please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday soon. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of nine letters of mine, three from me that were cover letters to my material from the USA that is enclosed with this letter and listed in paragraph # 2 of this. list. Six letters were sent to me in response to it. The first letter attached was delivered in hand to the office of Andy Scott MP after I ran in the election of the 38th Parliament. Eddy Greenspan should make note that I mentioned his client, Lord Conrad Black. The second is a response from his liberal associate Shawn Murphy MP after I ran in the next election against Andy Scott. The third is a copy of my letter to Murphy and several others that prompted his very dumb response. Obviously I am not shy about what I think of unethical Canadian bureaucrats and law enforcement authorities. N'est Pas? The fourth letter attached is a copy of one I received from an Inspector General of the US Treasury Dept. It was sent to me while I as running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. It came at about the same time that Marion McGrath and I were talking about my concerns about the severe lack of integrity of the RCMP and CSIS and of their wrongful assistance to many corrupt Yankees acting against me. The fifth letter is dated October 6th, 2003 from the office of the US Attorney in Northern Illinois, Patrick J. Fitzgerald. It was sent to me in response to the material that I sent to every US Attorney in the USA on the same day. It is a dandy of a Catch 22 for any lawyer acting in the best interests of a former Canadian who gave up his citizenship to become the first British Lord of a subway stop and who is now a convicted criminal in the USA. The same holds true for any of his codefendant's attorneys, EH? The last two letters attached are from January of 2004. The sixth letter was sent to many lawyers concerned with Martha Stewart's prosecution and Frank Quattone's lawyer, John Keker. For my Clan's benefit, I made certain that many Yankee law enforcement authorities and lawyers were given sufficient evidence to support my opinion that the criminal charges against Quattrone and Stewart were ridiculous in light of the malicious actions by the very same Feds against me in order to cover up their own wrongs. Clearly I warned Keker that the US Attorney would prosecute his client again if Stewart were convicted. The seventh letter is Keker's incompetent answer in an effort to play dumb at the expense of the freedom of his client and mine. I learned to treat Lord Conrad Black's lawyers somewhat differently. Eh Eddy?

2. The eight and ninth letters hereto attached should be of the greatest concern to the bureaucrats, Marian McGrath and Pierre Martel more than anyone else. The first person McGrath should call is William J. S. Elliott, the latest political lawyer/bureaucrat from the Mulroney days to be politically appointed to a very high post much to the chagrin of the RCMP this time around. N'est Pas? That nasty lawyer in particular has been ducking me for years and there is no way he can deny it. The eighth letter from the first Minister of Public Safety and the former Deputy Prime Minister, Anne McLellan and my many emails to her Conservative replacement, Stockwell Day proves it. Hell I even called the PMO office and thanked Harper's people for their latest wicked appointment. I promised to begin my long delayed legal actions shortly. The last letter is from the Public Service Integrity Office. Perhaps Martel should call them and ask how he or the new Commissioner Elliott could act with integrity ASAP. EH?

More importantly on behalf of all their clients commonly known as Canadian citizens and one snobby British Lord, the bureaucrats and the Lord's lawyer will find enclosed the material that one proud pigheaded Maritimer promised to send to their offices in Upper Canada. The material is exact copies of the same document I brought to Canada from the USA and a CD that contains a digital copy of a Yankee police wiretap tape # 139 that I mentioned in the previous paragraph. I served this material upon the Canadian Border Services, the Fredericton Police Dept., the RCMP and the Attorney General in New Brunswick amongst many others in the summer of 2004. I did just as the former Minister of Public Safety suggested I do while I ran against her political party for a seat in the 38th Parliament. If any of you wish to pretend that you do not understand the significance of the material I have just listed as sent to you, shame on you. It also follows that as you read on, I must ask you who is the dumber of two Martimers, Alan MacPhec or I? Who are the defeatist Maritimers under the thumb of the current Prime Minister Stevey Boy Harper and who is not, the Fredericton cops, Premier Danny Williams or I?

I am not sending the aforesaid documents and CD relating to my affairs in USA to Alan MacPhee. He is not a lawyer or a law enforcement authority of any sort. His many friends within the Fredericton Police certainly are and they have had this material and a great deal more for three years and have done nothing to investigate it for the same political reasons that they continue to harass me to this very day. Furthermore MacPhee should still have my Harley that is titled in the USA within his questionable custody. That old bike is important to me and is also important evidence against the cops, the Crown and MacPhee in and of itself. Whether the Crown admits it or not pursuant to the Constitution of the USA no law enforcement authority anywhere should invade the privacy of my saddlebags on my bike without a US Federal Court Order first being served upon me. If perchance that were to happen, rest assured I would take the Yankee court order with glee and demand that the cops finally do their job.

3. In lieu of the material from the USA and in support of a lawsuit or a settlement about the illegal seizure of my old Harley by the Crown, the Fredericton Police, MacPhee and his towing company. I am providing to MacPhee copies of some the documents that Cpl. Randy Reilly of the Fredericton Police did examine and then refused in front of his underling, Mike Maclean and MacPhee's tow truck driver on May 9th, 2007. MacPhee or his lawyer should confer with the Fredericton Police and get back to me ASAP or prepare to deal with me in court in short order in order for me to recover my rightful property and seek relief from their deliberate malice. The cops did steal my property with MacPhee's knowledge and assistance. It was done without due process of law. After Cpl. Randy Reilly briefly examined my documents he talked to his HQ. The cops opted to ignore my rights under the Charter and the US Constitution, the Police Act of New Brunswick and the Criminal Code of Canada that they swore to uphold and invited me to sue them as they seized my private property. The cops failed to quote one law that entitled them to do so. They failed to give me a receipt for my property or put in writing in any rule of law to support the ridiculous conditions that Alan MacPhee stated to me in order to recover it. Three months later the Crown has not pressed the malicious traffic charges of the local cops or arrest warrants would exist. The clerks and the cops have affirmed that no records of warrants for my arrest exist caused by unpaid fines or false allegations of criminal harassment or anything else.

- 4. I am also providing MacPhee with copies of correspondences of mine from 2004 that were sent to and received from many lawyers and cops etc in the Fredericton area that he obviously stands with and against me. MacPhee will find enclosed exact copies of letters to and from his associates the Fredericton Police Dept, the RCMP, the Police Commission, the Ombudsman, the Law Society and the Judicial Council of New Brunswick amongst several other local lawyers, three of whom have been recently appointed to be judges. Go figure.
- 5. To prove what I said to MacPhee and the rest of you is true about what I have sent and received, I have enclosed true copies of many letters of mine, some selected copies of documents that were filed in the public records of the docket of Dorchester District Court in Boston, MA beginning nearly three years ago and hard copy of one email exchange at the same point in time. The letters are to and from many highly placed Canadian public officials at a provincial, federal and royal level. I am more than prepared to argue every single word with anyone in open court on the record. No more of the so called confidence games of lawyers and cops for me. I have a great many more material that the Maritimer in me is rather proud of, but this material will do for now in order to prove my concerns about public corruption to people who really don't want to know the awful truth anyway.

Four of the letters you are now looking at are to and from Bernard Lord the former NB Premier, Brad Green his ex Attorney General, Rick Hancox of the New Brunswick Securities Commission that reports to T.J. Burke in his capacity as the Minister of Justice, Jeff Mockler a lawyer who continues to be an Attorney General's assistant after the recent election and another far more notable local lawyer Franky Boy McKenna who was appointed the Canadian Ambassador to the USA just as the corrupt Yankees were trying hard to be rid of me by selling my Clan's home without warrants or due process of law in a desperate attempt to break our backs and our hearts. That malice only served to make me even more determined to prove that there is no Truth or Justice within the Canadian or American Way.

Four other letters consist of three responses to largely the same material from Adrienne Clarkson, a former Governor General and her Lieutenant Governors of New Brunswick and Newfoundland and Labrador and one letter of mine that caused quite a Royal tizzy indeed before her Speech from the Throne allowed the 38th Parliament to begin. Please make note that the Newfy Lt. Governor admitted that Danny Boy Williams, the Newfoundland Law society and Johnny "Never Been Good" Crosbie had received my material. Never forget Crosbie was Harper's Atlantic caucus co-chair along with the aptly named little Newfy lawyer Rob Moore whom I had just ran against for Herron's seat. Notice that Eddy Roberts forwarded the stuff I sent him to the former Attorney General and Minister of Justice Tommy Marshall three years ago to be investigated? What do you suppose happened next? Please don't try to tell me that corrupt politicians don't make crooked backroom deals all day long at the expense of the public trust and interests. You can't fool me because I am too stupid. Correct? The media knows what I say is true and won't even say my name even when I run for public office. The newsmen know nothing of ethical conduct. Lord Conrad Black is a fine example to prove my point.

The email exchange enclosed is between Stevey Boy Harper's computer and I before I was falsely imprisoned in the USA and he was allowed to sit in opposition by the Governor General after he had his way about American missile defence scheme for a little while in October of 2004. At least Harper's computer even though it is dumb as I am is at least ethical enough to respond to what it knows to be true. I hope Harper allowed it to keep good records like I do in mine. However I doubt it. Don't you? Please notice by the email addresses recorded that I made Harper and many other politicians (Danny Boy Williams in particular) and bureaucrats well aware that my mail in Canada to the RCMP and in the USA to the Canadian Consulate disappeared before the corrupt Yankees pounced on me. With regards to Harper's comment years ago about Maritimers being defeatists and all of Premier Danny Boy Williams bullshit rhetoric against the Feds, just study my work and ask yourself what you would think about it all if you were I. Why not become a rather fierce but ethical political animal?

6. The last three sets of correspondences of mine that I am providing to all of you deserve immediate attention from the bureaucrat, Pierre Martel before my lawsuits in Federal Court begin. First is the letter of mine from 2004 to Elections Canada, the lawyers working within the Arar Inquiry, the Upper Canadian lawyer, Peter Rosenthal and the Maritime MP Petey Baby MacKay who is now the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Please notice that Elections Canada answered my concerns in a rather incompetent fashion twice, then read it real slow. Perhaps Mr. Martel should give the lawyers Dianne Davidson and Holly McManus a call. EH? Rest assured that I did not long before writing this letter. After that maybe Martel should ask me why the election of the 39th Parliament was not legal. In fact I Double Dog Dare You To. Your clue is what would Stevey Boy Harper do if a District Returning Officer threatened to call the Fredericton Police on him in order to have him evicted from a polling station on election day because the DRO did not believe that he was the candidate named on the ballot even after he had shown the DRO his drivers licence? Then after the election, the Commissioner of Elections Canada or Kingsley himself would not discuss the obvious wrong no matter how many times they were called and emailed? Would Stevey Boy sue? Am I any lesser of a man or Canadian citizen than Harper or anyone else is? I don't think so. Do you? What would you say if I have the proof of the malice in writing signed by the DRO himself and another candidate willing to testify as to what he witnessed? Pretty justifiable lawsuit EH? What would be the ramifications if I am successful?

The next two letters prove that I was covering my bases big time after a very questionable federal election and long before I decide to darken the door of Federal Court and file my lawsuits. This letter serves the same purpose. Mr. Martel should read the letters I sent to the Privy Council Office, the Commissioner of Federal Court, Senator Kinsella, the Independent MP Andre Author, an Assistant Attorney General in New Brunswick Michael Comeau and to the Dean of Osgoode Hall. Then read two of the responses I have provided and give a lot of bureaucrats a call. Perhaps he should ask them if they wish to blow the whistle for their benefit if not mine. Better yet why don't you blow the whistle yourself Mr. Martel? Rest assured the newly Independent MP Bill Casey received this material and a great deal more last year when I was running against his friend, Murray Scott, the Attorney General of Nova Scotia. Watch out, the Maritime politicians such as Bill Casey or Elizabeth May or Yvon Godin to name but a few just might start saying my name and speaking of things they know to be true in order to appear ethical and protect their personal pocketbooks from litigation.

I cannot deny the pissed off tone of this letter. I make no apologies whatsoever as I poke fun at you all. Sue me if you wish. I promise not to file a motion to dismiss. I would want to prove my justifiable words to you people very quickly. The now convicted Lord Conrad Black may make my rage towards the deliberate incompetence of lawyers pale in comparison once he finds out about the call I got from the FBI in Chicago while his trial was in progress. It came at about the same time that MacPhee and the Fat Fred City Finest stole my old Harley. Immediately after the FBI called me I called MacPhee. the Fat Fred City Finest, the RCMP and you, Eddy Greenspan. I told you all to pay attention. Didn't I? Greenspan and the cops etc. should not deny my recent calls and emails. If you, Greenspan are half as clever as you think you are then you should have studied our email exchange from quite a while ago that I sent to you again after I saw that Andrew Frey's law firm was checking my work in my blog. Anyone can have a good giggle if they understand the ramifications of the letter hereto attached from the US Attorney, Patrick Fitzgerald on October the 6th, 2003. It is a case of the pot calling the kettle Black if there ever was one EH? Quite frankly, Eddy I am surprised that you have not called me back yet. What are you going to do once I start faxing and emailing Fitzgerald's letter and few other relevant documents everywhere? What if the other fellas who were prosecuted alongside Lord Conrad. Black become aware of my concerns about the lack of integrity displayed to me by their lawyers, Fitzgerald and you? If you do finally decide to call me someday, why should I bother to pick up the phone? Methinks it is better for you and I to only confer in writing if at all from now on. EH? I am tired of that nonsense of false allegations of criminal harassment being made against me by crooked lawyers and tow truck drivers etc.

For the record Mr Martel, I gave your contact information to many Canadian public servants I have talked with as soon as I became aware of it months ago. I do not know if anyone has contacted you yet in order to blow the whistle on their behalf and mine but I do know that I am tired of waiting for some ethical bureaucrat to burst upon the scene. I will remain true to my word to them and insert your contact info in the text of my first complaint in Federal Court. I will do as I promised. I will give the portion of the Crown's possible future settlement with me that I promised (\$1,000,000.00) as a reward to first whistleblower who sprouts enough balls to make my name and concerns known along with theirs in a wide public forum. The only qualification I have is that the Crown must settle for at least three times that sum first. My Clan deserves to have their homes and property replaced. I do not care if a future whistleblower is a Yankee or Canadian bureaucrat or even a crooked RCMP officer now working with the Upper Canadian lawyer I have named, Wee Willy Gilmour as the cops whine about wanting to blow a whistle or two themselves.

To put it simply I am very tired of being the man with no name as every crook in two goddamned purportedly profound democracies tries hard to falsely imprison me in order to cover up their own wrongs. As a whistleblower, I definitely do deserve whatever protection the mandate of your new office in the Canadian government affords particularly after I went to considerable expense and trouble in order to prove to you what I say is true as your office demanded of me. The fact that your sneaky bureaucratic lawyers would not speak me and the fact that your help tried to imply that you dudes only wished to investigate the concerns of public servants, grates on my savage Maritime soul.

Ms. McGrath, you should not deny that I had a long talk with you when I was running for a seat in the 39th Parliament. I made certain you knew the score. I also had several talks with Cpl. Delaney-Smith of the RCMP before the Speech from the Throne on April 4th, 2006 and afterwards. On the very day the three ring circus of Stevey Boy Harper was allowed to begin in the house on the hill in faraway Upper Canada where the common sense of the common man has been lost to all, you called me back and laughed at me? Didn't that just piss me off EH? I had gone out of my way to introduce you to Cpl. Delaney-Smith and you should never deny it. I saw that the lawyer Richard Bell was involved with the Arar Inquiry just like one of the lawyers working with Sierra Legal was. I was not surprised when Cpl. Delaney-Smith called me not long after Harper picked her lawyer to be a judge and she refused to send my material anywhere in order to have it properly investigated. Stockwell Day had just announced the Air India Inquiry and I had sent my material to Bob Rae too. As you must know by now, I saved your voicemail to me and Cpl. Delaney-Smith's voicemail as well and forwarded them to anyone I wished for the benefit of my little Clan and I. I figured it was high time you spoke up even if it were in a strange fashion. Your silence and that of Cpl. Delaney-Smith's for over a year spoke volumes to me about the fact that I was in the pursuit of defending our rights and freedoms alone.

Well lady, try calling me back and laughing at me again now that you have received some of my material directly from me byway of the registered mail. I truly believe your time would be better spent acting within the scope of your employment and giving dudes such as the politician Bob Rae or the cop Norm Plourde of the RCMP (506 452-3724) and Special Agent Don Mcgosy (312 907 8082) of the FBI in Chicago a call. Then say Hoka Hey to Stockwell Day or his new bureaucratic Commissioner of the RCMP William J.S. Elliott for me. I could not believe my luck the day Elliott was appointed by Stockwell Day to be the first bureaucrat to become a RCMP Commissioner. I sent many emails before he was sworn into his new job just to tell everyone of my joy. I was not a bit surprised that the RCMP blocked every email to Elliott's new underlings. I just waited until they were sleeping at their post and sent them twenty-five blistering emails in another fashion. You should ask Elliott to whom I sent them.

MacPhee, I do require an answer from you good, bad or indifferent. For the benefit of my old bike I would have to say the sooner the better. If you behave as a proper Maritimer and convince me that that you screwed up by believing in the words of corrupt cops and lawyers, I will allow you to keep your pride intact and leave you to your own devices. If you ain't serious about settling, don't bother to call me to try to piss me off some more. My little rant after this proves that you succeeded already.

How is this for a response to the fight that you picked with me, MacPhee? I have no recollection of meeting you in 1978 or at any other time. If we did back then, you were just a kid. I had no idea why you behaved so poorly towards me because of some perceived offence. As soon as you said it and seemed pretty cocky in your attitude and insults, I made inquiries. I soon saw that your father was a lawyer. When I mentioned him to some friends of mine, his memory did not garner much respect. It did not take me long to see your sister's association the very corrupt lawyer/clerk, Michael Bray and everything you said made sense then. With regards to your last repetitive statements on Friday the 13th of July about your saying that you were not aware of anything, I suspect that you were adhering some misbegotten principle that likely means "Ignorance is bliss". I believe that your last words to me were quite likely dreamed up by a crooked lawyer. Perhaps your father taught you to talk like that. By your many other words to me, I suspect that you do know a great deal about my matters. What you don't know I have no doubt that your sister can soon find out for you. Thus I suspect that you will stick with the crook T.J. Burke and the Fat Fred City finest until the bitter end. Feel free to prove me wrong. If nothing else I have proven that I am not shy about my opinion of you and your actions. My documents if nothing else should make your lawyer and cop buddies somewhat less blissful today. EH?

For my benefit not yours, MacPhee I will tell you something no brother of the bar such as Brucy Baby Noble would dare to tell you openly. Did you know that you could have made a profit from losing a lawsuit to me about your theft of my bike because of what the cops told you to do? However, I doubt that you can do so now because I brought up that point first. If in the future you tried to sue Fat Fred City in order to recoup any losses to me about this matter, Brucy Baby Noble is smart enough to point to this paragraph and suggest that you had this plan all along. In a wink of the eye one of his judge pals would make sure that you lost. That is how the corrupt justice system works in our so-called purportedly profound democracy. N'est Pas?

I do declare that I am grinning like the Cheshire Cat was I wonder if you are even man enough sign your name to the postal receipt for this material. Need I say as a proper Maritimer, that I do love a righteous scrap? I fight with the written word these days, not my fists. I am getting too old and slow for such nonsense of youth. Because of my encounters with you on the phone, I doubt that you are man enough to put what you want to say against me in writing. Once again feel free to prove me wrong. I also know that you are not as stupid as Robert F. O'Meara, my Yankee brother in law, whom I love to call Depupty Dog. Nobody could be that dumb. Like you, I will say something snide but unlike you it will be oh so true just to piss Depupty Dog off to get him running off at the mouth. I do it so that he can hang himself and his cohorts who had me falsely imprisoned with their own false allegations of criminal harassment. For shits and giggles just in case you are as dumb an arsehole as he is I Double Dog Dare You to put your malicious words towards me in writing.

MacPhee, you should have allowed me to pick up my bike and pay your towing charges the first day you were ordered to take it from me by the cops. You had the right to your fees that day only. The delay after that point in time was your fault and that of the cops, not mine. Yet you are not a cop and they gave you or me nothing in writing to back up your obvious and often stated malice towards me. It should be obvious to you that you do have a way out of this battle. Get honest and properly blame the cops for their bad instructions. It is just that simple. The cops are now claiming the problem is only between you and I as they direct all my calls to you. Remember when a friend of mine asked you for something in writing? Your answer to him proved to us that you and the cops knew that you definitely did not have any right whatsoever to order me to do anything not found in a law book within the jurisdiction of New Brunswick. That is why the cops and the Crown would never speak to me about the matter and why they dropped their malicious charges. You and the cops should not have made matters worse byway of attempting to press more false charges of criminal harassment against me on your behalf merely because I would not comply with your baseless demands. In the phone conversations that I had with you I responded to you in a like fashion after you insulted me and threatened to make criminal charges against me if I ever called you again. Get it yet? Read on.

I was never belligerent as you have claimed to others. In fact you were the one to fit that label. You would hardly let me get a word in edgewise as you ask your redundant questions pretending to be Eddy Greenspan no doubt. Just about the only thing that I was allowed to say was "Fuck you" just before I hung up right after you claimed that you would make your false allegations about my so called criminal behaviour. As far as I know those two fine old words put together and properly applied that are not illegal in private as of yet even if some snobby folks consider it rude. Even if they were a crime to mouth, they definitely were a very proper Maritime rebuttal to your false allegations despite what any Upper Canadian lawyer or bureaucrat may think about me writing them as well. I am no lawyer or liar, MacPhee. However you certainly are the latter as your try hard to act like the former.

Your demands of me to come to your place of business all pissed off and pick up my bike in person was so that your cop buddies could have a reason to arrest me as you accused me of something I didn't do. I just shook my head at the nonsense and that you could possibly think I was that dumb. I am very proud of the fact that I played your wicked little game as cool as a cucumber and stayed out of the jurisdiction of the Fat Fred City Finest for my benefit not yours. Everybody knows I have dealt with a lot of nasty bastards in an ethical fashion byway of hard copy, phone calls, emails and then lawsuits. Ask the Board of Bar Overseers in Beantown how I went about suing them over five goddamned years ago. You can't teach an old dog new tricks but now and then he changes his style so it looks like he learned something new. Hell most people do not even know what I look like excepting of course the corrupt politicians tough talking buddy, Danny Boy Bussieres and some of the Fat Fred City Finest. The fact that they posted my photo inside the Legislative Building for years is too ridiculous for words. It seems that the smiling bastards don't have a good grip on what slander can entail. It is still a crime.

MacPhee did you know I came to Fredericton to file some lawsuits in Federal Court and the cops are trying hard to stop me? The cops in Fredericton (both local and RCMP) that you are assisting for reasons of your own gain, assisted in my illegal banishment from the Legislative Buildings for the benefit of many a corrupt local politician. The die was caste between the corrupt local cops and I the instant they threatened to arrest me without legal documentation to support their malice towards me way back in 2004. When the Police Commission asked the Fredericton cops to investigate themselves, that in my face insult and obvious conflict of interest was truly offensive. I have not backed away from any wrongful intimidation and I quite likely never will. The Fredericton cops must continue their harassment of me because they quite simply cannot back up either. If any one of them acts ethically now, many a big fat head will roll. Watch that they make Cpl Randy Reilly and you the fall guys if I manage to make the truth of the matter well known.

The latest attempt at false allegations of criminal harassment made against me by a very desperate Attorney General, T.J. Burke are far beyond contemptible. As the Attorney General, Burke should well know I have no criminal record whatsoever. The fact that I continue to hold legal permanent resident status in the USA proves it. The US Department of Homeland Security is far stricter in dealing with aliens with a criminal history than what the current corrupt Attorney General of New Brunswick could ever dream up about the words and deeds of an honest Canadian citizen. The Yankee Feds do not take anyone at their word like the Law Society does just because the dude wants to be a liar and a lawyer too. T.J. Burke cannot say the same about his own criminal record. He has yet to explain how his criminal record allowed him to become a lawyer in the first place. Whether he was pardoned or not the Yankees would know it and pardon holds no water with the DHS. Burke should not be allowed into to the USA because of that fact. I am still wondering if he joined the American military before or after he pled guilty to a crime in Canada and did he lie to them too. Most important of all is, who is Burke and the Sergeant at Arms Danny Bussieres to label me a criminal stalker and post my photo inside the legislative building while I ran for public office four times in the Maritimes in three years? That is slander and that is a crime according to the Criminal Code of Canada. N'est Pas?

Well, MacPhee now you just got my registered letter and material that you laughed about as I promised it to you. You get first kick at the can to sue me or settle with me for chump change. You choose. If you had the balls to accept this registered mail and read thus far you showed more sand and sense than I expected. Maybe there is hope for you yet to redeem yourself. You should understand that the ball is now in your park. If you even glance at the material I sent you then you should understand that any arsehole with half a mind could see that you are way out of your league, kid. If you don't, then ask me to send your lawyer the motherload of information byway of email or get yourself an email address. They are free don't ya know or was that another lie? I will waste no more paper on you. My emails will contain enough evidence about my legal doings down in Yankee Doodleland to support what I say is true if your lawyer makes an appearance. Trust that it will cost you a lot of dough for your lawyer to read it all as he prepares to argue every word. It would be far cheaper just to settle. You have nothing invested in my bike except a tow and a small spot on your lot yet you have a lot to lose.

Jokes and insults aside, you must realize that I am as serious as a heart attack and that you are the man who is in possession of my property that you held onto very illegally despite my legit protests. Your money and the old bike I love under my arse as I ride away from the Fat City that you love for awhile will prove to me the depth of your sincerity. Your silence or your lawyer will prove you are not. You must realize by now that I am not crazy or a Hells Angel or any sort of criminal despite what the RCMP and many others may wish to claim I am in their vicious attempts to impeach my character. I am "Just Dave", your friends with computers will find this letter posted @ davidamos.blogspot.com

If you do decide to settle, give me a call ASAP. Here is my number again (506 434 1379) Despite whatever you may wish say on the phone in faint-hearted effort to be nice, I cannot afford to trust you. I do not ever wish to meet you in person except in a court if need be. Be reasonable on the phone and I will send a trusted friend to settle my business with you. If you wish to take me on in court, just have your lawyer send me a response in writing to my friend Werner Bock's address or an email directly to me at motomaniac_02186 AT yahoo Dot com and I will deal with your lawyer just like I did with the other lawyers named in this letter. Hell I may already know who your lawyers is, N'est Pas?

If you do opt to settle with me, MacPhee, I will reserve the right to call you to testify about your association with the Fat Fred City Cops. You can argue me all you wish then on the public record. I know that I would enjoy grilling a hostile witness. I can get to pretend that I am Eddy Greensapan for a bit and probably have more fun than that Upper Canadian lawyer did a couple of months ago in a Yankee city that is far from my kind of town. Methinks honesty is always the best policy. Too bad for us all that the cops, lawyers and quite likely even you won't agree with me. EH?

I will give my last words on this matter as a word to your not so wise business partner, Andy Aker because I hear he rides a bike too. He should understand my rage about your malicious actions and why I will hold him accountable too. He should make certain that my old Harley remains safe and sound until this matter is resolved. Failing that he should inform anyone who attempts to purchase my bike from your towing company of my pending lawsuit. If you dudes try to sell my old bike before due process of law, I will sue everyone involved in order to get it back. My word is my bond and it is far more reliable than any bond of a crooked banker or document a corrupt bureaucratic lawyer dreams up.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos 121 McLaughlin Rd.

Acworth, NH 03607

506 434 1379

C/o Werner Bock

3345 Route 890

Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

506 756 8687

FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 PILLET DE CONTRAVENTION	45-2101 (5/99) FORM 10 / FORMULE 10 BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION
TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT, S.N.B. 1987, c.P22.1, s. 9) BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION LOI SUR LA PROCEDURE APPLICABLE AUX (NFRACTIONS PROVINCIALES LN.B. de 1997, chap. 29.2.1, art. 9)	TICKET (PROVINCIAL OFFENCES PROCEDURE ACT. S.N.B. 1987, c.P. 22.1, s. 9) CANADA CANADA CANADA
CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK	S.N.B. 1987, C.P. 22.1, S. 9) CANADA PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK
P 174866 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRENCH FRANÇAIS	P174865 CHOSEN LANGUAGE DENGLISH FRANÇAIS
DESTINATAIRE: AMOS DAVID	DESTINATABLE: AMDS Desid
OF PORTUGATE NOM DE PAMILLE SIRE NAME / PRESON INSTITUTES	OF ON ROX 73
number and south of and SA 100 1	HUNBER AND BYBEELINGUMERO ET RUBA
YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE	YOU ARE CHARGED WITH THE FOLLOWING OFFENCE
VOUS ÊTES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE	YOU ARE CHARGED HIT THE THE YOUR ETES ACCUSÉ(E) DE L'INFRACTION SUIVANTE
Jehich not insured	1 Keapston expired
express suggested by surface to the property of the surface of the	7
AT OR NEAR A OU PRÈS DE N.B.	AT OR NEAR A OU PRES DE VOI CILLE
ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MA 2 200 7	ON OR ABOUT LE OU VERS LE 9 MAY 2057
IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE	IN VIOLATION OF SECTION EN CONTRAVENTION DE L'ARTICLE
vehicle not insured	motor while Aut 017
PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE, YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF	PAYMENT OPTION / PAIEMENT VOLONTAIRE
SI VOUS NE DESIREZ PAS CONTESTER LA PRÉSENTE ACCUSATION, VOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE DE	IF YOU DO NOT WISH TO DISPUTE THIS CHARGE. YOU MAY PAY A FIXED PENALTY OF SI YOUS NE DESIREZ PAS GONTESTER LA PRESENTE ACCUSATION, YOUS POUVEZ PAYER UNE PENALTY E PREVUE DE
AT CHY by Il sorvice ontre	Mait: tradiservia and
PAGENCY AND STREET ADDRESS! AGENCE ANADRESSE DE VOIRIE	ADENCY AND STREET ADDRESS GASENON, ET ADRESSE DE VOIRRE
Example of AR FIRMYO	The state of Fighty
MAILING ADDRESS ADDRESS POSTAL PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON	MAILING ADDRESS ADRESSE POSTALE PAYMENT MUST BE RECEIVED NO LATER THAN 4:30 P.M. ON
LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÊTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 h. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION	LE PAIEMENT DOIT ÉTRE REÇU AU PLUS TARD À 16:30 N. LE COURT DATE / DATE DE COMPARUTION
IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE, YOU MUST APPEAR IN: SUSMENTIONNÉE YOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE	IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AS SET OUT ABOVE. YOU MUST APPEAR IN SUSMENTIONNÉE VOUS DEVEZ COMPARAÎTRE
PROVINCIAL COURT YOUTH COURT ROOM NO. LE TRIBUNAL POUR ADOLESCENTS SALLE	PROVINCIAL COURT TYOUTH COURT ROOM NO.
AT Tuetus building Ourse At	AT
ON THE ON THE ON THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER	A ADDRESS ADMESSE ON THE AT A AMESSE
DATED / FAIT LE	DATED / FAIT LE
140 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 131 13	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. LISEZ L'ENDOS DU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, IL CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION.	READ THE BACK OF THIS TICKET, IT CONTAINS IMPORTANT INFORMATION. CONTIENT DES RENSEIGNEMENTS IMPORTANTS.
SEXIEI DOB/DDN DRIVER'S LICENCE NO, NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE PROV.	(SEXTE) D.O.B./D.D.N. DRIVER'S LICENCE NO./NO DE PERMIS DE CONDUIRE
GIBINATION IN 2023 [111.005]	M B B S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D S D
PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARQUE RO / PI Y/O N	PLATE NO /NO DE PLAQUES PROV YR/AN MAKE / MARIQUE RO / P1
NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMERO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ	NATIONAL SAFETY CODE NUMBER/NUMÉRO DU CODE CANADIEN DE SÉCURITÉ
RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL	RECEIVED THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ABOVE / LE PLEIN MONTANT DE LA PÉNALITÉ PRÉVUE OFFICIAL
REÇU SOSIVIERA FOUNDES. RECEIPT	REÇU SUSMENTIONNÉE RECEIPT
DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTANI MANDAT CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO. CHO.	DATE D/J M Y/A SIGNATURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CASHTURE CARTURE CHO. CART. CHO. CHO. OFFICIEL OFFICIEL
OFFICIEL OFFICIEL	S CAN SELU OFFICIEL

ONE DU DÉCEMBEUD

DESCRIPTION OF STATE OF DESCRIPTION

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT COUNSEL

IF YOU PAY THE FIXED PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THIS TICKET YOU WILL BE DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE CHARGED AND THE FIXED PENALTY PAID BY YOU WILL COUNT AS FULL PAYMENT OF THE FINE IMPOSED.

YOU MAY PAY THE FIXED PENALTY IN CASH OR BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE PAYMENT WILL BE ACCEPTED AT THE PLACE MENTIONED ON THIS TICKET BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 9:00 AM. AND 4:30 PM. ON ANY DAY EXCEPT A SATURDAY SUNDAY OR PUBLIC HOLIDAY.

PRESENT THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT IF YOU PAY BY MAIL ENGLOSE THIS TICKET WITH YOUR PAYMENT.

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

IF YOU PAY BY MONEY ORDER OR CERTIFIED CHEQUE, MAKE IT HAYABLE TO

(A) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER AN ACT OR REGULATION, MINISTER OF FINANCE OF N.B.

IN.B.

(b) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL BY LAW.

THE MUNICIPALITY NAMED ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER OR CERTI-FIED CHEQUE

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED. IT IS THEREFORE VERY IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE FIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET PROLUDES ANY SUB-CHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCÉDURES SE DEROULERONT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT

SI VOUS PAYEZ LA PENALITÉ PRE-VUE MENTIONNEE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION VOUS SEREZ RÉPUTE(E) AVOIR ETE DECLAPE(E) COUPABLE DE L'IN-FRACTION ET LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE QUE VOUS AUREZ PAYE RÉPRESENTERA LE PLEIN MON-TANT DE L'AMENDE IMPOSEE

VOUS POUVEZ PAYER LA PENALITE PREVUE, EN ARGENT COMPTANT PAR MANDAT POSTE OU PAR CHEQUE CERTIFIE. LE PAIEMENT SERA ACCEPTE A L'ENDROIT MENTIONNE AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE 100 MTRAVENTION ENTRE 9N ET 19100 TOUS LES JOURS SAUF LE SAMEDI, LE DIMANOHE OU UN JOUR FERIE.

VOTRE PAIEMENT DOIT ETRE ACCOMPAGNE DU BILLET DE CON-TRAVENTION SI VOUS ENVOYEZ VOTRE PAIEMENT PAR LA POSTE VEUILLEZ Y JOINDRE LE BILLET

N'ENVOYEZ PAS D'ARGENT COMPTANT PARLA POSTE.

UN MANDAT POSTE OU UN CHÉQUE CERTIFIE EST ÉTABLI A L'ORDRE

(a) DU MINISTRE DES FINANCES DU N.-B. DANS LE CAS D'UNE INFRACTION EN VERTU D'UNE LOI OU D'UN RÉGLE-MENT

(b) DE LA MUNICIPALITÉ MEN-TIONEE AU RECTO DU BILLET DANS LE CAS DUNE INFRAC-TION EN VERTU D'UN ARRETE MUNICIPAL

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLAT SUR LE MANDAT POSTE CU SUR LE CHEQUE CERTIFIE

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR A
LHEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET
DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POURRIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE
DE L'INFRACTION EL TENU(E) DE
PAYER UNE AMENDIE À S'AVERE
DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS
COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA GEUR À
L'HEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT
MENTIONNES AU PRESENT ERLET
DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS
TION.

LA PÉNALITE PRÉVUE MENTIONNÉE
AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION COMPREND TOUT MONTANT SUPPLEMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN
VERTU DE LA LOI SUR LES SERVICES
AUX VICTIMES

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE EITHER ENGLISH OR FRENCH AS THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS WILL BE CON-DUCTED

YOU HAVE THE FIGHT TO RETAIN AND INSTRUCT CONSEL

DESCRIBED ON THE PENALTY DESCRIBED ON THE PENALTY OUT OF FENCE CHARGED AND THE RIVED PENALTY PAID BY YOU WILL CONTE AS THE PAYMENT OF THE PAY

to see the total of the total o

DO NOT SEND CASH BY MAIL

FOR THE CONTROL OF THE CO

(c) FOR AN OFFENCE UNDER A MUNICIPAL SYLAW THE MUNICIPAL SYLAW ON THE MUNICIPAL SYLAW OF THIS TICKET.

MARK THE TICKET NUMBER ON THE MONEY ORDER

IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE FIXED PENALTY AND DO NOT APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET YOU MAY BE CONVICTED OF THE OFFENCE AND FINED, IT IS THEREFORE VERY HIPORTANT FOR YOU TO APPEAR IN COURT AT THE TIME AND PLACE STATED ON THIS TICKET IF YOU WISH TO DISPUTE THE CHARGE.

THE RIXED PENALTY STATED ON THIS TICKET INCLUDES ANY SUR-GHARGE PAYABLE UNDER THE VICTIMS SERVICES ACT.

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE CHOISIR L'ANGLAIS OU LE FRANÇAIS EN TANT QUE LANGUE DANS LAQUELLE LES PROCEDURES SE DÉROULERONT

VOUS AVEZ LE DROIT DE RETENIR LES SERVICES D'UN AVOCAT SI VOUS PAYSZ LA PENALITE PRE-

SI VOUS PAS LA PENALITÉ REPLENT PAR LA PENALITÉ REPLENT PAR LA PENALITE PA

OVERTOR LA CIALITE
EN A EN LA CIALITE
EN A EN LA CIALITE
EN A EN LA CIALITE
EN LA CIAL

TANIS THE DES FINANCES

MENT OF THE DES FINA

INDIQUEZ LE NUMERO DU BILLET SUR LE MANDAT POSTE QUI SUR LE CHEGGE CERTIFIE

WEE AU RECTO DU BILLET

SI VOUS NE PAYEZ PAS LA PENALITE PRÉVUE ET QUE VOUS NE COMPARAISSEZ PAS DEVANT LA COUR À LHEURE À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRÉSENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION, VOUS POUR-RIEZ ETRE RECONNU(E) COUPABLE DE L'INIERACTION ET TENU(E) DE PAYER UNE AMENDE IL S AVERE DONC TRES IMPORTANT QUE VOUS COMPARAISSIEZ DEVANT LA COUR À LHEURE, À LA DATE ET À L'ENDROIT MENTIONNES AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRAVENTION SI VOUS DESIREZ CONTESTER L'ACCUSATION.

LA PENALITÉ PRÉVUE MENTIONNEEM AU PRESENT BILLET DE CONTRA VENTION COMPREND TOUT MON TANT SUPPLÉMENTAIRE PAYABLE EN VERTU DE LA LOISUR LES SERVICES AUX VICTIMES

CANADA	0	POSTES
POST		CANADA

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Item No.: N' de l'article : LT 095 027 880 CA

20070808

From

Expéditeur

506 434 1379

DAVID AMOS

33 45 Adres Quatre 890

1+11/5VOVIE

100 142503

Sender warrants no dangerous goods enclosed and agrees to terms and conditions on reverse. Details in Canada Postal Guide, www.canadapost.ca

L'expéditeur garantif que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et accepte les conditions indiquées au verso. D'autres renseignements sont tournis dans le Guide des postes du Canada, www.postescanada.ca

To

Destinataire

CAPITAL TOWING

FURDIZVICTON

AUK

EFH T

CANADA

-086-573 (06-0

Province

e 3



SIGNATURE ON DELIVERY? SIGNATURE A LA LIVRAISON?

CPC USE ONLY / À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

Terror and Conditions for Priority Courier** And to Xpresposit** penals envelopes shipped within Canada. Keep this and your pargent people for sour records. For complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postal Ciride at www.canadapost.ca or a Postal Outfet. Suarantee: Sanda People and a penals of the envery in accordance with populated service standards or you will be mean and service or a credit of the shipping changes. Some exceptions and conditions and conditions and considerable of the conditions and conditions are considered to the conditions and conditions and conditions are considered to conditions are considered to conditions are considered to conditions are considered to conditions and conditions are considered to conditions ar

Modelius applicables and envelopes progress Messaceria, prientalies MC
et Xpresposat de des Control de des Postes du Canada à l'adresse www postes anada ca ou dans un comptoir postal.

Carante de service autoliers d'invision à temes conformément aux normes de service autoliers d'invision à temes conformément aux normes de service autoliers d'invision à temes conformément aux normes de service autoliers d'invision à temes conformément aux normes de service autoliers d'invision à temes conformément aux normes de service autoliers d'invision à temes conformément aux normes de service autoliers d'invision à l'autorier de la répose de la conformément de conformément de l'invision à la répose de la conformément de l'invision à la conformément de l'invision de la conformément de l'invision de la conformément de l'invision de la conformément de la

The Dage mich of Canada Post Concerning — Manages de commerce de la Societé canada

CPC USE ONLY

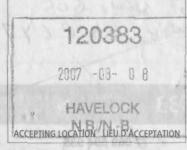
Declared Value

A L'USAGE DE LA SCP Valeur déclaree

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or itquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



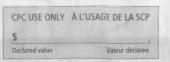
www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable auvant pous le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité : L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Règlement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur a reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur. Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-YOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS.

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP

For additional coverage against loss or damage, present this Item at any postal outlet, rendezbour sovir une protection additionnelle, rendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de Iuvasison à Temps : Si la livasison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offiris un crédit des frais d'expédition ou un produit de remplacement. Responsabilité : L'antait de ce produit donne dont à une couverture autres cour les herres du les donvant altre tour course autres pertes ou le donnages pouvant affaite dre l'accure autres pertes ou dommages pouvant affaite du certain de l'accure d

Guaranteed on-time delivery: If delivery is not on time, Canade Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the shipment charges. Liability: Coverage palainst loss or damage of up to \$100 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether direct or consequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete, terms and conditions, concupit the Canada Postal Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postal outlet.



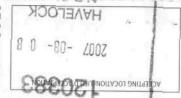
CPC USE ONLY A L'USAGE DE LA SCP SCP VELOSE VAIVE VALUE OF LA SCP

For additional coverage against loss or damage, Pour avoir une protection additionnelle, fendezvous à un comptoir postal avec votre article.



Garantie de livraison à temps : Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, Postes Canada offinie un crédit des fraisdé devedition ou noulouit de remplecement, Responsabilité : L'adhat de ce produit donne droit à une couverture contre la perte ou le dommages pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$, Postes Canada n'est pas responsable d'aucune autres pertes ou dommages-intérêts directs ou indirects. Certaines restrictions s'appliquent. Pour connaître toutes en modalités, pertes de configue des postes du canada à www.postescanada.ca/gpc ou rendez-vous à un comptoir postal.

Guaranteed on-time detivery; it detivery is not on time, Canada Post will offer replacement service or a credit of the priperent charges, Liability; Coverage against loss or damage of up to \$700 is included with purchase. Canada Post is not liable for any other loss or damages whether lited to ronsequential. Some restrictions apply, for complete terms and conditions, consult the Canada Postsi Guide at www.canadapost.ca/cpg or any postsi outlet.



For delivery confirmation Confirmation de la livraison POST > POSTES or/ou 1 888 550-6333 www.postescanada.ca Destinataire Telephone no Nº de téléphone Customer No. Nº du client Customer Receipt Recu du client Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the Adresse Item number: L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu Nº de l'article : LT 002 863 525 CA Xpresspost 144 Kings &

For delivery confirmation confirmation www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca or/ou 1888 550-6333

Customer Receipt Reçu du client

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods and agrees with the terms and conditions on the customer Receipt.

Item number:

No de l'article:

LT 002 862 935 CA

L'expéditeur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matieres dangereuses et consent aux modalités sur le reçu du client

Xpresspost

To

Customer No.

Nom

Address

Adresse

Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost

City / Prov. / Postal Code

Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost

Xpresspost

Customer No.

Nom

Address

Adresse

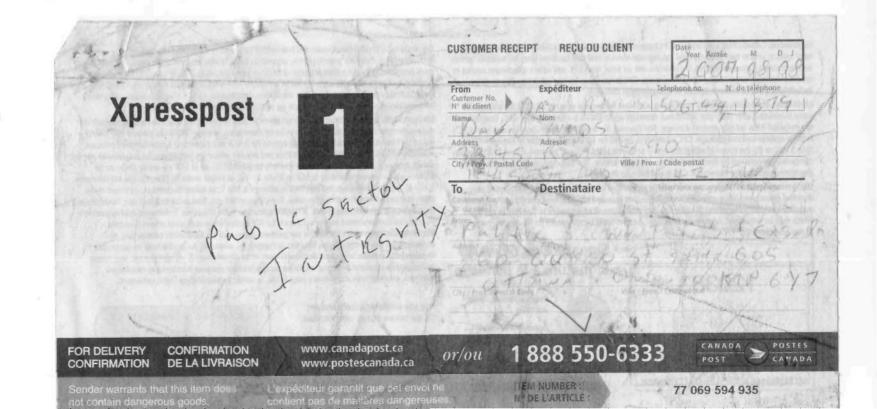
Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost

City / Prov. / Postal Code

Ville / Prov. / Code postal

Xpresspost



Mike Gravel PO Box 948, Arlington, Virginia 22216-0948 Phone 703 652-4698

Ron Paul 3461 Washington Blvd. Suite 200 Arlington, Virginia 22201 Phone 703 248-9115 Andrew Frey 1675 West Broadway New York, New York 10019-5820 Phone 212 506-2635

Tony Merchant 83 St. Paul Ouest Montréal, Québec H2Y 1Z1 Phone 866 982 7777

RE: Public Corruption

Hey Fellas

Remember me? I am the guy with no name worth mentioning or who even does not deserve a call back. EH? That said here is the hard copy of the material you must have forgot that I promised to send your way. Out of the gate I must ask you dudes the same question I asked Eddy Greenspan, Mr. Frey's pal and many others over the years. After bragging so much about your sense of ethics and deeds in order to catch people's attention in order to solicit their vote or to hire you for your legal prowess, why did you dudes choose to play dumb with me? If you do not support the public corruption that you have made a fine living within, the common courtesy of calling me back to ask a few legitimate questions about our common concerns and to stress test my integrity would have went a very long way towards convincing me that you were the honest men I have been seeking for years. A little effort on your part to try to understand what I was trying to share with you would have saved me the time and expense of putting you over a barrel and busting ya in front of my peers, the common folk you claim to respect.

The lawyers, Frey and Merchant do not even have to respond. I suspect they know that they should wait to see if summons to court comes from me first before deciding how to appear ethical. N'est Pas? I already understand their game quite well. If they doubt me they should mention my name to their pals, Patrick Fitzgerald and Eddy Greenspan or any other lawyer named within these documents. In my humble opinion the dumb Maritimer in me played all those very snobby lawyers like fiddle. I have enough angles on the Lord Conrad Black matter to embarrass everybody involved. Tis time for the political animal in me to pounce and growl a bit to see if haughty Lord Conrad Black is ready and willing to ignore his lawyers and listen to me in order to try to not going to jail like the dumb Martha Stewart and Frank Quattrone did years ago.. If the Hollinger executives were truly wise and acting for the best benefit of their shareholders, they would reconsider everybody's doings in the matter, particularly the lawyers. I received Eddy Greenspan's comical answer yesterday thus Andy Frey his associate in the defence of the Dark Lord of the media, Conrad Black as well as a lawyer suing the nasty old snob gets my stuff just as I promised. Don't say you don't know who I am Andy Baby, I caught you peeking at my blog. Remember?

The same holds true for you Tony Merchant you as a lawyer and your wife as a Canadian Senator. I have made certain that you both have known who I am for over three goddamned years now. If you have any doubts about my tenacity in the pursuit of Justice ask your wife to give the elusive Stevey Boy Harper or the crook Jean T. Fournier a call and tell them I said Hoka Hey and seek their so called Ethical Counsel. Quite Frankly, it is hightime for everybody to shit or get off the pot.

As for the two Yankee politicians I have sent this stuff to, I am still somewhat confused by both of you. You both say largely the right things about the sad state of Yankee affairs of state. However the word of Ron Paul don't ring true because as a seated congressman from Texas of Georgey Boy Bush's ilk he has had lots of opportunity to speak up in Congress just like Jim Traficant had the balls to do not too long ago. You double talk far too much to suit me which is no surprise for a politician to do but your motives truly escape me To put it simply, Ron Paul I have come to understand that you are just another bullshitter. Feel free to prove me wrong. In truth I would welcome it and quickly apologize.

On the other hand Mike Gravel you do seem to be a very straight up dude. The fact that the corporate controlled media is trying hard to ignore you just like they did with me speaks well of the sincerity of your efforts. I love it when you tell the media dudes in no uncertain terms what you think of them. The facts about what you did with the Pentagon Papers many years ago speak volumes about your integrity anyway. You could have easily rested on your laurels as an honest politician who did the right thing. The fact that you suddenly burst upon the scene and speak plainly about awful truths adds to my respect of you. Your age alone dictates that you do not have much to gain other than securing your proper place in history someday as a very rare ethical politician indeed. My hat is off to you sir, I mean you no disrespect but I have some doubts because the words of your assistants to me on the phone. If you truly mean what you say why don't you call me back personally rather than allow your assistants to continue to piss me off? You may not know a thing about me and I truly hope that is true. However from this point in time forward you can never say that you did not know that I exist and I try hard to impeach Georgey Boy Bush all by myself. If you are the man I certainly hope you are methinks it is high time for you to just mention my name in a pubic forum after you checked hard copy of some of my work. Failing that just crawl back under the rock that you said you hid under for years after you spoken of all the other things you know for a fact to be true for the benefit of the rest of us. You claim that government should be run by the people. Why not let them decide who is a lair and who is not and how the political cards should fall? Please just ask the people who do listen to you to check my work posted on the internet (davidamos.blogspot.com or under the user name DavidRaymondAmos in YouTube) and let them decide for themselves whether I am crazy or not. After all I did run for public office in the Maritimes four times in the past three years and I have sued more lawyers than anybody else I have ever heard of and yet nobody has ever dared to sue me let alone even say my name. That fact alone makes my name worth repeating. Read on before any of you dare to call me a liar. What I just spoke of is merely the tip of the very malevolent iceberg. As you listen to the CD of a copy of the Yankee police surveillance tape # 139 and read my letters to Georgey Boy Bush lawyers shouldn't somebody ask Alberto Gonzales what he has thought about all the illegal wiretap tapes I have had in my possession for many years?

Pursuant to my phone calls and emails please find enclosed the material that I promised to send to you before we may meet in a court someday. The list of the material and a brief explanation as to why I am providing it to you is listed as follows:

1. I have attached directly to this letter copies of three letters of mine, two to me one from the US Attorney Patrick Fitzgerald and the other from Senator John MaCain. The is the letter from me that I am certain the Barack Obama used to become the keynote Speaker in Beantown in July of 2004. Thus far it has gone unanswered just like the one to Hillary Clinton and several others who wanted to be President in 2003. However as you study my documents you will see that Johnny Boy Edwards and Dumb Dennis Kucinich and many of Mitt Romney's underlings certainly answered me over the years. I am very comfortable that my past works stands on its own without further input from me. Soon or later some of the truth always leaks out. Ask Dick Cheney and his buddies. EH Mr. Frey?

2. I have also enclosed exactly the same material that Eddy Greenspan and some prominent Canadian Feds just acknowledged that they received before I start filing my first complaint in Canadian courts. I do not feel the need to say much more other than to say I think that you would be wise to study every word I have sent you. And do with your newfound knowledge in the best interest of the public trust place in your chosen professions.

In closing I make no apologies whatsoever for any mistakes I may have made in the wording or the text of this letter. It was written in a great hurry under circumstance that anyone would find hard to believe. There is no denying that I am very pissed off but I have never lost my temper yet and I am of no threat to anyone at despite what some crooked lawyer or cop may wish to claim in order to cover up their own wrongs. I truly hope that any of you or all of you call me back to make some sort of amends.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos
121 McLaughlin Rd.
Acworth, NH 03607
Phone 506 434 1379
C/o Werner Bock
3345 Route 890
Hillgrove, NB E4Z 5W3

CHAIRMAN
COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS
COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES
COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE,
SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

United States Senate

241 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-0303 (202) 224-2235

> 5353 NORTH 16TH STREET SUITE 105 PHOENIX, AZ 85016 (602) 952-2410

4703 SOUTH LAKESHORE DRIVE SUITE 1 TEMPE, AZ 85282 (480) 897-6289

407 West Congress Street Suite 103 Tucson, AZ 85701 (520) 670-6334

TELEPHONE FOR HEARING IMPAIRED (602) 952-0170

July 8, 2005

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear David:

I want to take this opportunity to thank you for your letter of July 8, 2005 regarding the elections in Canada.

Unfortunately, your situation appears to involve litigation or may require litigation under the judicial system. Members of Congress are precluded from inquiring into matters pending before the courts by provisions of the Constitution that mandate a separation of powers between the Judicial, Executive, and Legislative branches. I feel that my involvement in your present situation may be viewed as an interference in the judicial process.

David, I am sorry that I cannot be of assistance at this time and your correspondence is being returned to you.

Sincerely,

John McCain

United States Senator

JM/xmg Enclosure(s) Barack Obama P.O. Box 802799 Chicago, IL 60680-2799

Re: Corruption

Sir.

Please find enclosed exactly the same material sent one month ago to Roger W. Ferguson Jr. To date, I have yet to receive a response. The copy of wiretap tape number 139 is served upon you in confidence as an officer of the court in order that it may be properly investigated. The truth should be known by all. What say you?

As I was heading out the door to put my last big pile of stuff in the mail to some bad acting bankers, I saw CNN talking about you and your run for Senate. I found you interesting and immediately checked to see if you are a lawyer. As such you should understand my concerns and allegations in a heartbeat after your review of this material. Whereas you wish to have a seat in Congress as a Senator and are expected to uphold the law and the Public Trust, I see no reason for you to object to me stress testing your ethics before the people vote for or against you.

I tried to prove to him my sincerity in the brief time he allowed me to talk to him. I told him that I sent you a link byway of email to all of my files posted on the web while I was on hold. I tried to explain to him what it was about and how to surf through them but he didn't seem to care. However he did thank me for the heads up and commented on how much he loved Beantown. I was a little confused when he acted glad when I said that I had Senators Kerry and Kennedy way over a barrel. Maybe he was just telling me what he thought I wanted to hear in order to be rid of me. Or on the other hand maybe there are Democrats out there that don't follow the party line dictated by the Damned Yankee Carpetbaggers. Time will tell the tale. This letter is posted tonight.

My questions to you, Mr. Obama, are quite simple. Do you understand my concerns and allegations mentioned and proven within the enclosed materials? What will you do with your newfound knowledge of corruption? At the very least do you think I should call you to court to testify? Would you welcome that invitation? What would you do if you were I and you had chosen to ignore me or disagree?

Please be the first politician that I have ever encountered to conduct himself in an ethical fashion. If you ask me, I think there is time to put your name up for President at the Democratic Convention in Boston this year. I know Mr. Coffey would like to come but as I told him out of the gate I am not certain he would like to meet me. If you respond to me after I make my mark on the political scene, I will truly doubt your sincerity. I will consider you as just another lawyer spouting politically correct; words to get elected.

David R. Amos

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton MA. 02186



U.S. Department of Justice

United States Attorney Northern District of Illinois

Everett McKinley Dirksen Building 219 S. Dearborn St., 5th Floor Chicago, IL 60604 (312) 353-5300

October 6, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is to acknowledge receipt of your correspondence received by this office on October 2, 2003. Since the basis of your complaint does not appear to be within our jurisdiction, we are unable to take any action in this matter.

Very truly yours,

PATRICK J. FITZGERALD United States Attorney

BY: SCREENING COMMITTEE

Xpresspost



YON Y ChAINT

		Year Annee M D 1
of all our limited spirits.	wife the STO into will excess to	2007082
From Customey No. N° du client	Expéditeur	Telephone no. N° de téléphone
Name 1240	Nom! 15 A	0665
Address 3, 3, 4	Adresse Rose + 12	840
City / Prov. / Postal Code	4 10 6 15 Ville / Prov	Code postal
To	Destinataire	Telephone str. N. de téléphone

CONFIRMATION

DE LA LIVRAISON

www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca

or/ou

1 888 550-6333

POST POSTES CANADA

Sender warrants that this item does not contain dangerous goods.

FOR DELIVERY

CONFIRMATION

L'expediteur garantit que cet envoi ne contient pas de matières dangereuses ITEM NUMBER: N° DE L'ARTICLE:

CUSTOMER RECEIPT RECU DU CLIENT

75 626 627 235

Guarantee: Canada Post Corporation (CPC) guarantees on-time delivery the next business day for local service, one to two business days for regional service, and two business days for national service between major Canadian centres. If delivery is not on time, then CPC will offer replacement service or refund shipping charges. Some conditions apply. CPC is not liable for any other loss due to delay including any direct, indirect, special or consequential damages.

Limitation of Liability: Liability coverage against loss or damage of up to \$100 of the shipment's value is included with purchase. Additional coverage up to \$5000 is available from CPC. Fragile items are excluded from liability against damage. The Special Services and Fees Regulations limit CPC's liability against loss and damage. CPC's liability is limited to: (a) the actual value of the item if less than \$100; or (b) the lesser of either the actual or the declared value of the item if over \$100, less any compensation received by the claimant from any other source. The first claim must be made under any insurance obtained elsewhere. CPC is not liable to the insurer.

Dangerous Goods: Dangerous goods include radioactive materials, corrosives, compressed or liquefied gasses (including aerosols), oxidizing substances and organic peroxides (including bleaches and disinfectants), or anything in solid, liquid or other form of an explosive or flammable nature or which may be poisonous, noxious, or infectious, or that could be dangerous to life, health, property, or the environment.



Signature on delivery? Signature à la livraison?



Apply signature sticker dot here.

Apposer le cercle de signature autocollant ici.

www.canadapost.ca www.postescanada.ca Garantie: La Société canadienne des postes (SCP) garantit la livraison le jour ouvrable suivant pour le courrier local. Entre les grands centres urbains du Canada, elle garantit la livraison en un ou deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier régional et en deux jours ouvrables pour le courrier national. Si la livraison n'est pas effectuée dans les délais prévus, la SCP remboursera les frais d'expédition ou offrira un produit de remplacement. Certaines conditions s'appliquent. La SCP n'est pas responsable des pertes ni des dommages directs, indirects ou particuliers attribuables à un retard.

Limitation de la responsabilité: L'achat de ce produit donne droit à une assurance responsabilité qui prévoit une indemnité en cas de perte ou de dommages, pouvant atteindre jusqu'à 100 \$ de la valeur de l'envoi. Il est possible d'obtenir auprès de la SCP une protection supplémentaire pouvant atteindre 5000 \$. Les articles fragiles ne sont pas assurés contre les dommages. Le Rèiglement sur les droits postaux de services spéciaux limite la responsabilité de la SCP en cas de perte ou de dommages. La responsabilité de la SCP se limite à : (a) la valeur réelle de l'objet si elle est inférieure à 100 \$, ou, (b) si la valeur de l'objet est supérieure à 100 \$, sa valeur déclarée ou sa valeur réelle, selon le montant le moins élevé des deux. Dans chacun des cas, tout autre montant que l'expéditeur reçu d'une autre source sera déduit. Si l'expéditeur a une autre assurance, il doit soumettre sa première réclamation conformément à cette assurance. La SCP décline toute obligation envers l'assureur.

Matières Dangereuses : On entend par produits dangereux les substances radioactives ou corrosives, les gaz comprimés ou liquéfiés (y compris les aérosols), les oxydants et les peroxydes organiques (y compris les agents de blanchiment et les désinfectants), ou tout produit sous forme solide, liquide ou autre de nature explosive ou combustible qui peut être toxique, nuisible ou infectant, ou constituer une menace pour la vie, la santé, la propriété ou l'environnement.

FOR ADDITIONAL INSURANCE PRESENT TO ANY POSTAL OUTLET WITH PACKAGE.

POUR AVOIR UNE PROTECTION ADDITIONNELLE, RENDEZ-VOUS À UN COMPTOIR POSTAL AVEC VOTRE COLIS. CPC USE ONLY À L'USAGE DE LA SCP

S
Declared value Valeur déclarée

or/ou 1 888 550-6333



Commonwealth of Massachusetts STATE ETHICS COMMISSION

John W. M^oCormack Office Building - One Ashburton Place - Room 619 Boston, Massachusetts 02108-1501

November 20, 2003

David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

CONFIDENTAL

Dear Mr. Amos:

This will acknowledge receipt of your November 11, 2003 letter to this office. The information you furnished is being reviewed by our staff.

Unless the matter is resolved publicly, you should be aware that we will not be able to inform you of what action we take regarding your complaint. This is because our enacting statute, G.L. c. 268B, and our procedures impose strict confidentiality requirements on all aspects of our review of complaints. We trust you can understand that protecting the confidentiality of our investigations and our sources is essential to our effectiveness, and to complainants' and subjects' legitimate privacy concerns.

You will receive a letter from us when we have completed reviewing this matter. If the matter is closed without an investigation or with a confidential letter to the subject, your letter will simply state that the staff has concluded that there was no violation or that this matter does not warrant further action by the Commission at this time. The letter will not inform you of the details of our review or of the particulars of the confidential resolution. If the matter is resolved publicly, we will send you a copy of the public resolution.

We appreciate your forwarding this information to us. We are very much aware of the importance of individual complainants to the Commission's enforcement of the conflict of interest law, G.L. c. 268A.

Very truly yours,

Stephen P. Fauteuf/ngn Stephen P. Fauteux

Enforcement Division Chief

SPF/mgm

PHONE: 617/727-0060 or 888/485-4766 FAX: 617/723-5851

Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness Canada

Vice-première ministre et ministre de la Sécurité publique et de la Protection civile du Canada

Ottawa, Canada, K1A 0P8

The Honourable L'honorable A. Anne McLellan, P.C., M.P. c.p., députée

199 1 3 700k

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your letter of November 19, 2003, addressed to my predecessor, the Honourable Wayne Easter, regarding your safety. I apologize for the delay in responding.

If you have any concerns about your personal safety, I can only suggest that you immediately contact the police of local jurisdiction. In addition, any evidence of criminal activity should be brought to their attention since the police are in the best position to evaluate the information and take action as deemed appropriate.

I trust that this information is satisfactory.

Anne Mill I Just CALLED

A. Anne McLellan The Spokes proson for

The UN She had Notime for

The UN She had Notime for

ME SO I will talk to her Boss

ME SO I will the Yanker

After Landay I the Yanker

Don't Imprison ME

Canada



September 11, 2004

Dear Mr. Amos,

On behalf of Her Excellency the Right Honourable Adrienne Clarkson, I acknowledge receipt of two sets of documents and CD regarding corruption, one received from you directly, and the other forwarded to us by the Office of the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick.

I regret to inform you that the Governor General cannot intervene in matters that are the responsibility of elected officials and courts of Justice in Canada. You already contacted the various provincial authorities regarding your concerns, and these were the appropriate steps to take.

Yours sincerely, Revie planelet

Renéc Blanchet

Office of the Secretary to the

Governor General

Mr. David R. Amos 16 Sky Line Avenuc Sussex Corner NB E4E 3B7

c.c.: Ms. Sharon Noël, Administrative Assistant, Office of the Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick, PO Box 6000, Fredericton NB E3B 5H1

Minister Justice Ministee fustice

Nouveau Brunswick

August 3, 2004

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Millon, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

I acknowledge receipt of your correspondence of July 1, 2004 addressed to my attention and to Mr. Frank McKenna of the law firm of McInnes Cooper in Moneton, New Brunswick.

Inasmuch as your correspondence appears to refer to allegations of criminal misconduct I would suggest that you direct your complaints to the police force having jurisdiction in the matter.

My mandate as Minister of Justice and Attorney General for the Province of New Brimswick does not extend to the investigation of complaints.

Yours truly,

Hon, Brad Green, Q.C.

Brad Liver

Minister of Justice and Attomey General

KC #24881

THE SENATE OF CANADA

The Honourable Joseph A. Day Saint John - Kennebecasts New Brunswack



LE SÉNAT DU CANADA

C'honorable Joseph A. Day Saint John - Kennebecasis Nouvegn Branswick

January 14, 2005

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 United States of America

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your correspondence sharing with me your views on various issues. I have reviewed the many pieces of correspondence that you have included in the package you left at my office. It is my understanding that many of these documents relate to a Trust action in the United States.

As a result, I fail to understand why you feel it is necessary for me to review the extensive and voluminous material that you disclosed to me on this matter. In addition, I do not see how it relates to the operation of the government of the Province of New Brunswick or the Government of Canada

However, I appreciate the effort you have taken to express your views with me on many issues found within this correspondence. I hope that you can find resolutions to some of your concerns in the near future. If you feel I can be of further assistance on a specific matter involving the Government of Canada, please do not hesitate to contact me. Best wishes.

Yours truly,

Joseph A. Day, Senator

> 801 Édifice Victoriu Building Olluwa, Ontario XIN o.A.1 Telephone/Täläphone (613) 992-0833 Jax/Téläcopiewr (613) 992-1175 T-Mail/Courriel dunjawsen.parl.gc.ca

GEORGE ALLEN VIRGINIA

204 RUSSELL OFFICE BUILDING WASHINGTON, DC 20510-4604

(202) 224 4924 (202) 224-5432 (FAX)

http://aiicn.senate.gov/email.html



COMMITTEES: COMMERCE, SCIENCE, AND TRANSPORTATION

FOREIGN RELATIONS

SMALL BUSINESS AND ENTREPRENEURSHIP

United States Senate

December 15, 2003

David Amos and Jean Omeara 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, Massachusetts 02186

Dear David and Jean:

Thank you for your recent communication.

It has been a longstanding tradition of Congress to allow each member the opportunity to respond to the needs of the constituents of their state. Accordingly, I have sent your request to Senator Edward Kennedy of Massachusetts.

Again, thank you for writing. I hope that this matter will be resolved to your satisfaction.

With warm regards, I remain

Sincerely,

GA/lr

George Allen

George Allen

PEVHAPS All the SENATOUS

NO WASHINGTON WILLTELLYOU

WHY THEY AVE SO PISSED OFF

WHY THEY AVE SO PISSED OFF

LATELY DAT I DOUBTET

CENTRAL VIRGINIA 507 EAST FRANKLIN ST. RICHMOND, VA 23219

HAMPTON ROADS 222 CENTRAL PARK AVE., #120 VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462 (750) 518-1674

WESTERN AND VALLEY 3140 CHAPARRAL DR., (IC-10) ROANOKE, VA 24018 (540) 772-4236

SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA 332 CUMMINGS ST. SUITE C ABINGDON, VA 24210 (276) 676-2640

1_] NORTHERN VIRGINIA 2214 ROCK HILL, RD., SUITE HERNDON, VA 20170 (703) 435-0039

United States Senate

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-2101

June 17, 2003

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

Senator Kennedy has asked me to acknowledge and thank you for your correspondence regarding your legal issues.

As a United States Senator on the Judiciary committee, it would be inappropriate for him to intervene in matters before the courts or those pertaining to a State's judicial process.

You may wish to refer to the Massachusetts Bar Association for lawyer referral services at (617) 338-0500 or the Legal Aid Society nearest you.

I hope this information will be of assistance to you. The Senator extends his best wishes.

Bactera Santistis

Barbara Souliotis State Administrative Assistant

2400 John F. Kennedy Federal Building Government Center Boston, Massachusetts 02203



DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Office of Inspector General Washington, DC 20528

1 1 1 1/18

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

OIG Complaint Number: C04-01448

Dear Mr. Amos:

We received your letter on November 21, 2003. We will review the information carefully to determine the appropriate action; however, our office will not be able to provide you with any information as to the action taken.

In general, privacy and law enforcement concerns prohibit the Office of Inspector General (OIG) from disclosing information from its system of records to third parties, including the individual who made the original allegation. Often, this is a source of some frustration to those who contact us, but it is unavoidable in light of the Privacy Act (5 U.S.C. §552a) and the regulations promulgated thereunder. For this and other reasons, it is the policy of the OIG that once we receive an allegation of fraud or other misconduct, no information concerning the allegation may be released to any third party, except to other law enforcement agencies. Individuals named in allegations received by this office are entitled to the same privacy rights that you or any other citizen might expect from us.

Thank you for bringing this matter to the attention of the OIG.

Sincerely,

Deputy Assistant Inspector General

for Investigations

PETLAH PS SOMEONE Should ASKME Why Supermangot Fired



STATE OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL THE CAPITOL ALBANY, NY 12224

ELIOT SPITZER Attorney General

November 20, 2003

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

Thank you for your recent letter and for making me aware of your concerns regarding SEC and the investment industry.

I have forwarded your correspondence to the appropriate members of my staff. I am that your comments will be of interest to them.

Once again, thank you for taking the time to write and for sharing your views.

MY

ELIOT SPITZER

I NO ONE IN CONSVESS
WILL HELP YOU MAY BE
THIS DADE WILL TELL
YOU ABOUT ME AND THE
YOU ABOUT ME AND THE



UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20549

January 5, 2005

Mail Step 0207

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

THE LOCAL DUDISHAUR

KEpt thing hush hush WAY TOO LONG Bush has had his WAY LATS HAUE NOMOVE OK?

I am writing in response to voicemail messages you left for Walter Ricciardi and Philip Koski, employees in the Commission's Boston District Office, on December 22, 2004. In those messages you indicated that you may seek testimony from Mr. Ricciardi and Mr. Koski in a criminal trial. Mr. Ricciardí and Mr. Koski would be able to testify only if the General Counsel authorized their testimony. See 17 C.F.R. 200.735-3(b)(7). At this time, the General Counsel has not authorized their testimony because Mr. Ricciardi and Mr. Koski could not provide any relevant non-expert, non-privileged, factual testimony. Indeed, they do not have personal knowledge of any matters that appear to be relevant to any proceeding against you. Please direct any further communications regarding this matter to me.

Very truly yours.

Melinda Hardy

Assistant General Counsel 1 KNOW FOR A FACT THAT THE SEC KINT SAYING SHIT SO PEVHAPS SOMEONE SHOULD COME HEVE ME SAY IT IN COURT



Mark A. Vespucci Special Agent PO Box 9092 JFK Federal Building Boston, MA 02203

OFC: 617-316-2106 FAX: 617-316-2100

02/13/02

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. --Milton, Massachusetts 02186

Dear Mr. Amos,

Thank you for your recent communication via certified mail. As we discussed, I am interested in this case and am in the process of writing up what we discussed during our meeting.

As I told you when we met, whether the IRS decide to pursue this criminally, civilly or not at all, I am bound by disclosure restrictions that prohibit me from giving any information to you that might indicate what we are doing. I am sure that you understand this requirement.

In addition, I want to let you know that I admire the tenacity and effort you have put into seeing that justice in this matter is served. You have certainly become "expert" at trust and estate litigation and I hope that you are able to put it to good use.

Finally, should I need any further assistance in this matter, I will contact you directly at the number you have previously provided. Until such time as that becomes necessary, I trust that you will remain diligent in your efforts to be named trustee.

Sincerely,

Mark A. Vespucci Special Agent

IRS-CI

United States Treasury



DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DANIEL F. CONLEY

Telephone: (617) 287-1195 Fax: (617) 282-2292

April 21, 2005

Mr. David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

RE:

Commonwealth v. David Amos

Docket No. 0407CR4623

Dear Mr. Amos:

This letter is in response to your request that I return cassette tapes to you of which you believe I am in possession. Please be advised that I am not in possession of any cassette tapes and am unaware of their location. I suggest contacting the Criminal Clerk's Office of the Dorchester District Court to see if the cassette tapes you seek might be in the court docket for this matter.

Further, please be advised that this matter is now scheduled for a status hearing on Thursday, April 28, 2005 in the Fifth Session.

Sincerely yours,

Alicia S. McDonnell Assistant District Attorney

cc: Clerk's file



Direct telephone (508) 926-3403 Direct facsimile (508) 929-3003 Email: bbachrach@bowditch.com

September 2, 2004

Clerk Norfolk County Probate Court 35 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021

Re: Robert F. O'Meara et al v. Jean F. O'Meara et al

Docket No. 04E0017PP1

Dear Sir/Madam:

This is to confirm that the hearing in the above matter on the Assented-to Motion to Withdraw the Appearance of Barry A. Bachrach, Esquire is scheduled for 8:30 a.m. on September 13, 2004.

Thank you for your assistance.

Very truly yours,

Barry A. Bachrach

/nao cc:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire

Mr. David R. Amos

MODEOLK SS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

HOIG OLK, BS.		DOCKET NO: 04E001/111
ROBERT F. O'MEARA, WILLIAM J. O'MEARA, BRIAN L. O'MEARA, Plaintiffs,)	
v. JEAN F. O'MEARA, DAVID R. AMOS, MAX X. AMOS, and GRACE E. AMOS, Defendants.)	ASSENTED-TO MOTION TO WITHDRAW THE APPEARANCE OF BARRY A. BACHRACH, ESQUIRE

TO THE CLERK OF THE ABOVE-NAMED COURT:

Please withdraw my appearance as attorney for Jean F. O'Meara in the above-entitled case. Defendant, Jean F. O'Meara, assents to the withdrawal. Plaintiff's counsel has assented to this Motion.

JEAN F. O'MEARA

By her attorney,

Barry A. Bachrach (BBO #025490)

DOCKET NO 04E0017PP1

Bowditch & Dewcy, LLP

311 Main Street

P. O. Box 15156

Worcester, MA 01615-0156

(508) 926-3403

Assented To:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire

1601 Blue Hill Avenue

P. O. Box 269100

Mattapan, MA 02126-9100

August 20, 2004

(J:\CLIENTS\\iit\240407\0999\omeara\00459302.DOC;1)

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Barry A. Bachrach, hereby certify that I have served the foregoing on the following this 20^{th} day of August 2004 by mailing copy of the same, postage prepaid, to:

Angela K. Troccoli, Esquire 1601 Blue Hill Avenue P. O. Box 269100 Mattapan, MA 02126-9100

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

Barry A. Bachrach

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS THE TRIAL COURT

NORFOLK, ss.	PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT	
ROBERT F. O'MEARA,)	
WILLIAM J. O'MEARA,)	
BRIAN L. O'MEARA,)	
plaintiffs) C.A. NO. 04E0017PP1	
v.) 02P1924	
JEAN F. O'MEARA,	,)	
DAVID R. AMOS)	
MAX X. AMOS)	
GRACE E. AMOS)	
defendants)	

MOTION TO DISMISS

Now comes the defendant, David R. Amos, and assents on behalf of all defendants to the withdrawal of Barry A. Bachrach. as attorney for Jean F. O'Meara, the wife and mother of the other defendants. He also motions the court to dismiss the petition of the criminal plaintiffs and demands the court to report the crimes of the plaintiffs, their lawyers and state employees...

The reasons are as follows:

- 1. The defendants state that it was David R. Amos acting under the Durable Power of Attorney of his wife, Jean F. O'Meara that had enlisted the services of his friend, Barry Bachrach because the Norfolk Probate and Family Court clearly has no understanding of how to deal with Pro Se litigants. Perhaps the court should seek the counsel of David Swartz. David R. Amos notified him a long time ago of the incompetence and malice of the Massachusetts Probate Courts but he was ignored. In support thereof the defendants state that the court has been made well aware of the appearance of David R. Amos in this matter and has gone to great lengths to exclude him from any proceedings. It was only his friend that notified him of the hearing today in order that he may return from Canada and stand in court today. Please view Exhibit A.
- 2. The defendants further state that the plaintiff's attorney, Angel K. Troccoli has admitted the existence of all the above named defendants in this in this matter to this court including David R. Amos and yet denies his standing when she makes false allegations of criminal actions. On July 20th, 2004 the defendant, Jean F. O'Meara made the Norfolk Probate Court well aware of the criminal actions of the plaintiffs and their attorney. The clerk accepted the documents and stamped them. After Judge Ordonez read the material the docketing stamp was crossed out and returned to the defendant Jean F. O'Meara. The very same documents were then served upon the Suffolk County District Attorney by David R. Amos. The defendants received the District Attorney's answer two weeks before the Trial Court decided to act upon Troccoli's false allegations. David R. Amos will call Judge Ordonez as a witness in the pending Criminal Trial. The judge should recuse herself from this matter if she does not dismiss it immediately. Please view Exhibit B.

10-12-04

- 3. The defendants further state that whereas Norfolk Probate Court has a bad habit of not filing the defendants documents as it did on July 20th. This document with all its attachments will be filed in other courts so that it will not be lost from the public record. The first court being Dorchester District Court in support of the defense of the freedom of David R. Amos and against the malice of Angela K. Troccoli. The aforesaid lawyer after making false allegations to support a malicious criminal complaint against her husband, continues to harass Jean F. O'Meara, even at her place of employment She demands that Jean F. O'Meara come alone to aplace and time of the lawyer's choosing to confront the very criminals that caused her nervous breakdown years ago. Troccoli pretends to have a change of address to separate her actions for the law firm of Dane M. Shulman in order that law firm may be shielded from her criminal actions. However Troccoli phones calls still come from the aforesaid law office. Her malice and greed know no bounds. Troccoli should not be allowed to practice law in fact she should suffer from the penalties of breaking the law without any regard towards upholding it or the Public Trust placed in an officer of the court. Shame on this court for willfully assisting in her crimes. This is no way for a Family Court to uphold the law. This Court exists to protect families from crime not assist in it.
- 4. The defendants further state that they bear no malice towards Barry Bachrach whatsoever and in fact respect his sense of integrity in the face of so many malicious members of the bar. The defendants are in fact very grateful for his assistance to Jean F. O'Meara in this matter. They are well aware that she is unable to pay his fees as demanded by his law firm because of the actions of this court. The plaintiffs only ask that Barry Bachrach stand before the court today and testify to what he knows to be true as a proper officer of the court who understands the oath before the Bar.
- 5. The defendants further state that they have no understanding as to why the court appointed trustee, James McLaughlin has not notified the defendant, Jean F. O'Meara of the death of Francis C. Kickham three months ago. The defendant Jean f. O'Meara is also an heir to Mr. Kickham's estate as well and has not been notified of any Probate actions involving his estate. Mr. Bachrach has been very ethical and diligent on behalf of Jean F. O'Meara's interests but it appears no one will confer with him about these matters. He has yet to charge Jean F. O'Meara any fees and the other defendants well understand that that enough is enough. Barry Bachrach did undertake to practice law for a fee and he does have to answer to the other partners within his firm in earning his fair share. Please view Exhibit C.
- 6. The defendants further state that it appears the court in its malicious efforts to bankrupt Jean F. O'Meara and evict her from her homes will not allow the defendant Jean F. O'Meara to have any money to pay any lawyer to defend her. However within three days of Jean F. O'Meara's Pro Se appearance in this court in order to defend herself from her brother's malice. This court finally sent the long delayed appeal for her Conservatorship to the Massachusetts Supreme Court. Whereas the defendants have waited exactly two years for the court to act ethically, this matter should be delayed being heard until the outcome of the Appeal. Please view Exhibit C.
- 7. The defendants further state that Barry Bachrach must withdraw for ethical reasons because of a conflict of interest. His partner Lauren Stiller Rikleen is about to be complained of by the defendant, David R. Amos because of her willful refusal to uphold the law regarding a fraudulent Title V inspection created by the above named plaintiffs in another matter before Plymouth Probate Court Please view Exhibit D.

- 8. The defendants further state that all lawyers and judges that have been made irrefutably aware of the criminal actions of the plaintiff's attorney, Angela K. Troccoli have failed to uphold the law and report the crime. The most notable being her involvement in creating a fraudulent Notice of Appearance in the name of the defendant, David R. Amos. He did not file two appearances with the same clerk two days in a row. The second appearance on January 3rd, 2003 is a fraudulent document. Whereas it bears the original signature of David R. Amos, it could only have come from the records of Angela K. Troccoli or her clients. The fraudulent appearance could only have been filed and used against the defendants with the assistance of a corrupt court. Please view Exhibit D
- 9. The defendants further state that the services of Mr. Bachrach are not legally required to be employed in this matter because Norfolk Probate Court has been well aware of Jean F. O'Meara's Durable Power of Attorney pursuant to M.G.L. 201B. The court has employed it in the past to fraudulently protect its own interests when it suits its own ends. Norfolk Probate court used Jean F. O'Meara Durable Power of Attorney against her in the reopening of her mother's estate in order to investigate the Securities Fraud within it. This court quickly allowed a Motion to Dismiss by Robert O'Meara served upon David R. Amos even though he did not file an appearance in the matter until after it was dismissed in order to appeal the malicious decision of Judge Langlois, a litigant against the defendants at the time in Federal Court. Please view Exhibit E.
- 10. The defendants further state that the Norfolk Probate and Family Court should not have jurisdiction over this matter until the crime involving the federal code within the estate of Jane O'Meara have been addressed in a federal court. Please view Exhibit F.
- 11. The defendants further state that this matter has become a matter of international concern because of the failure of the various Ministers of Public Safety in Canada to protect the rights and freedom of David R. Amos. This is an international political issue because David R. Amos was forced to resort to being a politician himself in order to defend himself and his family from crime. He needs on license to speak a Pro Se fashion in a political forum or in court. Please view Exhibit G.
- 12. The defendants further state that the Plymouth County District Attorney and the US Attorney of New Hampshire have claimed for well over a year that the many police surveillance wiretap tapes that David R. Amos has in his possession are evidence in probate actions in Massachusetts Courts. They are not and the defendant David R. Amos has filed nine tapes in Dorchester District Court and sent six to the Arar commission in Canada in order that they may be properly investigated and prove the malice of the justice system towards the defendants in order to protect its own mask of virtue. The lawyers of two law firms associated Angela Troccoli have had copies of tape numbered 139 for an amazing period of time and thus far have failed to uphold the law or even answer David R. Amos as to their opinion of the tapes. Please view Exhibit H.
- 13. The defendants further state that several clerks employed within the Norfolk Probate Court that are lawyers as well have had the same aforesaid copy of the tape and have also failed to uphold the law. These Clerks are John Jenney, John Cross and the Register himself Mr. McDermott and his wife.
- 14. The defendants further state that tapes are important evidence proving the criminal conduct of the law enforcement community. In one matter alone the defendant David R. Amos correctly predicted the demise of the former FBI agent H. Paul Rico. That man was quite possibly a former friend of Jean F. O'Meara's and the plaintiff's Uncle William J. Kickham. Please view Exhibit H.

15. The defendants further state that the plaintiffs Billy, Bobby and Brian O'Meara are cut from the same cloth as their Uncle William J. Kickham. They place higher regard for the rewards of crimes rather than any respect for their sister and the simple truth. The only person who now still stands between Jean F. O'Meara and criminals is her husband, David R; Amos. At least he has held to his oath that came with their marriage license and has forsaken all others for the benefit of his wife and children. Please view Exhibit H.

Wherefore the above state reasons the defendants demand the following:

- a. Dismiss the petition to partition
- b. Report all crimes involved in this matter to the proper law enforcement authorities.
- c. Award costs and damages as the court deems appropriate.
- d. Report all misconduct of all lawyers involved to the Massachusetts Board of Bar Overseers even though it will do no good to do so.

Submitted by

Dated September 13th, 2004

David R. Amos Pro Se

153 Alvin Ave.

Milton, MA. 02186

617 698-6549

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, David R. Amos hereby certify that on September 13th, 2004, I served upon Angela K. Troccoli and Barry A. Bachrach a true copy of this document.

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave.

Milton, MA. 02186

and Man

September 30, 2004

COMMONWEALTH V. DAVID AMOS DOCKET # 0407CR004623

VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT

My name is Angela K. Troccoli and I am being harassed by David Amos. Mr. Amos has been harassing me over a period of one year. It wasn't until recently, when I changed jobs that his harassing behavior has increased. So much so, that I am constantly forced to look over my shoulder whenever I leave my office to walk to my car. He has shown up at my place of employment, faxed notes to me at my job and constantly sends me packages in the mail. I have to be walked to and from my car, and I leave before it gets dark out.

Mr. Amos emails me constantly. I have provided copies to the Court of these emails. I filed a criminal complaint against Mr. Amos on June 1, 2004. On August 13, 2004, a criminal hearing was held and Mr. Amos did not show. He has continued to contact me by mail and email even after he was arraigned.

To give you a little history on this case, I am an attorney who is involved in a Petition to Partition for two parcels of land. The first is located in Plymouth County and the second in Norfolk County. I represent the three brothers against their sister (Mr. Amos' wife). Mr. Amos is not an owner and not a party to the pleadings. Although he knows this, Mr. Amos continues to harass me in relation to both of these properties and he has even tried to use intimidation. I have been successful in both Courts to get Mr. Amos banned from filing any pleadings (he thinks he is an attorney). Not only has Mr. Amos threatened me but he has threatened both Judges and every Sheriff that has come into his presence.

Mr. Amos has forced me to get a P.O. Box so that he will not be able to contact me via mail. To no avail, he has already attempted to do so. I get physically ill when Mr. Amos is in my presence. He makes it impossible for me to do my job when he is allowed to be in the same room or building as I. He has attempted to intimidate me by contacting my current employer. I feel that Mr. Amos is trying to get me to drop my cases against his wife, but I will not.

Angela K. Troccoli, Esq.



Dorchester District Court 510 Washington Street Dorchester, MA 02124

Telephone: (617) 287-1195 Fax: (617) 282-2292

The Commonwealth of Alassachusetits

DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY

April 5, 2005

Mr. David Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186

RE:

Commonwealth v. David Amos Docket No. 0407CR4623

Dear Mr. Amos:

On March 10, 2005 I sent a letter to you, a copy of which is enclosed with this letter, indicating the Commonwealth will seek a continuance in the above-captioned matter of the April 28, 2005 trial date due to the unavailability of a Commonwealth witness for that date. To date I have not received a response from you. Please contact me no later than 12, 2005 to inform me if you object or assent, and if you assent, available dates for you. If I do not hear from you by April 12th, I will request a continuance from the Court and inform the Court you have not responded to my letters.

I can be contacted at (617) 287-1195 extension 105.

I declar the state of the stat

AGV11215+/05 AB PEV THE CALL this Mouning I démand tothat you give my WIFE All of the police sucurilaucs TAPES THAT ShE AND TWO othEUS WITNESSED MESIVE TOYOU'N PEUSON OF SERT 3 Vd 2004 + GAT YOW HAUK REFUSED to SIVE TOTHE FBI ON Oct 19+4 HETEV youhad IVIE FAISELY IMPUISONED. PLEASE HAUR JUDGE COFFEY CONTACT MIS ASAP to EXPLAIN Why hE did NOT SET ME OUT OF JAIL hIMSEF. I ASSO DEMAND A COPY OF THE document from Troccoli That you READ INTO THE public REGOLD ON Oct 1st biltook you WENT founded BAND MADE YOU OWN CAISE HILESTIONS ASPINST ME. ASYON CANSER MYWITE 15 AN IMPOUTANT WITNESS AND SHE WAS KNOWN, EVIDENCIE COUYOU TO REVIEW AUM



510 Wa Dorche

Telephone Fax: (

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY DANIEL F. CONLEY
ter District Court Ishington Street Ster, MA 02124 A HENTION MV DWENS
E: (617) 287-1195 FAM ON THE RHONE TO YOU
Mr. David Amos RIGHT NOW Idenard to
153 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 KNOOV WHEVE THE POLICE
RE: Commonwealth v. David Amos RIGHT WOW DE CHUSIC
I WANT THEM DACK, MARCHATIKY
Dear Mr. Amos: I Also want the KE coud of the hEAVING
This letter is in response to your request that I return cassette tapes to you of which you believe I am in possession. Please be advised that I am not in possession of any cassette tapes and am unaware of their location. I suggest contacting the Criminal Clerk's Office of the Dorchester District Court to see if the cassette tapes you seek might be in the court docket for
this matter.
Further, please be advised that this matter is now scheduled for a status hearing on Thursday. April 28, 2005 in the Fifth Session.

That was hild y Egt Evday About LAIR And to
KNOW why I was sincerely yours, Fired About It

Alicia S. McDonnell

By the way It was Assistant District Attorney

Assistant District Attorney

Not for your when your

CC: Clerk's file

NEV that Buckley had SIVENME THE WVONG TAPPE.

YOW AVE A FLATOUT I LAV SIV. I THED TO OVDER

THE TAPES AS SOON AS I SOT OUT OF SAIL IN EARLY SOT

YOW DELAYED INE WATIL DOTISTE WHEN JUDGET HOLOGO

OVDEVED YOW TO SIVE THEM TOMA. ON THAT DATE!

IN October of 2002 I CAME 110to POSSESSION PROPERTY THE KICKHAMS AND
THE PENERSCHONER ON IS SENTIT TO ME. About AWEEK GETE THE TUIN MCCAUSTIN CATTED N And I informed himst some of what I thew, Suggested that he SEHIE. HE did not think That I was AWALE of the US AHOLNEY'S EXUS Motion to Dismiss. But he told some Truths to protect his button Octil.: ON Oct 15, 2002. I visited the FBI for the LAST TIME AND TUIED to GIVE TG This stuff AND A GUEAT DEAL OF MOVE EVIDENCE of other CVIMES. They REfugEd to ACCEPT IT AND SAID THAT They did NOT CAUE. THEY WEUE TOO Busy prephring to go to WAL with IVAG. Judge CAVEY STURCK ME AGANTHE DEXTERS I SWEAU UPON MY SEED THAT THIS IS A TVUE STATIONENT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss.

Boston Municipal Court Dorchester Court Division Docket No. 0407CR4623

COMMONWEALTH

٧.

DAVID AMOS

MOTION FOR EXAMINATION OF DEFENDANT UNDER M.G.L. c. 123, §§15(a) AND 19

Now comes the Commonwealth in the above-entitled action and requests this Court order an evaluation of the Defendant for competency and criminal responsibility pursuant to M.G.L. c. 123, §§15(a) and 19 through the court clinic at the Dorchester Court. The Defendant's court filings and his in-court statements indicate there may be an underlying mental illness that may affect the Defendant's ability to represent himself in the present criminal matter.

Respectfully submitted for THE COMMONWEALTH,

Bv:

Alicia S. McDonnell

Assistant District Attorney

April 27, 2005

R. S. Webb

From:

"R. S. Webb" <cei@nbnet.nb.ca>

To:

<charles.putnam@unh.edu>

Cc:

<davidamos@comcast.net>

Sent: Subject: June 16, 2004 11:40 PM You, Mr. Heed and me

It seems that you, Mr. Heed and all the other Yankees that covered up for the Brookline Savings Bank and Cardinal Law have given me lots of fodder to use in my debates as I run for Parliament. Say hey yo George Putnam for me will ya? Apparently you dumb bastards thought I was kidding. Cya'll in Court soon:) Dave http://www.theglobeandmail.com/elections/fed2004/ridings/generated/13004.html

July 31st, 2005

UN Secretary General Kofi Annan c/o Director Bruce C. Rashkow Office of Legal Affairs Room S#3430A United Nations Plaza New York, New York 10017

Senators Mark Dayton, Frank Lautenberg, Thomas R. Carper and Daniel K. Akaka c/o Elise Bean Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations 199 Russell Senate Office Building Washington, DC 20510

H.E. Archbishop Renato Raffaile Martino Permanent Observer Mission of the Holy See to the UN 25 East 39th Street New York, New York 10016-0903 Paul A. Volcker, know it all banker and chair of Inquiry into the UN Oil for Food Prog. 610 Fifth Avenue, Suite 420 New York, New York 10020

US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice c/o James H. Thessin Office of the Legal Adviser 22nd and C St. NW, Rm 6419 Washington, D.C. 20520-6419

Ambassador Jorge Godoy Permanent Mission of the Republic of Cuba to the UN 315 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10016

RE: Rampant Worldwide Public Corruption

Hey,

First I must say that I was surprised that Cuba ignored me. It must be in bed with the big dogs of war that run with Ms. Rice. Please find enclosed as promised hard copy of what I sent to Ambassadors Allan Rock, Franky Boy McKenna and the two dudes in the FBI. I have also enclosed three interesting recent responses to my laments. The one that should be of most interest to all the lapdogs for Bush and his cohorts should be the one from Senator John McCain. He talks the talk but he seems no better than Bush. He is content to tow the party line of all Republicans and their personal greedy self-interests. That said, we all know Democrats are no better. It was a small wonder to me that the first thing the 109^{th} Congress did without much opposition was wipe off the books the old rules of ethical conduct that had been around since 1958. Check my work if you do not already know why.

Obviously I did not include a copy of the CD of wiretap tape # 139. It would be a little redundant to do to several of you. Furthermore it is not the business of the priest Martino or the banker Volcker to investigate or report on law enforcement activity in the USA or Canada. I look forward to meeting many of you in court someday soon.

Martino if you see Cardinal Law hanging around the Vatican say Hey to him for me. You all know I am about to sue the Holy See in the USA. When the men of the Holy See asked the most powerful woman, Ms. Rice to affirm sovereign immunity, it was no surprise to me.

Veritas Vincit (/

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave Milton, MA. 02186

July 31st, 2005

Ambassador Kenzo Oshima Permanent Mission of Japan to the UN 866 U N Plaza, 2nd floor New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Gunter Pleuger Permanent Mission of Germany to the UN 871 United Nations Plaza New York, NY 10017 Ambassador Mr. Nirupam Sen Permanent Mission of India to the UN 235 E 43rd Street, New York, NY 10017.

Ambassador Ronaldo Sardenberg Permanent Mission of Brazil to the UN 747 Third Avenue 9 th Floor, New York, NY 10017-2803

RE: Rampant Worldwide Public Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed as promised hard copy of what I sent to Ambassador Allan Rock, Franky Boy McKenna and the two dudes in the FBI. I have also enclosed three interesting recent responses to my laments. The one that should be of most interest to all you lapdogs for Bush in the UN must be the fax from the Boys from Brazil. I will lay odds Bush's UN cohorts told you to play dumb after I responded to the fax. Even though he is no better than you, I am glad Allan Rock helped put a damper on your bid for permanent seats on the UN Security Council. To put it simply, I think you are all as corrupt as hell. The letter from Integrity dudes up home proves that many Canadians know nothing of ethics as well. EH?

Obviously I did not include a copy of the CD of wiretap tape # 139. Quite frankly it is none of your business. None of you are involved in law enforcement in the USA and Canada. If you do have a sudden fit of ethical behavior, take up your concerns with what I am going on about with Condelezza Rice and her many friends. I have enclosed a copy of my letter to her. I have no doubt it will be ignored. As you can see the US State Dept was undeniably aware of my concerns since July 16th, 2002. If you have religious concerns take it up with the Holy See and the Queen of England. Ask them what they know of sovereign immunity.

All the Yankee and Canadian Feds have done in response to my legitimate allegations is insure that very valid primia facia complaints have been illegally dismissed and then falsely imprisoned me. It has been a very obvious effort to cover up the many wrongs against my little Clan in an effort to save the false mask of integrity worn by those within the legal, banking, and religious professions. They go well out of their way to protect the wrongs of politicians who play their wicked game. Don't they? Everybody knows that the malicious acts of the justice systems in all countries benefit only the wealthy few. I just made it a point to prove it. Now you fine and fancy dudes can never say you didn't know about me.

Veritas Vincit

Bavia R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave Milton, MA. 02186

July 31st, 2005

Ambassador Adamantios Th. Vassilakis Permanent Mission of Greece to the UN 866 Second Avenue, 13th Floor, New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Wang Yingfan
Permanent Mission of the
People's Republic of China to the UN
350 East 35th Street
New York, NY 10016

Ambassador Joel Wassi Adechi. Permanent Mission of Bénin to the UN 125 East, 38th Street, New York . NY 10016

Ambassador Mihnea Ioan Motoc Permanent Mission of Romania to the UN 573-577 3rd Ave New York, NY 10016 Ambassador Ellen Margrethe LØJ Permanent Mission of Denmark to the UN 885 Second Avenue 18th Floor New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Mr. César Mayoral Permanent Mission of Argentina to the UN One UN Plaza, 25th floor New York, N.Y. 10017

Ambassador Lauro Liboon Baja Jr.
Permanent Mission of the
Republic of the Philippines to the UN
556 Fifth Avenue, 5th Floor
New York, NY 10036

Ambassador Abdallah Baali Permanent Mission of Algeria to the UN 326 E 48th St New York, NY 10017-1747

RE: Rampant Worldwide Public Corruption

Hey,

Pursuant to my many phone calls faxes and emails to you folks and many others during the course of the past few years, please find enclosed as promised hard copy of what I sent to Ambassador Allan Rock, Franky Boy McKenna and the two dudes in the FBI this past May. I have also enclosed three interesting recent responses to my laments. One is a copy of a fax from the Boys from Brazil, another is letter from the US Senator John McCain and last but not far from the least is a copy of a letter from my fellow Canadians who claim to know a lot about integrity.

Whereas your countries sit on the UN's Security Council right now, I consider you folks to be the most powerful people speaking for the best interests of poorer countries of this Old World. Therefore I have also enclosed my letters sent to the G8 and the G4 dudes as well as to the Secretary General Kofi Annan. As you can see I have no respect for them whatsoever. My contempt is well justified. If you have any questions or doubts about my concerns, may I suggest that you take them up with Allan Rock then call me. He and his cohorts should know everything there is to know about me. The Canadian government has claimed that it considers my concerns a matter of Public Safety and yet refused to discuss my concerns and allegations with me for years. I must ask just how concerned are they?

Even when I was running for a seat in Parliament last year, the crooks did their best to ignore me. I strongly disagree within deliberate ignorance. It is no excuse to the law or me. I do know if a man knows too much, he must make certain that everybody knows to protect his own safety first. Clearly the crooks did not want to know anymore about me just in case I fell by the wayside in my sincere and diligent effort to impeach George Bush, Paul Martin and Tony Blair to name a few. Last October in order to kick a man when they thought he was down and out, the Canadian Consulate visited me in a downtown Beantown jail. It just before George Bush squeaked his way through another guestionable election. The Canadian public servants living the high life in the USA were quick to laugh at me and support the false allegations against me by very corrupt Yankees including the very nasty ladies, the Suffolk County ADA Attorney, Alicia McDonnell and Judge Hanlon supporting the wrongful acts of one of the world's dumbest lawyers Angela Troccoli. Once I came screaming out of jail and proved all the allegations that were made against me were absolutely false, the crooks fell strangely silent again. Now everybody is trying hard to play dumb while the Yankee bastards try hard to put me back in the nuthouse, bankrupt my wife then throw her and our children on the streets before I can make simple truths about public corruption well known to my fellow common man. My kid's proud papa is still on quard and my father's wild child is too pigheaded to back down from criminals. The fact that he can write a letter should prove to all that he is at least human. The lawyer Stephen Toope, another Canadian representative employed within the UN has claimed that he does not care about me simply because I have not disappeared yet. Tell me just how dumb is that? Toope is well aware that Ashcroft tried to have me taken away to Cuba over three years ago and that I have been falsely imprisoned in the USA without even being arrested or read my rights. A Maritimer that Upper Canadians scoff a, is clever enough to protect his own dumb arse. Methinks public servants have played dumb too long for their own good.

Obviously I did not include a copy of the CD of wiretap tape # 139. As I told others in the UN it is none of your business. None of you are involved in law enforcement in the USA and Canada. You folks do have a rather interesting problem though. The fact you have been sent your US Mail and I have emailed the proof that it was done on the very last day that the folks from Greece are seated as the President of the UN Security Council has you all over the barrel. The fact that Greeks coined the word Democracy rings of Nemesis to me.

You have a golden opportunity for the less well heeled countries within the UN to make a truly positive change in the scene byway of your present status within it. What will you say to my children or the rest of the World if the Yankees finally manage to get rid of me and you did nothing with your newfound knowledge of public corruption? I do not consider this to be an ethical dilemma. I do not wish you any sort of luck with your conscience. I am just hoping that one of you has one. If so, call me at 506 434-1379. Here's hoping I can still answer it. Do not have a lair call me. I can sense the bastards in a New York minute.

Veritas Vincit

David R. Ambs 153 Alvin Ave

Milton, MA. 02186

Tony Blair
C/O Ambassador Elda Stifani,
Council Of European Union
222 East 41st Street, 20th Floor
New York, NY 10017

Ambassador Marcello Spatafora Permanent Mission of Italy to the UN 2 United Nations Plaza, 24th Floor New York, NY 10017 Ambassador Alexander V. Konuzin Permanent Mission of the Russian Federation to the UN 136 East 67th Street New York, NY 10021

Ambassador Jean-Marc de La Sabliere Permanent Mission of France to the UN 245 East 47th Street, 44th Floor New York, NY 10017

Re: Rampant Public Corruption

Hey,

Please find enclosed I as promised, the hard copy of what I sent Ambassador Allan Rock at the UN over two months ago and three recent responses to my material from Senator John McCain, the integrity dudes in Canada and the Boys from Brazil. It seems that everybody wants to play dumb whilst the Yankees try hard to label me as some sort of madman. EH? Rock and Franky Boy McKenna along with the FBI received my material just before the Queen touched down to party with our PM Paul Martin and her Governor General Adrienne Clarkson in my native land.

I know as sure as I am sitting here that none of the people within the UN who will receive this same hard copy of my material will do nothing with it just as the many within the Canadian and Yankee governments never did. I write this stuff for ordinary folks to read. I just need to prove I sent it to people like you first. I must give you the chance to be ethical before I criticize you. Even though I have never taken any sort of oath, I have no right to demand integrity of others until I prove my own first and foremost. I put it under the heading of to thine own self be true then the rest of it should surely follow. EH? If anyone within one of the many offices I have contacted attached to the UN had ever responded to me in anyway, I would put you all in a better light. Not everybody can be that dumb. Therefore you all must be as crooked as snakes. Rest assured I have gone to great lengths to prove that opinion to myself first.

Months ago some unnamed Yankee lawyer called me whilst I was busy trying to convince the eight other LT. Governors in Canada I had not crossed paths with yet to talk to me or the Queen. I wanted the Queen to know about the malevolent actions of many people who speak and act in her name against me before I complained of her. The Yankee was trying to have some fun with me while on a fishing expedition to see what was on my mind. Trust that I did not mind it at all. He claimed that some Blair fellow in England had called him and said that the King and the Blair fella were mad at me. I laughed and explained that I had no King and I had no idea who the other fella was.

The shy but fancy talking Yankee lawyer went on to enlighten me and said he meant it was the Prime Minister Tony Blair who had called him, I laughed some more and said "Good, that makes two of us that are pissed off, but why is Blair mad at me? I haven't pissed in his yard yet?" All that changed today especially after what happened in the last couple of days in three different Yankee courts in Beantown. It seems that the world of crooked lawyers and politicians has a plan for me and they are ganging up on me once again. I do not believe the unnamed Yankee with a restricted phone number worked to the crooked Tom Finneran as he claimed. I think the opposite is true and he was working for Governor Romney instead. I just can't prove it that's all. However no lawyer would speak so flippantly to me on behalf of another lawyer unless he had his bases covered pretty damned good. Everybody knows I am a lawyer's worst nightmare. I must say I have been preparing for a war of words with the world of crooked statesmen and their many lawyers for years. My long dormant FTW attitude came back in a big way just over three years ago. You would think by now that they would realize that even though it was they that had picked the legal battle with me, I will not back away from a legal battle no matter how desperate my opposition becomes in their actions. Trying to call me crazy was the oldest trick in the book for a lawyer to pull on an honest layman. That was very foolish for them to do considering how much evidence I have to prove the contrary and how many places I have secured the truth. The crooks really should have prosecuted one or two of their own years ago leaving me to raise my little Clan in peace. It appears to me the snotty bastards pissed off the wrong guy. What say you?

If the law enforcement authorities had merely prosecuted my wife's cousins within the Kickham Law Offices and one nasty old uncle of hers the ex FBI agent William J. Kickham, whom lawyers helped pillage some estates and trusts things would never have gone this far. I was not my fault that I was diligent enough not to give up and figure out the reasons for the Feds to cover everything up. It is plain to me the crooks did not think I had the sand to remain a man of my word all the way down the line. Again it is not my fault that they that do not understand that there are no degrees of honesty. Damned few lawyers or politicians are as fearless as I. Integrity is an even rarer find in your profession and everybody knows it. I just made it a point to prove it. That's all. No lawyer or politician will ever understand where my ethics come from. Truthfully I don't either. I think we are born with a conscience or we are not. It is just that simple to me.

The other day I called the UK's Reps who speak for the European Union at this point in time to put one over their bow. The silence in response was predictable. I also faxed them the same stuff I sent the Italians at the UN. The recent speech of Mr. Spatafora about the antics of the G4 characters caused me to grin particularly because he mentioned Allan Rock out of the gate. That speech is hereto attached for your review. I very much agree with the fine words and the meaning of it. However I kinda doubt the sincerity of the speaker if he finds Allan Rock to be such a noble fellow. There is no middle ground between the crook Allan Rock and I. Everybody knows why the artful dodger, Paul Martin got Allan Rock out of Dodge before the last election.

The enclosed documents should stress test the ethics Mr. Spatafora to the max. I truly hope he proves my opinion of him to be wrong. I do need friends not more foes. However I strongly doubt Mr. Spatafora will take my side because nobody in his office ever called me back. I will not trust any political person who sides with me if I expose the scandalous behavior byway of word of mouth from one common man to another.

To date only the Boys from Brazil in the UN and the Cubans in Canada displayed any interest in my concerns to make any sort of inquiry at all. That was only a brief encounter on both counts before they ran away and hid under a rock or Allan Rock. You choose. Is the whole world afraid of George Bush and his cohorts? I doubt that too. So it must be that no fat cat with a fine job wants to rock the boat that keeps their lifestyle afloat. The answer is as simple as basic human greed and lack of self-confidence to tackle the high and mighty without fear of personal loss. For such a task truly fearless warriors are called for who have no regard for their personal well being. In that regard at least I have proved my worth by answering an illegal complaint in the USA and going straight into a Psych Ward of a downtown Beantown jail. That is a place where many a lawyer, banker, priest, politician or cop would fear to tread. I see no need to go there a second time. Do you? After another year of Yankee malice I will continue my battles with the word not the sword on my home ground within the Maritimes. Feel free to call me a lair but you would be wise to do your homework first. I love to argue.

The powers that be say lots of fine and ethical statements as their corruption goes on and on and grows worse with every passing day. It is a small wonder to me that a lot of disenchanted people do not bother vote. Not one person in public service has done anything to prove their honesty to me let alone even display the elementary willingness to act within the scope of their employment. Thus far in the political arena at least I am alone in my battle against the rampant worldwide public corruption. That is ok by me simply because I have no fear of whom to trust and I never liked politicians anyway. I pick my friends carefully. All I have known a long time. I ain't religious but I live by the old prayer "God protect me from my friends. I can defend myself from my enemies."

It is obvious that I have sent this material to the other G8 countries that I have not sent hard copy to for other reasons. Last month I thought it would be great if the Song and Dance men such as Bono, Geldof and Ackroyd could convince the rich countries to do more to save the world from the impending chaos created by the wealthy few in pursuit of more lucre. I knew the singer's efforts would go nowhere fast but I left them alone with their day in the sun. I did introduce myself to some their associates to offer my support before the Live 8 concerts began but I held no illusions that they would ignore me as if I were just another nut trying to ride on their coattails. If the Canadians in particular were sincere Dan Ackroyd's lawyer buddy Duff Conacher would have answered me long ago. I doubt Dan even knows of me. Watching Canadian Democracy is what his organization claims to do. There can only be one reason why they have ignored me for over a year and a half even after I ran for Parliament and was sent straight to jail for my efforts. They are just more crooked lawyers covering up for their fellow crooks.

The wealthy musicians concerns are commendable. The fact that some with fairly checkered pasts are who now labeled as Sirs rub elbows with the wealthy few and the monarchy as well does not impress me at all. It causes me to shake my head and grin. Such nonsense such as Royal arsekissing although amusing does not hold much water with a pigheaded Maritimer. To me it just proves that money and celebrity sure cure a lot of ills and garner a lot of political power to boot. The Canadians such as Lord Beaverbrook and Lord Black prove my point in spades, Steal enough money and you become a very fine fellow indeed despite the fact that your got it by hook or crook. In their defense musicians are far more honourable and provide much better service to the common man. Nonsense aside why else would Paul Martin pay a lot of attention to Bono and ignore a Maritime political animal such as I? Martin was not elected to speak for Bono. Who is Bono to tell Martin whom we should give our tax dollars to? Although we are very lucky souls to live in our part of the world, most Canadians are not all that wealthy. Bono is merely a foreign Rock and Roll Star. He is not one of us. He is entitled to his opinions just like anyone else but when he tells our Prime Minister where our money should go he can shove his opinion up his arse for all I care. Canadians will decide not Bono. Martin was elected to speak for us and yet will not speak to me at all let alone breath my name. Ask yourselves why that is. Could it be because I am not wealthy or the fact I can prove that he is a crook. I think it is both reasons. Ask the dudes who work for Power Corp or all of the people in Canadian public service I have encountered before you disagree.

I wholeheartedly agree that the Third World that the imperialistic powers created long ago are in dire need of assistance. I disagree with where the financial help should come from. It should not come from the supper tables of the already overburdened taxpayers. It should come instead from the fat cats who get all the tax breaks. Has anyone checked to see how much is inthe Queen's purse lately or the Pope's for that matter? I definitely think a lot of the money for relief should come from the deep pockets of the Global Corps. that so many politicians have profited from over the years. The Banks and Insurance companies certainly owe the Third world a little payback in return for all their gains in interest alone over the years as well. The Canadian entity called Power Corp. is my finest example of corruption at it worst. Everybody in the UN knows just exactly what that company is about and none of it is good. If anyone ethical employed in law enforcement took a minute and looked sideways at the oil for food scandal, many Canadians who are merely low men in high places would have much to answer for to many common people in many countries. I must say that after you check my work a little you would have to agree that I deserve a little credit for the demise in the influence of Adrienne Clarkson's in global trotting sidekick, Maurice Strong. Does anyone want to call me a liar? I will lay odds the turncoats Martin's Cabinet Minister Belinda Stronach and Bush's latest favorite Democrat, Robert C. Pozen won't.

I say nobody is above the law. These rich snotty political people think that they are untouchable merely because the apathy of the common man is well known particularly when he feels powerless to make a change. I think I just made a little dent in the status quo and I am feeling pretty damned cocky. I am more than game to argue all the rich bastards as they try to defend the indefensible. Money and clever lawyers will only go so far in covering up simple truths about public corruption. If you choose to disagree with me then take a number and get in line but please respond in writing first. If you do tell me how the very crooked US Attorney Michael Sullivan could edit Cardinal Law from my complaint three years ago. If you find that ok then try to convince me that it is ok to have valid complaints dismissed ex parte. If you still want to argue with my take on corruption ask the FBI what the hell am I doing with police surveillance tapes and then explain it to me real slow. Check to see that legions of politicians and lawyers ignored the irrefutable facts and allowed me to be falsely imprisoned. I was in a jail run by the very Sheriff that supported US Attorney's perjury against me years ago while the Suffolk County District Attorney was losing wiretap tapes before Bush's reelection.

I gave many Democrats such as Barack Obama Dennis Kucinich and the DA Daniel Conley, to name a few enough evidence to impeach George Bush before probably half the Democrats in the world came to Beantown last July. They partied with Senator Kerry and his cohort, the sneaky southern Yankee lawyer John Edwards instead of impeaching Bush. Then the Democrats make false allegations against me and send me to jail under the charges of "other" without arresting me or even reading me my rights? Wow.

The right and left wings are just two sides of the same counterfeit coin to me. It seems that the wealthy few that control the politicians and their subordinate failed politicians turned bureaucrats such as Donald Rumsfeld, John Ashcroft and Tom Ridge who do their bidding forget even the most recent history. It is common knowledge that the UN and Canada did not go along with Bush's War on Iraq merely because it did not behoove some powerful people's business interests. At least the oil for food scandal within the UN is only about people's hands getting filthy with dirty money. The UN's critics within the Bush Regime have blood on their hands. That is a far greater evil in my book anyway. I believe that the blood of loyal citizens of any country should only be split in defensive actions not offensive actions based on bullshit claims of WMDs etc. The death of one innocent child anywhere far outweighs the business interests of all big companies like Halliburton put together. The evil plan of Paul Wolfowitz and Scooter Libby on the back burner for years should have offended everyone long before the Iraq War started not just the dead and suffering from the needless conflict that is far from over. History has proven when the evils of longstanding governments do become insufferable the people will react. All I have to do is speak up in order to piss off many people like me in the Maritimes and by displaying the simple truths all over the Internet. and maybe the shit will hit the fan. Despite what George W. Bush, Tony Blair and Paul Martin may think, they should lead from the front when sending people off to war. Then ordinary folks would believe what motivates them when it comes time to vote again.

As a proud father of three children in two countries it is not only my right but it is my duty to speak up in the best interest of the future of all our children. Not just mine. I ain't no wise guy or Saint. Nor do I wish to be any sort of martyr. I just refuse to play dumb like a lawyer. I do know the word is mightier than the sword and it goes against my nature to let a crook off the hook if I can do something about it. If people employed in law enforcement felt the same way, it truly would be a wonderful world. Far too few lawyers, cops and politicians do not even pretend to understand what I am talking about. We already have more than enough laws. Let us all make certain the laws already in place are obeyed before we allow the crooks in government to make any more to employ to protect them from their own wrongs. People are only as good as their word. Honest people do not need oaths to keep themselves ethical. Their conscience is their guide. As Mr. Spatafora said: "Is it not, this kind of improper and unethical behavior, a shame?" He also said "Enough is Enough" I too have said enough. Go ahead play dumb some more.

Veritas Vincit

David Raymond Amos

153 Alvin Ave Milton, MA. 02186

P.S. In case you didn't recognize the motto of the Clan Keith, I feel obliged to inform you that I am a descendant of the Clansman, Daniel Keith. He was once a Kings Ranger in the time of the American Revolutionary War. Afterwards as a Loyalist to the King he settled and raised twelve sons in a part of Nova Scotia which is now called the Province of New Brunswick within the Dominion of Canada, I retained the Keith motto to honour from whence I came after founding my own Clan beginning with my own name. I did this in order to declare a Blood Feud in a Yankee Federal Court without expecting any other kinsmen to join in my battles. Old soldiers have taught me that sometimes one man can go further than legions against his foes. I am proud of all the decent folks that raised me. In particular I feel greatly honoured to be named after fine men who died before I was born defending my freedom. My Mother's brother, Raymond was killed on June 7th, 1944 in Normandy helping to Free France. Just over two weeks later on my Mother's birthday June 24th, my Fathers friend, David Hornell died in the North Atlantic after being shot down. David was awarded the Victoria Cross for his brave commitment to his friends, the King and my country. I for one will never forget them or the ultimate sacrifice they made in order for me to properly defend my rights and freedom within Democracies people like them died defending for us all to enjoy. I am fast approaching the time when I will have outlived the total of lifetimes of both men I am named after. I have greatly enjoyed my time in this Old World. I want to insure that my seed has at least the same opportunity as was given to me. A movie once called this sort of action "pay it forward". Artists not lawyers likely agree with the sentiment. Maybe somebody like Bono will write a song about such things and give the money to charity. Lawyers no doubt will make certain he gets his tax break against the rest of his income.





Our file: 1960-01 (CEO-7906)

FEB 1 1 2005

Mr. David R. Amos 153 Alvin Avenue Milton, Massachusetts USA 02186

Dear Mr. Amos:

This is in response to your correspondence of September 10, 2004. I have been asked to reply to you.

Much of the material you sent is not relevant to Elections Canada's mandate. That said however, you have raised three specific issues that relate to your nomination as a candidate in the electoral district of Fundy Royal during the last federal general election and I will address all three of these issues one by one.

First and with respect to the reimbursement of your deposit, I understand that the Receiver General of Canada processed our request for reimbursement on September 10th, 2004 and in accordance with subsection 468(2) of the Canada Elections Act, the payment would have been made to your official agent.

Second and with respect to the delay in confirming your nomination, subsections 71(1) and (2) of the Act provide that once the nomination paper is filed, the returning officer must verify that it is complete and he or she has 48 hours in which to confirm or refuse a nomination. Elections Canada encourages candidates to file early to allow every possible opportunity to replace or correct the nomination paper before the close of nominations pursuant to subsection 71(3) of the Act.

Our records indicate, among other things, that your nomination paper was filed on June 7th, 2004 at 2:00 p.m., at the deadline for the close of nominations, that you provided a home address in the United States, and that you became a confirmed candidate at 10:50 p.m. on the same date. Your home address raised the question as to whether you were eligible as a candidate. The returning officer, acting in accordance with established procedures, called Elections Canada in Ottawa to enquire about the applicable law regarding confirm action or refused your nomination. Elections Canada responded that, on the basis of the information you provided, you were eligible as a candidate under sections 3 and 65 of the Act. I note that your nomination was subsequently confirmed less than nine hours after filing, well within the 48 hour time limit set by subsection 71(1) of the Act.

Third, I have included information from Elections Canada's website on the measures in place to ensure the secrecy of the vote. In summary, election officers must account for the exact number of ballots entrusted to them and must keep track of the electors that have been given a ballot, but there is no record of how particular electors voted.

I trust you will find this information useful and I wish to thank you for your participation in the electoral process.

Yours truly,

Holly McManus Assistant Chief Legal Counsel

Hnsnama

c.c.; Ms. Lynda Chappell, Returning Officer for Fundy Royal

Encl. What Measures Are in Place to Ensure the Secrecy of the Vote?

What measures are in place to ensure the secrecy of the vote?

Ballots are printed on special paper stock. The number of sheets sent to printers and returned by them is closely controlled.

The ballot paper is divided into three detachable parts: the ballot itself, the counterfoil and the stub, which stays attached to the ballot book. The stub and counterfoil have a matching serial number printed on them. The serial number is strictly a temporary control mechanism used to ensure that the ballot given to the elector is the same ballot that is given back to the deputy returning officer. The serial number does not appear on the ballot itself, and it is not registered anywhere with the voter's name.

Strict procedures at the polling station also ensure the secrecy of the vote. When electors enter the polling station, they present themselves to the deputy returning officer for their polling division. The poll clerk then checks to determine that each elector's name appears on the voters list for that poll. Once an elector is confirmed to be on the list, the deputy returning officer removes an initialled and pre-folded ballot from the book – with its counterfoil still attached – and instructs the elector to go behind the voting screen, mark the ballot in secret and return it, folded, to the same deputy returning officer.

The deputy returning officer takes each ballot that is returned, without unfolding it, and checks that it is the same initialled ballot that was presented to the elector. The serial number on the counterfoil must match the serial number on the stub remaining in the book.

Once satisfied that the ballot is the same that was presented to the elector, the deputy returning officer removes and discards the counterfoil and returns the still folded ballot to the elector. The elector places the ballot in the ballot box, or asks the deputy returning officer to do so.

Once an elector has voted, the poll clerk places a check mark in a column next to that elector's name on the voters list, indicating that the elector has voted, and crosses the elector's name from the list.

The elector leaves the poll.

Section 163 of the Canada Elections Act states that "The vote is secret."

To further protect the secrecy of the vote, subsection 164(1) of the Act states that "Every candidate, election officer or representative of a candidate present at a polling station or at the counting of the votes shall maintain the secrecy of the vote." Contravening this provision is an offence under the Act.

Elections Canada does not collect or hold data on how any individual elector has voted.



The Chief Electoral Officer • Le directeur général des élections

Our file: 13004

SEP 1 6 2004

Mr. David Raymond Arnos 16 Skyline Avenue Sussex Corner, NB E4E3C5

Dear Mr. Amos:

I am pleased to advise you that a cheque in the amount of \$1,000, representing the return of your nomination deposit, has been forwarded to your official agent or his or her designate, as the case may be in accordance with section 468 of the Canada Elections Act.

Should you require additional information concerning the above, please do not hesitate to contact the Election Expenses Support Network at 1 800 486-6563.

Yours truly,

Original signed by Original signé par Jean-Pierre Kingsley Jean-Pierre Kingsley

c.c.: David Allan Mollins, Official Agent

September 10th 2004

Paul J.J. Cavalluzzo C/o Veena Verma Cavalluzzo, Hayes, Shilton, McIntyre & Cornish PO Box 507, Station B Ottawa, ON K1P 5P6

David Orchard
C/o Peter Rosenthal
Roach, Schwartz and Associates
688 St. Clair Avenue West
Toronto, ON M6C 1B1

Jean-Pierre Kingsley C/o Diane R. Davidson Elections Canada 257 Slater Street Ottawa, ON K1P 5G4

Peter MacKay C/o Arthur Hamilton Cassels Brock & Blackwell LLP 2100 Scotia Plaza, 40 King St. W. Toronto, ON M5H 3C2

RE: Corruption

Hey,

It has been over three months since I returned to Canada and contacted you all. Now that I have returned to the USA I will wait only three more weeks for you to act ethically and uphold the Public Trust. CTV or whatever said Fundy was a riding to watch but nobody mentioned me. I answered openly and honestly to every question put to me in every debate that I was allowed to attend. I had lots to say and now my work speaks for itself as I fall silent. Now I have a few questions. I would appreciate honest answers.

Pursuant to my many contacts and various conversations to you folks or those of your offices, please find enclosed an exact copy of all material sent to Jean Chretien and Brian Mulroney. The copy of wiretap tape numbered 139 is served upon Diane R. Davidson, Veena Verma, Peter Rosenthal, Arthur Hamilton and Peter MacKay in confidence as officers of the court in order that it may be properly investigated by the Arar Commission. May I suggest that Veena Verma solicit the Arar Commisson to demand CSIS to provide them with the six original tapes given to the priest, Bill Elliot and the Sussex Detachment of the RCMP in order that they may be investigated as well.

By the time you read this letter and study the contents hopefully I will have returned to the USA and stood in court once more in order to defend my Clan's rights and interests. I will be inserting this letter to you folks in the Public Record of many courts in the USA. If you act ethically and quickly I will see no reason to sue you. However I will be calling you all to testify to what you know to be true. Shame on all of you for allowing my country to throw me back into the clutches of Attorney General Ashcroft without any regard for my safety. If I die my blood will be on your hands.

Too many mobsters and crooked FEDS want these god-damned tapes for me to think otherwise. As you can see I have signed statements from both a US Attorney and a District Attorney claiming for over one year now that these tapes are part of our Probate Actions. I will prove that they are not two more times before I complain of every lawyer and law enforcement authority that I have contacted in two countries.

Oct 3rd, 2004, I will count you all amongst the conspirators against me if I do not receive an answer from you that I agree with by that date. Now you know I ain't joking.

Mr. Rosenthal, I have no doubt that you are a clever fellow. Teaching Math is clean work. I admire that you only choose to practice law when you consider a matter to be of great social importance. After my speaking with David Orchard and studying his actions since that time. I believe David Orchard is all about David Orchard and the Public Trust only interests him when it affects his interests. The minor spit and chew about the demise of his former party is somewhat petty considering the far more important issues that are afoot these days. Would not your services be better placed in assisting me in compelling the governments to uphold the law and the Public Trust? I ask that you study the material I have provided closely and then think about your own words and that of your friends. They are hereto attached for your review. My question is don't you think it would benefit all Canadians if I complained of Anne McLellan and Wayne Easter in order to make them accountable for their lack of diligence in protecting my dumb ass? Just because I am a pigheaded Canadian layman, it does not follow that Anne or Wayne should allow Ashcroft and his cohorts to try to send me to Cuba without counsel. Many lawyers wish for me to simply disappear or guit so that they could continue to practice law for lucre or malice. I have no doubt many lawyers like Alan Dershowitz and even his adversary Bob Barr would like to see me tortured or beat to death by like H. Pail Rico was. Do you see how easily I predicted his demise. That was a nobrainer. What say you? Do you wish to assist me or not? If not give my friend, Byron Prior a call. Now there is man in great need of a good lawyer with a sense of social conscience and a bit of integrity to boot. Every Canadian should feel offended by T Alex Hickman.

Mr. MacKay thanks for proving to the world what a lawyer's word is worth even when he signs his hand to it. Your little back stabbing trick with David Orchard proved my point in spades. I really don't know what Orchard is whining about. Hasn't he heard a few lawyer jokes in his time on the planet? Much truth is told in jest. Check my work before you call me a liar. From one Maritmer to another if you asked me to step outside I would smile and quit talking and start swinging immediately. I am a much better man than that fat bastard that went to Harvard and you can tell him I said so. My question to you sir, is do you wish to call me a liar and then step outside to settle it or argue me in Court? Better yet, do you and the fat bastard wish to tag team against me or go at me one on one in court or out of it? All that I have said is true, I read where the fat bastard lost a hundred pounds in order to help get reelected. If I did that I would be half the man I am now but I would still have enough sand left to take you both on. The MacKay Clan should be ashamed of you. How is that for picking a fight? EH?

Ms. Davidson, please find enclosed the documents proving I did what was required of me on July 6th in order to get my deposit back. When may I expect the money? Why would your help call me about this stuff without checking with Ms. Chappell first? You always referred me to her. It is not my fault if you lose the records. Right?

Ms. Davidson, I have another couple of very important questions as well. When I appeared at the local Canada Elections Office with my secretary and a witness as required, Ms Chappell would not allow me to begin the process of registering as a Canidate until she received a call from some unnamed lawyer from Ottawa. I know that person must have been you or someone who spoke for you. Ms. Chappell was waiting for you, Ms. Davidson to decide as to whether or not I could run for Parliament. I can easily prove byway of phone records and emails that I had resolved these issues months ago with the top dogs in your office long before an election was ever called. I then did it once again after the election was called and then again with Ms. Chappell before I returned to Canada and then the day before coming to her office. The deliberate delay was obvious to all and very offensive. What would have Rob Moore or John Herron's friend David Lutz have done if you had tried such a trick with them, Sue you? Why should I be any different? I do have the same Rights. If you don't think I would be just as diligent as any lawyer when protecting my rights, you have seriously underestimated me. Call my bluff. I dare ya.

Ms Davidson, you are not a judge nor are you a Member of Parliament. You have no right to make a law or decide on it. If there was some sort of legal question why did you not address it months ago with me? It was my opinion that you were simply delaying me until the clock tolled two o'clock and then I would not be allowed to have my name on the ballot. I truly believe you were acting in the best interest of other lawyers rather that upholding the Public Trust placed in you. When I kept demanding to just know your name or to talk to you, I was denied that right. However I did manage to become a candidate by exactly two o'clock because you knew as sure as I am typing this that I would have complained of you in a heartbeat after two o'clock. What say you Ms. Davidson? Do you disagree with my opinion of what happened on June 7th? If you were not the lawyer attempting to illegally delay me then that person was acting under your authority. Correct? You are the Deputy Chief Electoral Officer and Chief Legal Counsel. I am just the self appointed Chief of my little Clan but as you can see I have no fear of arguing with fancy upper Canadian lawyers. Do you wish to explain or should I summons you to court to get an answer? Again I ask when do I get my money back? My accountant has filed his work quite a while ago as well. What is the reason for the delay now? Ain't it kinda funny how the Queen would not take my check but I must accept hers?

One last thing, Ms. Davidson why do your people record the ballot number beside the people's name when they vote? So much for secret ballots, eh? Who do you work for?

Ms. Verma, I recall our conversation vividly and can easily prove my following contacts with you. I already know the answer but my only question to you is WHY?

As I continue my legal battles in the USA, I want you all to know that win or lose I was trying to protect your rights too against the bastards that created the DHS etc.

Cya'll in Court 🥹 🖠

David R. Amos 153 Alvin Ave. Milton, MA. 02186

More laws won't mean less terror

Experts warn of 'giving the devil the benefit of the law'

Law Times By David Gambrill

Expanding the power of criminal law will not stop terrorism, say legal academics, and may instead lead to the permanent imposition of extraordinary emergency measures and concentrated state power.

Quoting a character in the Robert Bolt play, A Man for All Seasons, Oren Gross, a Benjamin Cardoso School of Law professor, issued a general warning against "giving the devil the benefit of the law" in order to make the public feel more secure. "Extravagent terrorist attacks such as those on Sept. 11 tend to bring about a rush to legislate," Gross told a legal scholars' conference convened to discuss the federal government's new antiterrorism legislation, bill C-36. "The preventative relief [is thought to] be, 'If only we add new powers to police, if only we add to the Criminal Code, if only we revamp and reinvigorate existing offences, then our nation is going to be secure."

But such logic tends to lead to a concentration of power at the level of government, he says. Citizens may relinquish their civil liberties out of fear, encouraging the state "do whatever it takes" to make terrorism stop, he says.

"Governments tend to overreact," says Gross. "Terrorism from below may, to some extent, be replaced with terrorism from above." Legal scholars who spoke at the conference echoed Gross' caution. Some worried that Canada is permanently entrenching the temporary emergency powers found in the 1988 Emergencies Act.

"My answer to the question, 'Can emergency powers be normalized?' is yes, they can be," says U of T law professor David Dyzenhais, a South African studying the emergency powers employed by the South African government under apartheid. "But when they are normalized, what we have is a violation of the spirit of the rule of law."

U of T math professor Peter Rosenthal, a lawyer at Roach Schwartz and Associates in Toronto, suggested the federal government should have used its powers under the 1988 Emergencies Act instead of drafting new anti-terrorist legislation.

Enacted by the Mulroney government, the Emergencies Act gives the federal government limited exceptional powers to deal with four types of emergencies: threats to public welfare, threats to public order, international emergencies, and war.

International emergencies, says the act, arise "from acts of intimidation or coercion, or the real or imminent threat of serious force or violence."

For an international emergency, the act can be put into affect for 60 days and must be reviewed by Parliament before the deadline can be extended. It includes powers to limit or restrict travel, ban public assemblies, remove non-citizens from the country, and enter and search premises without a warrant. The powers in the act are explicitly subject to the Charter

The Emergencies Act replaced the War Measures Act, which the Trudeau government used to arrest and detain 465 Quebeckers in 1970. The federal government invoked the War Measures Act after the FLQ kidnapped Quebec provincial cabinet minister Pierre Laporte, who was found assassinated one day after the act was declared. The so-called "October Crisis," when the War Measures Act was implemented, started a debate in Canada about when it is appropriate to suspend civil liberties. The Trudeau government came under heavy criticism for employing the act.

U of T constitutional law professor Lorraine Weinrib noted the federal government has studiously avoided using the language of "emergency measures," even though it has incorporated such emergency powers into its anti-terrorist legislation. The same emergency powers are available under the Emergencies Act, she says, albeit for limited periods of time and under strict supervision of Parliament.

"I would say the government did not use the Emergencies Act here in response to the problem of terrorism because it did not want to engage in this type of review process," says Weinrib. "It preferred to continue what has been highly discredited under the War Measures Act experience - namely, the concentration of power in the executive."

For this reason, many scholars at the conference encouraged the courts to review the legislation carefully. Federal government lawyers have called the proposed anti-terrorist legislation" Charter-proof." But that doesn't mean the anti-terrorism legislation should be enacted, says U of T law professor Kent Roach.

"We may too quick to accept . . . what the government's lawyers — or indeed any lawyers — conclude it is permissible to do," he says.

Roach listed several extraordinary police powers found in bill C-36. Most notably, the bill allows police to arrest and detain a person without a warrant, on suspicion the suspect may be carrying out a terrorist activity. It also creates "investigative hearings," in which suspects are compelled to give testimony that might incriminate them.

Roach was particularly critical of the hearing process, the powers of which, he insisted, haven't been around since the English 'Star Chamber' in 1641. "Compelling a person to talk to the police in an investigation in which he or she may well be implicated offends our traditions of respect for the right of silence during police investigations," he says. "These traditions date back to the abolition of the Star Chamber in 1641."

The Star Chamber, associated with the English Courts, was reviled for its use of torture. As late as 1614, a Somerset clergyman, Edmond Peacham, was interrogated on the rack before the Star Chamber in the presence of the attorney general at the time, Sir Edward Coke.

Roach acknowledged the bill gives detained individuals the right to counsel at such hearings, but such representation provides cold comfort. "It gives people subject to investigative hearing the right to counsel — even though, in many cases, the lawyer will

simply have to inform the target that he or she must talk or else face prosecution or continued detention," he says. One danger in forcing people to talk is that they might lie, says Roach. A combination of perjury and prosecutorial zeal could may lead to the kind of wrongful convictions associated with the "Birmingham Six" and "Guilford Four" in England, he says.

In the early 1970s, the IRA bombed pubs in Birmingham and Guilford, England, killing more than 21 people. Under pressure to convict the terrorists, police arrested 10 people in connection with the attacks.

In 1989 and 1991, respectively, a British court of appeal released the Guilford Four and Birmingham Six after finding they had been wrongly convicted.

This article does not constitute legal or other professional advice and no responsibility for any loss occasioned to any person acting or refraining from action in reliance upon material contained in this article is accepted by the author or Canada Law Book Inc. (c)Law Times Inc. 2004. All rights reserved.